BS
425
.B7
1837

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

BY

THE REV. JOHN BROWN,
(Of Haddington.)

DIAMOND EDITION.

"SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES."

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THOMAS TEGG AND SON, CHEAPSIDE;
GRIFFIN AND CO., GLASGOW; AND
TIMMS, DUBLIN.

1837.

BS435
.B7
1837

J. Haddon, Printer, Castle-street, Finsbury.

ADVERTISEMENT.

AS the readers of the Scriptures are daily increasing in number, and many of them are likely, in consequence of searching that most important revelation of God's mind and will to man, to become frequenters of the Lord's house, and to hear many passages of the Bible quoted, without being able to retain in their memories the chapter and verse, or the entire text; a *Concordance*, or, as it may fitly be called, a *Text-finder*, will of course become very desirable,—by the help of which a weak memory may be essentially improved. Besides this, a Concordance of a portable size, like that which is now proposed to be offered to the Public, will be an excellent companion to a Pocket Bible in the hands of those who employ part of their time in visiting the sick or ignorant; for thus they may, by remembering only the principal word of any text, find such a chapter or verse in their Bible as may suit the case of the person visited. Many thousands who have, or will have Bibles shortly, are quite ignorant of the nature, use, or even name of a Concordance. This advertisement, then, is intended to draw the attention of all Bible-readers to the proposed publication, in which will be inserted proper and clear directions for its use. Many alterations, corrections, and additions, not in other works of the kind, will be made, in

order to render it as complete as diligence and care can make it, in such a small compass as not to be inconvenient, yet so copious as not to be ineffective.

☞ This will be found a useful book for schools where religion is, as it ought to be, the foundation of education, and of course every young person should be furnished with it, as part of a truly christian library.

The proper names of the most remarkable characters in the Old Testament will be *inserted alphabetically*, in order to give the *meaning of them*, which will throw a great light and beauty upon the Scriptures in the eyes of the thoughtful reader.

W. G.

Cecil Street, Strand,
Aug. 1st, 1816

CONCORDANCE

TO

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

AARON, or *Aharon*, a teacher.

ABASE, make low, &c.
Job 40. 11. every one proud a. him
Is. 31. 4. lion will not a. himself
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and a. high
Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to a.
Matt. 23. 12. himself shall be a.
Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how
2 Cor. 11. 7. offence in abasing

ABBA, father, Mar. 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.

ABEL, vanity.

ABHOR, greatly hate and lothe
Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not a.
15. If your soul a. my
30. my soul shall a. you
Job 20. 10. they a. me, they flee
42. 6. I a. myself and repent
Ps. 5. 6. Lord will a. bloody men
119. 163. I hate and a. lying
Jer. 14. 21. not a. for thy name's
Am. 5. 10. they abhor him that
6. 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3. 9. ye that abhor judgment
Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil
Exod. 5. 21. made our savour a.
Lev. 26. 43. their soul a. my stat.
Deut. 32. 19. when Lord saw it he a.
1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offerings
Job 19. 19. all my inward friends a.
Ps. 22. 24. nor abhor affliction of
78. 59. wroth and greatly a.
89. 38. hast cast off and a.
106. 40. he a. his own inherit.
Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his sanc.
Ezek. 16. 25. made thy beauty a.
Zech. 11. 8. their soul a. me
Rom. 2. 22. thou that a. idols
Job 33. 20. his life abhor. bread
Ps. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord a.
36. 4. he abhorreth not evil

Ps. 107. 18. soul a. all manner of
Is. 49. 7. him whom the nation a.
66. 24. be abhorring to all flesh

ABIDE, continue, bear.
Exod. 16. 29. abide every man in
Num. 35. 25. abide in it unto the
2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel a. in
Ps. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy
61. 4. I will abide in thy
7. he shall a. before God for
91. 1. a. under shadow of Al
Prov. 7. 11. her feet a. not in her
19. 23. that hath it shall abide
Hos. 3. 3. shall a. for me many
4. Israel shall a. without
Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can a.
Mal. 3. 2. who may a. day of his
Mat. 10. 11. there abide till ye go
Luke 19. 5. to-day I must a. at
John 12. 46. should not a. in dark.
14. 16. comforter, that he may a.
15. 4. a. in me, and I in you, ver. 7.
10. ye shall abide in my love
Acts 20. 23. afflictions abide me
1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work a.
7. 8. it is good if they a. even as I
20. man a. in the same calling
24. is called, there in a. with
Phil. 1. 24. to abide in the flesh is
25. know I shall a. with you
1 John 2. 24. let that therefore a.
27. 28. ye shall a. in him
Ps. 49. 12. man in honour a. not
55. 19. even he that a. of old
125. 1. like mount Zion which a.
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth a. for ever
John 3. 36. wrath of God a. on
8. 35. servant a. not, but the Son a.
12. 24. except it die it a. alone
34. Christ abideth for ever
15. 5. a. in me brings forth fruit
1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope,
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he a. faithful
1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. for
1 John 3. 6. whoso a. in him sin.
24. hereby we know he a.

John 5. 38. not his word a. in you
1 John 3. 15, hath eteral life a.
John 14. 23. make our abode with

ABJECTS, base men, Ps. 35. 15.

ABILITY, in strength, wealth, &c. Lev. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Nehem. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4.
Matt. 25. 15. to every man according to his ability, Acts 11. 29.
1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the a. God giveth

ABLE men, such as fear God, Exod. 18. 21.
Lev. 14. 22. such as he is a. to get
Deut. 16. 17. man give as he is a.
2 Chr. 20. 6. none is a. to withstand
Ezek. 46. 11. as he is able to give
Dan. 3. 17. our God is a. to deliver
4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to
Matt. 3. 9. God is able of these stones to raise up children, Luke 3. 8.
Matt. 9. 28. believe ye I am a. to
10. 28. are not a. to kill the soul
19. 12. a. to receive it let him
20. 22. are ye a. to drink of cup
Mark. 4. 33. as they were able to
John 10. 29. no man a. to pluck
Rom. 4. 21. promised a. to perform
14. 4. God is able to make him
1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.
10. 13. above that ye are able
2 Cor. 9. 8. a. to make all grace
Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceed. abun.
Phil. 3. 21. a. to subdue all to him.
2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that com.
3. 15. Scripture a. to make wise
Heb. 2. 18. a. to succour tempted
5. 7. a. to save him from death
7. 25. a. to save to the uttermost
11. 19. a. to raise him from dead
James 1. 21. a. to save your souls
4. 12. a. to save and to destroy
Jude 24. a. to keep from falling

ABOLISHED, made to cease.
Is. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly a.
51. 6. righteousness not be a.
Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.
2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a.
Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his flesh.
Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath a.

ABOMINABLE, very hateful, Lev. 7. 21. & 11. 13. & 18. 30. Is. 14. 19. & 65. 4. Jer. 16. 18.
Chr. 21. 6. king's word a. to Joab
Job 15. 16. how much more a. is
Ps. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.
Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. thing I
Ezek. 16. 52. thy sins more a.
Nah. 3. 6. I will cast a. filth on
Tit. 1. 16. works deny him, being a.
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries

Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a.

ABOMINATION, what is very filthy, hateful, and loathsome, as sin, Isa. 66. 3. idols, Exodus 8. 26.
Prov. 6. 16. seven things a. to the
11. 1. false balance is a. to Lord
20. they of froward heart are a.
Prov. 12. 22. lying lips are a. to Lord
15. 8. sacrifice of wicked an a.
26. thoughts of wicked are a.
16. 5. proud is a. to Lord, 3. 32.
20. 23. divers weights are a. to
28. 9. his prayer shall be a.
29. 27. unjust is a. to just, &c.
Is. 1. 13. incense is an a. to me
Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh desolate 12. 11. Mat. 24. 15. Mark 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. is a. in the sight of
Rev. 21. 22. whatsoever work. a.
2 Kings 21. 2. a. of heathen
Ezra 9. 14. with people of these a.
Prov. 26. 25. seven a. in his heart
Jer. 7. 10. deli. to do all these a.
Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know her a. 20. 4. & 23. 36.
Ezek. 18. 13. done all these a.
Dan. 9. 27. for overspreading of a.
Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and a.

ABOVE, higher, heaven, upon.
John 3. 31. cometh from a. is a. all
8. 23. I am from a. ye from be.
19. 11. power given thee from a.
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is a.
Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a. all
Col. 3. 1. seek things which are a.
2. set your affec. on things a.
James 1. 17. perfect gift from a.
3. 15. 7. wisdom from a. is pure

ABOUND, become very full, large.
Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.
28. 20. faithful shall a.
Mat. 24. 12. because iniqui. shall a.
Rom. 5. 20. offence might a.
sin a. grace much more a.
6. 1. continue in sin that grace a.
2 Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace a
may a. in every good work
Phil. 1. 9. that your love may a.
4. 12. I know how to a. and how
17. fruit that may a. to your
18. I have all and abound
1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you a.
2 Pet. 1. 8. things be in you and a.
Eph. 1. 8. he hath a. toward us
1 Cor. 15. 58. alway abounding in
Col. 2. 7. a. therein with thanks.

ABRAM, an high father

ABRAHAM, a father of a great multitude.

ABSENT, one from another, Gen. 31. 49. 2 Cor. 10. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body, but
2 Cor. 5. 6. in body a. from the
8. rather to be a. from
9. whether present or a.
Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the

ABSTAIN from, Acts 15. 20.
1 Thes. 4. 3. a. from fornication
5. 22. a. from all appearance of
1 Tim. 4. 3. command to a. from
1 Peter 2. 11. a. from fleshly lusts
Abstinence from meat, Acts 27.21.

ABUNDANCE, great fulness and plenty, Job 22. 11. & 38. 24. Deut. 33. 19. 1 Chr. 22. 3. 4. 14. 15.
Deut. 28. 47. for a. of all things
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth a. with increase
12. a. of the rich will not
Is. 66. 11. delighted with a. of her
Mat. 12. 34. out of a. of the heart
the mouth speaketh, Luke 6. 45.
Mat. 13. 12. shall have more a.
25. 29.
Mark 12. 44. have cast in of their a.
Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in a.
2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy a.
12. 7. through a. of revelations

ABUNDANT in goodness, truth. Exod. 34. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours more a.
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of Lord ex. a.
1 Peter 1. 3. his a. mercy hath
Job 12. 6. God bringeth abun.
Ps. 36. 8. shall be a. satisfied with
Song 5. 1. yea drink a. O beloved
Is. 55. 7. he will abund. pardon
John 10 10. have life more a.
1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more a.
Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.
Tit. 3. 6. shed on us a. through
2 Pet. 1. 11. ministered more a.

I ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
1 Cor. 7. 31. use world as not a.

ACCEPT, receive kindly into favour, Gen. 32. 20. Acts 24. 3.
Lev. 26. 41. a. punish. of iniqui. 43.
Deut. 33. 11. a. work of his hands
2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God a.
Job. 13. 8. will ye a. his person, 10.
32. 21. let me not a. any man's
42. 8. serv. Job: him will I a.
Ps. 119. 108. a. free-will offerings
Prov. 18. 5. not good to a. person
Ezek. 43. 27. I will a. you saith
Mal. 1. 13. should I a. this of your
Gen. 4. 7. shalt thou not be a.
19. 21. a. thee concerning this
Lev. 1. 4. shall be a. for atonement
Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his

Acts 10. 35. righteousness is a.
2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be a. of him
6. 2. heard thee in a time a.
8. 12. is a. according to what
Eph. 1. 6. made us a. in the be.
Luke 20. 21. neither a. person
Job 34. 19. less to him that a. not
Eccl. 9. 7. God now a. thy works
Hos. 8. 13. Lord a. them not
Gal. 2. 6. God a. no man's person
Heb. 11. 35. not a. deliverance
Acceptable day to the Lord, Is. 58. 5.
Ps. 19. 14. meditation of heart a.
Eccl. 12. 10. sought out a. words
Is. 49. 8. in an a. time I heard
61. 2. proclaim a. year, Lu. 4. 19.
Dan. 4. 27. let my counsel be a.
Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, a. to
12. 2. that good and a. will
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to
Phi. 4. 18. sacrifice a. well pleasing
1 Peter 2. 5. a. to God by Jesus
Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably
1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all accept.

ACCESS, admission through Christ, Rom. 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.

ACCOMPLISH, perform fully, finish. Lev. 22. 21. Job 14. 6
Ps. 64. 6. accom. a diligent search
Is. 55. 11. it shall a. that I please
Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I a. my fury
Dan. 9. 2. would a. seventy years
Luke 9. 31. decease would a. at
2 Chr. 36. 22. word Lord be a.
Prov. 13. 19. desire a. is sweet to
Is. 40. 2. her warfare is a. her sin
Luke 12. 50. straitened till it be a.
John 19. 28. all things were now a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. same affliction a. in
Heb. 9. 6. accom. service of God

ACCORD, hearty agreement.
Acts 1. 14. & 2. 1. 46. & 4. 24. & 15. 25.
Phil. 2. 2. of one a. of one mind

ACCOUNT, reckoning, esteem.
Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his
Ps. 144. 3. that makest a. of him
Eccl. 7. 27. to find out the a.
Mat. 12. 36. give a. in day of judg
18. 23. would take a. of his
Luke 16. 2. give account of thy
Rom. 14. 12. give a. of himself to
Phil. 4. 17. may abound to your a.
Heb. 13. 17. for souls as give a.
1 Pet. 4. 5. shall give a. to him
Ps. 22. 30. accounted to Lord for
Is. 2. 22. wherein is he to be a. of
Luke 20. 35. a. worthy to obtain
21. 36. a. worthy to escape
22. 24. which should be a.
Gal. 3 6. a. to him for righteous

Heb. 11. 19. a. God able to raise

ACCURSED, devoted to ruin.
Deut. 21. 23. hanged is a. of God
Josh. 6. 18. keep yourself from a.
Is. 65. 20. 100 years shall be a.
Rom. 9. 3. wish myself a. from
1 Cor. 12. 3. by Spirit calls Jesus a.
Gal. 1. 8, 9. other gospel be a.

ACCUSATION.
Ezra 4. 6. Mat. 27. 37. Luke 6. 7. & 19. 8. John 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
1 Tim. 5. 19. elder receive not a.
2 Pet. 2. 11. not railing a. Jude 9.

ACCUSE, charge with crimes.
Prov. 30. 10. a. not serv. to master
Luke 3. 14. neither a. any falsely
Joh. 5. 45. that I'll a. you to Fath.
1 Pet. 3. 16. falsely a. good con.
Tit. 1. 6. not accused of riot
Rev. 12. 10. a. them before our accuser of brethren is cast down
Acts 25. 16. have accusers face to
2 Tim. 3. 3. false a. Tit. 2. 3.
John 5. 45. one that accuseth you
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts accu. or ex.

ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13 23.

ACHAN, troubling.

ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confess.
Deut. 33. 9. neither did he a. breth.
Ps 51. 3. I a. my transgressions
prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways a. him
Is. 33. 13. ye are near a. my might
13. 16. though Israel a. us not
Jer. 3. 13. only a. thine iniquity
14. 20. we a. our wickedness
Hos. 5. 15. until they a. their of.
1 Cor. 16. 18. a. them that are
Ps. 32. 5. I acknowledge my sin
1 John 2. 23. that acknow. Son
2 Tim. 2. 25. acknow. the truth
Tit. 1. 1. a. of truth after godliness
Col. 2. 2. acknow. of mystery

ACQUAINT thyself with him, Job 22. 21.
Ps. 139. 3. ac. with my ways
Is. 53. 3. acquainted with grief
Acquaintance, familiar friends or companions
Job 19. 13. & 42. 11. Ps. 31. 11. Ps. 55. 13. 88. 8. 18.

ACQUIT, hold innocent, Job 10. 14.
Nah. 1. 3. will not at all a. the

ACTS of the Lord, Deut. 11. 3. 7.
Is. 28. 21. acts his strange act
John 8. 4. taken in adulte. very a.
Judg. 5. 11. righteous a. of Lord
1 Sam. 12. 7. reason of all righteous acts of Lord.
Ps. 106. 2. utter mighty a. of Lord
145. 6. speak of thy mighty a.
150. 2. him for his mighty a.

ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.

ACTIVITY, men of, Gen. 47. 6.

ADAM, earthly.

ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9. Zech 7. 12.

ADD fifth part, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5 & 27. 13. 15. 19. 27. 31.
Deut. 4, 2. shall not add to word
29. 19. a. drunkenness to thirst
1 Kings 12. 11. I'll a. to your yoke
Ps. 69. 27. add iniquity to their in.
Prov. 30. 6. add not to his words
Is. 30. 1. may add sin to sin
Mat. 6. 27. a. one cubit, Lu. 12. 25.
Phil. 1. 16. to a. afflic. to my bonds
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to your faith vir.
Rev. 22. 18. man add God shall a.
Deut. 5. 22. he added no more
1 Sam. 12. 19. a. to all our sins
Jer. 36. 32. were added many like
45. 3. add grief to my sorrow
Mat. 6. 33. these things shall be a.
Luke 12. 31. be added to you
Acts 2. 41. same day were a. 3000
47. Lord a. to church such
5. 14. believers were more a.
11. 24. much people was a. to
Gal. 3. 19. Law was a. because of
Prov. 10. 22. add. no sorrow with

ADDER, poisonous serpent. Gen. 49. 17. Ps. 58. 4. and 91. 13. and 140. 3. Prov. 23. 32. Is. 14. 29.

ADDICTED, gave up, 1 Cor. 16. 15.

ADJURE, charge under pain of God's curse, 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chr. 18. 15. Mat. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13. Josh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.

ADMINISTRATION. 1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 12. & 8. 19, 20. admi.

ADMIRATION, high esteem, Jude 16. or, wonder and amazement, Rev. 17. 6.
2 Thess. 1. 10. ad. in them that

ADMONISH, warn, reprove.
Rom. 15. 14. able to a. one ano.
1 Thess. 5. 12. over you and a. you
2 Thess. 3. 15. a. him as a brother
Eccl. 12. 12. by these be admo.

Eccl. 4. 13. king will no more be a.
Jer. 42. 19. know that I have ad.
Acts 27. 9. Paul admonished them
Heb. 3. 5. as Moses was a. of God
Col. 3. 16. admonish. one another
1 Cor. 10. 11. written for our ad.
Eph. 6. 4. bring them in the a. of
Tit. 3. 10. after 1st and 2d a. rej.

ADOPTION, putting among God's children, Jer. 19. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
Rom. 8. 15. receive spirit of adop.
23. a. redem. of our body
9. 4. to whom per. the adop.
Gal. 4. 5. might receive a. of sons
Eph. 1. 5. predes. to a. of childr.

ADORN, deck out, Is. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4. Luke 21. 5.
1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themselves in shamefaced apparel, 1 Pet. 3. 5.
Tit. 2. 10. a. doctr. of God Savi.
Rev. 21. 2. as a bride ad. for her
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose adorn. let it not

ADVANTAGE hath Jew, Rom. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan get an ad.
Luke 9. 25. what is a man advan.

ADVERSARY, opposer, enemy. Exod. 23. 22. I will be a. to thy a.
1 Kings 5. 4. neither a. nor evil oc.
Job 31. 35. my ad. had written a
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thy adver.
Luke 18. 3. avenge me of mine a.
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occa. to ad.
1 Pet. 5. 8. your ad. the devil is a
1 Sam. 2. 10. ad. of Lord broken
Lam. 1. 5. her ad. are the chief
Luke 21. 15. all your ad. not be
1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many ad.
Phil. 1. 28. nothing ter. by your a.
Heb. 10. 27. shall devour the ad.

ADVERSITY, affliction, misery. Sam. 4. 9. redeem my soul from a.
Ps. 10. 6. I shall never be in ad.
31. 7. has known my soul in a.
35. 15. in my adversi. they re.
94. 13. rest from days of ad.
Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for a.
24. 10. thou faint in day of a.
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of ad. consider
Is. 30. 20. give you the bread of a.
1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of ad.
2 Chr. 15. 6. God did vex with ad.

ADVICE, Judg. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.

ADULTERER put to death, Lev. 20. 10.
Job. 24. 15. eye of a. waits for twi.

Is. 57. 3. seed of adul. and whore
Jer. 23. 10. land is full of adulter
9. 2. Hos. 7. 4. be all adulter.
Mal. 3. 5. be swift witn. against a.
1 Cor. 6. 9. neither a. shall inherit
Heb. 13. 4. whore and a. God will
James 4. 4. ye adul. and adulter.
Prov. 6. 26. a. will hunt for life
32. commits a. lacks und.
Mat. 5. 28. commit. a. in his heart
2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.
Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed adulteries, fornications, Mark 7. 21.
Prov. 30. 20. way of adul. woman
Mat. 12. 39. adulterous generation seeketh a sign, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.

ADVOCATE with Father, 1 John 2. 1.

AFAR off, Gen. 22. 4. 37. 18. Ps. 65. 5
138. 6. proud he knoweth afar
139. 2. under. my thoughts afar
Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God afar
Acts 2. 39. promise is to all afar
Eph. 2. 17. preach. peace to you a
Heb. 11. 13. having seen prom.
2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot see a.

AFFAIRS, Psal. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.

AFFECT, incline, move.
Gal. 4. 17. they zealously af. you
18. good to be zealously af.
Lam. 3. 51. mine eye af. my heart
Rom. 1. 31. natural affection
Col. 3. 5. mortify inordi. affection
Rom. 1. 26. them up to vile affec.
Gal. 5. 24. crucify flesh, with affec.
Rom. 12. 10. be kindly affectioned,
1 Thess. 2. 8. affectionately desir.

AFFINITY, relation by marriage. 1 Kings 3. 1. 2 Chr. 18. 1. Ezra 9. 14.

AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15. 13. Exod. 1. 11. and 22. 22. Lev. 16. 29. 31. shall afflict you, souls 23. 27. 32. Num. 29. 7. and 30. 13.
Ezra 8. 21. that we might af. our
Is. 58. 5. for a man to a. his soul
Lam. 3. 33. doth not af. willingly
2 Sam. 22. 28 afflicted people thou wilt save, Ps. 18. 27.
Job 6. 14. to afflict, pity should be
34. 28. hears the cry of the af.
Ps. 22. 24. nor abhorred afflic. of a
119. 67. before I was a. I went
71. good that I have been a
75. in faithful. hast a. me
107. I am very much afflic.
140. 12. will maintain cau. of a.

Prov. 15. 15. all days of afflic. are
Is. 49. 13. he will have mer. on a.
53. 4. smitten of God and af.
7. he was oppressed and af.
58. 10. satisfy the afflicted soul
Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have afflic.
James 5. 13. is any afflict. let him
Ex. 3. 7. seen affliction of people
2 Kings 14. 26. Lord saw a. of Isr.
Job 5. 6. a. cometh not out of dust
36. 8. holden in cords of afflic.
15. delivereth poor in his af.
21. this chosen rather than a.
Ps. 25. 18. look on my a. and pain
107. 10. bound in af. and iron
39. brought low through a.
119. 50. this is my comfort in a.
92. should have perish. in a.
Is. 48. 10. chosen thee in fur. of a.
63. 9. in all their af he was af.
Hos. 5. 15. in their af. they will
Am. 6. 6. not grieved for a. of Jo.
Obad. 13. have looked on their a.
Nah. 1. 9. af. rise not up second
Zech. 1. 15. help forward the af.
2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is
Phil. 4. 14. communi. with my a.
1 Thes. 1. 6. receiv. word in much a.
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather afflic.
Jam. 1. 27. visit father. in their a.
Ps. 34. 19. many are af. of righte.
132. 1. remem. David and his a.
Acts 7. 10. deliver him out of af.
20. 23. bonds and a. abide me
Col. 1. 24. is behind of a. of Christ
1 Thess. 3. 3. moved by these af.
2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of gos.
Heb. 10. 32. endur. great fight of a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. the same a. accomplish

AFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 12. 8.
Job 13. 21. Ps. 56. 3. and 119. 120.
Not be afraid. Ps. 56. 11. & 112. 7.
Is. 12. 2. Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36. Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 6. 15. Heb. 11. 23.

AFRESH crucify Son of God, Heb. 6. 6.

AGAR, a stranger.

AGE is as nothing before thee, Ps. 39. 5.
Job 5. 26. come to grave in full age
John 9. 21. he is of age ask him
Heb. 5. 14. meat to those of full a.
11. 11. Sarah when she was past a.
Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober
Ages. Eph. 2. 7. and 3. 5. and 3. 21.
Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from ages

AGREE, Acts 5. 9.
Mat. 5. 25. agree with adversary
18. 19. if two shall agree on
1 John 5. 8. these three agree in

Am. 3. 3. walk toge. except agreed
Is. 28. 15. with hell at agreement
2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of

AIR, 1 Cor. 9. 26. and 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Thess. 4. 17. Rev. 9 2. and 16. 17.

ALIEN, stranger, Exod. 18 3. Job 19. 15. Ps. 69. 8. heathens, Deut. 14. 21. Is. 61. 5. Lam. 5. 2. Heb. 11. 34.
Eph. 2. 12. a. from commonw. of
4. 18. aliena. from life of God
Col. 1. 21. were some time a.

ALIVE, Gen. 12. 12. Num. 22. 33.
Rom 6. 11. a. to God, thro' J. C.
1 Sam. 2. 6. kills and makes alive
15. 8. he took Agag alive
Luke 15. 24. son was dead and is a.
Rom. 6. 13. as those a. from dead
7. 9. I was alive without the law
1 Cor. 15. 22. Christ shall be made a.
1 Thess. 4. 15. 17. we who are a.
Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore
2. 8. was dead, and is alive

ALLEGING, Acts 17. 3.

ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.

ALLOW deeds of fathers, Luke 11. 48.
Acts 24. 15. which themselves a.
Rom. 7. 15. what I do I allow not
14. 22. in that which he allow.
1 Thess. 2. 4. as we are a. of God

ALLURE, Hos. 2. 14. 2 Peter 2. 18.

ALMS, Acts 3. 2, 3. and 24. 17.
Mat. 6. 1. do not your alms before
Luke 11. 41. give a. of such things
12. 33. sell that ye have give a.
Acts 10. 2. gave much a. to people
4. thy a. are come up for
9. 36. Dorcas full of alms-deeds

ALMIGHTY GOD.
Gen. 17. 1. and 28. 3. and 35. 11. and 43. 14. and 48. 3. Ex. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Rev 4. 8. and 15 3. and 16. 14. and 19. 15. and 21. 22.
Job 21. 15. what is Alm. that we
22. 25. Almighty shall be thy de.
26. shalt have delight in A.
Ps. 91. 1. under shadow of Almi.
Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the Almigh.

ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.
Ex. 17. 4. a. ready to stone me
Ps. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone
94. 17. soul had a. dwell in si.

Prov. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in
Acts 26. 28. a. persuade me to be

ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.
Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead him
Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.
Num. 23. 9. people dwell alone, Deut. 33. 28.
Ps. 136. 4. alone doth great wond.
Eccl. 4. 10. wo to him that is a.
Is. 5. 8. they may be placed alone 63. 3. trodden wine-press alone
John 8. 16. I am not alone, 16. 32. 17. 20. neither pray I for these a.
Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself a.
Ex. 32. 10. let me alone that my
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim idols let him a.
Mat. 15. 14. let them alone they be

ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. and 12. 3.
A. to Lord, Gen. 8. 20. and 12. 7. and 22. 9. and 35. 1. 3. Ex. 30. 27. 40. 10.
Judg. 6. 25. thrown down altar of
1 Kings 13. 2. cried against a. O
Ps. 26. 6. So will I compass thy a. 43. 4. will I go to altar of God
Mat. 5. 23. if bring gift to altar and
Acts 17. 23. found a. with inscrip.
1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at altar, partakers of altar, 10. 18.
Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof
Rev. 6. 9. saw under altar souls of 8. 3. and 9. 13. golden altar

ALWAY, Deut. 5. 29. Job 7. 16.
Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. strive
Deut. 14. 23. to fear the Lord a.
1 Chr. 16. 15. mindful a. of coven.
Job 27. 10. will he a. call on God 32. 9. great men are not a. wise
Ps. 9. 18. needy not a. be forgotten 16. 8. I set the Lord a. before 103. 9. he will not always chide
Prov. 5. 19. ravished a. with her 28. 14. happy man that feareth a.
Is. 57. 16. neither will I be always
Mat. 26. 11. have poor a. with you 28. 20. I am with you a. to end
Luke 18. 1. men ought a. to pray
John 8. 29. I do a. things that pl. 11. 42. I know thou hear. me a.
Acts 10. 2. Cornelius pray. God a.
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet alway rejoicing
Eph. 6. 18. pray. a. with all pray.
Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.
Col. 4. 6. speech be a. with grace

AM that I AM, Ex. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 8.

AMBASSADOR, Prov. 13. 17. Is. 33. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6 20.

AMEN, so come Lord Jesus, Rev. 22. 20.
2 Cor. 1. 20. promises in him a.

Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the A.

AMEND your ways, Jer. 7. 5. and 26. 13.
your doings, 35. 15.

AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Ps. 84. 1.

AMISS, 2 Chron. 6. 37 Luke 23. 41.
James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29.

With ANCIENT is wisdom, Job 12. 12.
Dan. 7. 9. the Ancient of days did
Ps. 119. 100. under. more than a.

ANGEL.
Angel who redeemed me, Gen. 48. 16. 24. 7. send his a. before me
Ex. 23. 23. my a. shall go before
Is. 63. 9. a. of his presence saved
Dan. 3. 28. sent his a. and deliver. 6. 22. sent angels and shut lion's
Hos. 12. 4. had power over the a.
John 5. 4. a. went down at season
Acts 6. 15. Stephen as face of a. 23. 8. Sadd. say neither a. nor
Angel of the Lord, Ps. 34. 7.
Zech. 12. 8. Acts 5. 19. and 12. 7. 23.
Job 4. 18. his a. charged with fol.
Ps. 8. 5. little lower than angels 68. 17. chari. of God thousa. a. 78. 25. man did eat angel's food 103. 20. his a. excel in strength 104. 4. maketh his angels spirits
Mat. 4. 11. a. came and ministered 13. 39. reapers are the angels 18. 10. their a. alway behold 24. 36. no not the a. in heaven 25. 31. all holy a. with him, 24. 31.
Mark 12. 25. are as angels in heaven, 13. 32.
Luke 20. 36. equal to the angels
Acts 7. 53. the law, by dispo. of a.
1 Cor. 6. 3. we shall judge angels
Col. 2. 18. beguile worship. of a.
2 Thess. 1. 7. with his mighty a.
1 Tim. 3. 16. seen of a. preached
Heb. 2. 16. took not nature of a. 12. 22. an innum. company of a 13. 2. entertained a. unawares
1 Pet. 1. 12. a. desire to look into
2 Pet. 2. 4. God spared not a. that 11. a. greater in power and
Jude 6. a. who kept not their first
Rev. 1. 20. a. of seven churches
Angels of God, Gen. 28. 12. and 32. 1. Mat. 22. 30. Luke 12. 8. and 15. 10. John 1. 51.

ANGER of the Lord was hot Exod. 32. 22.
Deut. 29. 24. means heat of this a

Josh. 7. 26. from fierceness of a.
Job 9. 13. if God will not with. a.
Ps. 27. 9. put not away serv. in a.
30. 5. his a. endures but mo.
37. 8. cease from a. and wrath
77. 9. hath he in anger shut up
78. 38. turned he his a. away
50. he made a way to his a.
85. 4. cause anger toward us to
90. 7. are consumed by thine a.
11. know. power of thine a.
103. 9. keep anger for ever, Jer.
3. 5. 12.
Eccl. 7. 9. a. rests in the bosom of
Is. 5. 25. for all this his anger is
not turned away, 9. 12. 17. 21.
and 10. 4.
Hos. 11. 9. execute fierceness of a.
14. 4. my a. is turned away from
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not anger for
Nah. 1. 6. can abide fiercen. of a.
Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away
Col. 3. 8. put off all these, anger,
Slow to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Ps.
103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jon. 4. 2.
Nah. 1. 3. Ja. 1. 19.
Ps. 106. 32. they angered him at
Gen. 18. 30. let not Lord be angry
Deut. 1. 37. Lord was a. with me
9. 20. Lord was a. with Aaron
1 Kings 11. 9. Lord was a. with
Ezra 9. 14. wouldst not be a. with
Ps. 2. 12. kiss son lest he be angry
7. 11. God is a. with wick. every
76. 7. may stand when thou a.
Prov. 14. 17. is soon angry dealeth
22. 24. no friend. with a. man
29. 22. a. man stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7. 9. be not hasty to be angry
Song. 1. 6. mother's child. were a.
Is. 12. 1. though thou wast a. with
Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be a. even
Mat. 5. 22. whoso is a. with broth.
Eph. 4. 26. be angry and sin not
Tit. 1. 7. bish. must not be soon a.

ANGUISH, excessive pain.
Gen. 42. 21. saw the a. of his soul
Ex. 6. 9. hearkened not for a. of
Ps. 119. 143. trouble and a. take
Jer. 6. 24. anguish taken hold of us
John 16. 21. remember not a. for
Rom. 2. 9. tribula. and a. on every

ANCHOR, Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.

ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to, qualify for office of king, priest, prophet, Exod. 28. 41.
Dan. 9. 24. to anoint the most holy
Amos 6. 6. a. with chief ointments
Mat. 6. 17. when fastest a. thy head
Rev. 3. 18. a. eyes with eye-salve
1 Sam. 26. 9. anointed of Lord
Ps. 45. 7. a. thee with oil of glad.
Is. 61. 1. Lord anoint me to preach,
Luke 4. 18.
Zec. 4. 14. two a. ones before L.
Acts. 4. 27. Je. whom thou hast a.
10. 38. how God a. Jesus of Na.
2 Cor. 1. 21. which hath a. us is
Ps. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 50.
2 Sam. 22. 51. 1 Sam. 2. 10. Ps.
20. 6. & 28. 8.
1 Chr. 16. 22. touch not my a.
Ps. 105. 15. and 132. 17.
2 Chr. 6. 42. turn not away face of
thy anointed, Ps. 132. 10. and
84 9. and 89. 38. 51. Heb. 5
13.
Ps. 23. 5. anointest my head with
Is. 10. 27. because of a. or oil
1 John 2. 27. the a. teacheth all
James 5. 14. anoint. him with oil

ANSWER, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11.
Prov. 16. 1. a. of tongue from the
Job 19. 16. he gave me no answer
Prov. 15. 1. soft a. turneth away
Song 5. 6. he gave me no answer
Mic. 3. 7. there is no a. of God
Rom. 11. 4. what saith the a. of
2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first a. no man
1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to
21. the a. of a good conscience
Job 40. 4. what shall I answer thee
Ps. 102. 2. answer me speedily.
143. 1. in thy faithfuln. a. me
Prov. 26. 4, 5. a. fool accord. to his
Is. 14. 32. what shall one then a.
50. 2. I called was none to a.
58. 9. shalt call and Lord shall a.
66. 4. when I called none did a.
Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee
Mat. 25. 37. then shall righteo. a.
Luke 12. 11. what thing ye shall a.
13. 25. he shall a. I know you not
21. 14. meditate not what to a.
2 Cor. 5. 12. have somewhat to a.
Col. 4 6. know how to a. every
Job. 14. 15. shalt call and I will a.
13. 22. Ps. 91. 15. Is. 65. 24.
Jer. 33. 3. Ezek. 14. 4. 7.
Job 9. 3. he cannot answer one
of, 40. 5.
Prov. 1. 28. Is. 36. 21. and 65. 12.
Ps. 18. 41. to Lord but he answered
81. 7. I a. thee in secret place
99. 6. on the Lord and he ans.
Prov. 18. 23. rich ans. roughly
13. he that a. matter before
27. 19. as face a. to face in a glass
Eccl. 10. 9. money a. all things
Gal. 4. 25. a. to Jerusalem that
Tit. 2. 9. not answering again

ANT, Prov. 6. 6. and 30. 25.

ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18. 22. and 4. 3. 2 John 7.

APART, Ps. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. James 1. 21.

APOSTLE, minister sent by God, or Christ, infallibly to preach the gospel, and found churches, Rom. 1. 1 1 Cor. 1. 1. and 12. 28.
Rom. 11. 13. I am a. of Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 1. am not I a free apostle
15. 19. not meet to be called an a.
2 Cor. 12. 12. signs of an apostle
Heb. 3. 1. consider the A. and
Mat. 10. 2. names of the 12 apos.
Luke 11. 49. send prophets and a.
1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath sent forth us apostles 15.
15. 9. I am least of the apostles
2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false apos.
Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of a.
4. 11. gave some a. some pro.
Rev. 2. 2. say they are a. and are
18. 20. holy apostles and prophets, Eph. 3. 5.
21. 14. names of 12 a. of the
Acts 1. 25. part of this apostleship
Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a.
1 Cor. 9. 2. seal of my a. are ye
Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumcision

APPAREL, Is. 63. 1. Zeph. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 3. James 2. 2.

APPEAR, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3. Ex. 23. 15. None shall appear before me empty, 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to house of
2 Chr. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon
Ps. 42. 2. when shall I a. bef. God
90. 16. let work a. to servants
Is. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who
66. 5. shall a. to your joy, but
Mat. 6. 16. may a. to men to fast
23. 27. a. beautiful outwardly
Luke 19. 11. k. of G. immedi. a.
Rom. 7. 13. sin that it might a.
2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all a. before
Col. 3. 4. Christ shall a. ye also a.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting a. to all
Heb. 9. 24. to a. in presence of God
28. a. second time without sin to
1 Pet. 5. 4. when chief shep. shall a.
1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what we shall
Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men
Heb. 9. 26. he a. to put away sin
1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks,—appear.
John 7. 24. judge not accord. to a.
1 Thess. 5. 22. abstain from all a.
1 Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our Lord
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by a. of J. C.
4. 1. judge quick and dead at his a.
8. all them that love his appear.
Tit. 2. 13. look for glorious a. of
1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praise at a. of J.

APPETITE, Prov. 23. 2. Is. 29. 8

APPLE of eye, Deut. 32. 10. Ps. 17. 8.
Prov. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zech. 2. 8.
Apple-tree, Song. 2. 3. and 8. 5.
Apples, Prov. 25. 11. Song 2. 5. and 7. 8.

APPLY heart to wisdom, &c. Ps. 90. 12. Prov. 2. 2. and 22. 17. and 23. 12. Eccl. 7. 25. and 8. 9. 16. Hos. 7. 6.

APPOINT, Gen. 41. 34. and 30. 28.
Is. 61. 3. a. to them that mourn in
Is. 26. 1. salvation will God a. for
Mat. 24. 51. a. him portion with
Luke 22. 29. I a. unto you a king.
Job. 7. 1. is there not appoint. time
14. 14. all the days of my a. time
30. 23. to house a. for all living
Ps. 79. 11. preserve those a. to die
Jer. 5. 24. reserve a. weeks for
Mic. 6. 9. hear rod, and him who a.
Hab. 2. 3. vision is for an a. time
1 Thess. 5. 9. God has not a. us to
Heb. 9. 27. a. to men once to die
1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were a.

APPREHEND, take fast hold of. Phil. 3. 12. Acts. 12. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 32.

APPROACH, come near to, marry.
Lev. 18. 6. approach none near of kin, 20. 16.
Ps. 65. 4. whom thou causest to a.
Jer. 30. 21. engageth heart to a.
1 Tim. 6. 16. to which none can a.
Is. 58. 2. delight in a. to God
Heb 10. 25. as ye see the day a.

APPROVE, like, commend.
Ps. 49. 13. posterity a. their sayings
Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent
Acts 2. 22. man approved of God
Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a.
16. 10 Apelles a. in Christ
1 Cor. 11. 9. are a. may be mani.
2 Tim. 2. 15. shew thyself a. to G.
Rom. 2. 18. ap. things excellent
Lam. 3. 36. to subvert Lord a. not
2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things a. our

APT to teach, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24.

ARE seven years, Gen. 41. 26. 27
1 Cor. 1. 28. bring to nought that a.
30. of him are ye in Christ
8. 6. of whom are all things
Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom are all
Rev. 1. 19. write things that are
20. a. angels; a. seven ch.

ARGUE, Job 5. 25. and 23. 4.

ARIGHT set not heart, Ps. 78. 8.
50. 23. ordereth conversa. aright
Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledge a.
Jer. 8. 6. they spake not aright

ARISE for our help, Ps. 44. 26.
1 Chr. 22. 16. a. be doing, and L.
Ps. 68. 1. let God a. and enemies
Am. 7. 2. whom shall Jacob a. 5.
Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I shall arise
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righte. a. with
Ps. 112. 4. to upright arise th light
Mat. 13. 21. persecution a. because

ARM of flesh with him, 2 Chr.
32. 8.
Job 40. 9. hast thou an arm like
Ps. 44. 3. own arm did not save
89. 13. hast a mighty arm strong
Is. 33. 2. be thou their arm every
51. 5. a. shall judge: on my a.
9. put on strength a. of Lord
52. 10. made bare his holy arm
53. 1. a. of Lord revealed, John
12. 38.
62. 8. Lord hath sworn by a. of
63. 12. led them by his glorious a.
His arm, Ps. 98. 1. Is. 40. 10, 11.
and 59. 16. Jer. 17. 5. Ezek.
31. 17. Zech. 11. 17. Luke 1.
51.
Stretched-out arm, Ex. 6. 6. Deut.
4. 34. and 5. 15. and 7. 19. 11. 2.
and 26. 8. 2 Chr. 6. 32. Ps. 136.
12. Jer. 27. 5. and 32. 17. 21.
Ezek. 20. 33, 34.
Gen. 49. 24. arms of hand made
Deut. 33. 27. underneath ever. a.
1 Pet 4. 1. arm yourselves with
Luke 11. 21. strong man a. keep.

ARMIES of living God, 1 Sam. 17.
26.
Job 25. 3. any number of his a.
Ps. 44. 9. goest not forth with our a.
60. 10. and 108. 11.
Song 6. 13. company of two a.
Rev. 19. 14. army in heaven fol.

ARMOUR of light, Rom. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11. put on whole a. of God

ARRAY, in order of battle, 2
Sam. 10. 9. Job 6. 4. Jer. 50.
14.
Array, to clothe, Esth. 6. 9. Job
40. 10. Jer. 43. 12. Mat. 6. 29.
1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 7. 13. and 17.
4 and 19. 8.

ARROGANCY, presumptuous
self-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov.
8. 13. Is. 13. 11.

ARROWS of the Almighty, Job
6. 4.
Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my a.
Ps. 38. 2. thine a. stick fast in me
45. 5. thine a. are sharp in hearts
Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for a
2 Kin. 13. 17. a. of Lord's deliver.
Ps. 91. 5. nor for a. that flieth by

ASCEND into hill of Lord, Ps.
24. 3.
139. 8. If I ascend to heaven,
Rom. 10. 6.
John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and
Ps. 68. 18. hast ascended on high
Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into hea.
John 3. 13. no man hath a. up to
Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high
Rev. 8. 4. smoke of incense a.
11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud
Gen. 28. 12. angels ascending and
descending, on Son of man, John
1. 51.

ASCRIBE greatness to God, Deut.
32. 3.
Job 36. 3. I'll a. righteousness to
Ps. 68. 34. ascribe strength to God

ASHAMED and blush to, Ezra
9. 6.
Gen. 2. 25. and wife naked not a.
Ezek. 16. 61. remem. ways & be a.
Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me and
Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of gospel
5. 5. hope maketh not a. because
6. 21. whereof ye are now a.
Not be a. Ps. 25. 3. and 119. 6. 80.
Is. 49. 23. Rom. 9. 33. 2 Tim.
2. 15.

ASHES, Gen. 18 27. Job 2. 8. &
13. 12. & 30. 19. & 42. 6. Ps.
102. 9. Is. 44. 20. & 61. 3. Jer.
6. 26. Ezek. 28. 18. Mal. 4. 3.

ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.
Is. 65. 1. sought of—asked not for
Jer. 6. 16. ask for good old paths
Mat. 7. 7. ask and it shall be given
11. good things to—ask him
Mat. 20. 22. know not what ye a.
Luke 12. 48. of him they will ask
John 14. 13, 14. whatsoever ye ask
in my name, and 15. 16. and 16.
23.
16. 24. ask and ye'll receive—a.
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can a. or
Jam. 1. 5. wisdom let him ask of
6. let him a. in faith, not
4. 2, 3. a. not; a. receive; a. amiss
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we ask
5. 14, 15. ask according to his

ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Thess.
4. 15.

ASP, poisonous serpent, Deut. 32. 33. Job 20. 14. Is. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.

ASS knows his master's crib, Is. 1. 3.
Job 11. 12. man born as ass's colt
Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an ass,
Mat. 21. 5. John 12. 15.

ASSEMBLY of wicked, Ps. 22. 16. 89. 7. God feared in a. of his
Heb. 12. 23. general a. of first-born
Eccl. 12. 11. fastened by master a.
Is. 4. 5. create on her a. a cloud
Heb. 10. 25. forsake not assemb.

ASSURANCE, firm persuasion.
Is. 32. 17. effect of righteous. a.
Col. 2. 2. riches of full a. of under.
1 Thess. 1. 5. gos. came in much a.
Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope to 10. 22. in full assurance of faith
1 John 3. 19. assure our hearts

ASTRAY, Ps. 119. 176. Is. 53. 6. Mat. 18. 12. Luke 15. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 25.

ASSUAGE, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5, 6.

ATHIRST sore, and called, Judg. 15. 18.
Rev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of foun. 22. 17. him that is a. come take

ATONEMENT, pacifying satisfaction for sin, Lev. 17. 11. and 23. 27, 28. and 25. 9. Exod. 30. 16. Num. 8. 19. 28. 30. and 28. 22.

ATTAIN to wise counsels, Prov. 1. 5.
Ps. 139. 6. high, I cannot attain to
Ezek. 46. 7. accord. as hand shall a.
Phil. 3. 12, 13. attain to resurrection of dead; not already attained

ATTEND to my cry, Ps. 55. 2. and 61. 1. 66. 19. and 86. 6. and 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. a. to know understand. 20. a. to my words, 7. 24. 5. 1. a. to my wisdom, bow ear
Acts 16. 14. she att. to—spoken
Attendance, 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 6.
Attentive, 2 Chr. 6. 40. and 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. and 8. 3. Ps. 130. 2. Luke 19. 48.

AVAILETH, Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. and 6. 15. James 5. 16.

AVENGE not, nor, Lev. 19. 18. 26. 25. shall a. quarrel of coven.
Deut. 32. 43. he'll a. blood of serv
Is. 1. 24. I'll a. me of my enemies
Luke 18. 7. shall not God a. his 8. he will a. them speed.
Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourselves
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not a. our
Jer. 5. 9. 29. shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation, 9. 9.
Rev. 18. 20. God has a. you on her
Avenger, Num. 35. 12. Ps. 8. 2 and 44. 16. 1 Thess. 4. 6.
2 Sam. 22. 48. God avengeth me
Judg. 5. 2. Praise Lord for a. Is.

AVOUCHED, Deut. 26. 17, 18.

AVOID it, pass not by it, Prov. 4 15.
Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, a.
Tit. 3. 9. avoid foolish questions

AUTHOR of confusion, 1 Cor. 14 33.
Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal salvation 12. 2. Jesus a. and finisher of

AUTHORITY, power to govern
Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having a.
John 5. 27. given him a. judgm.
1 Cor. 15. 24. down all autho. and
1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in au.
Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all autho.
1 Peter 3. 22. angels and a. subject
Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him au.

AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.
Ps. 35. 23. awake to my judgment 139. 18. when I a. I am still
Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out
1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to righteous.
Eph. 5. 14. a. thou that sleepest
Ps. 78. 65. Lord a. out of sleep 73. 20. when thou a. shalt desp.

AWE, stand in awe, sin not, Ps. 4. 4.
33. 8. would stand in awe of him
119. 161. heart stands in a. of

AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7 2 Kings 6. 5. Is. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
Axes, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Ps. 74. 5, 6 Jer. 46. 22.

B

BAAL, lord, and idol.

BAALZEBUB, the master of hes.

BABE leaped in womb, Luke 1. 41.
Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in word is ab

Ps. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes
17. 14. rest of substance to babes
Is. 3. 4. babes shall rule over them
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Christ
Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. desire

BABBLER, Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.
Tim. 6. 20. avoid vain babbling,
2 Tim. 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.

BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 9.
Kings 14. 9. cast me behind b.
Ps. 129. 3. ploughers plough. on b.
Prov. 26. 3. rod for fool's back
Is. 38. 17. castest sins beh. thy b.
50. 6. gave my back to smiters
Jer. 2. 27. turned the back, 32, 33.
18. 17. I'll shew them back not
Neh. 9. 26. cast law behind backs
Exod. 33. 23. shall see my b. parts
Ps. 19. 13. keep back thy servant
Ps. 53. 6. when God brings back
Hos. 4. 16. Is. slideth b. as backs.
Acts 20. 20. kept b. nothing profit.
Backbiters, haters of God, Rom. 1. 30.
Ps. 15. 3. backbit. not with tongue
Prov. 25. 23. backbiting tongue
2 Cor. 12. 20. strifes, backbitings
Backslider in heart, Prov. 14. 14.
Jer. 2. 19. thy backsliding reprove
3. 6. 12. return thou backsliding Israel, 6. 8. 11. 14. 22. and 31. 22. and 49. 3.
5. 6. backslidings are increased
8. 5. slidden back by perpetual b.
14. 7. b. are many, we sinned
Hos. 11. 7. people are bent to b.
14. 4. I will heal their b. love
Gen. 9. 23. went b. and covered
Is. 1. 4. they are gone away back.
59. 14. judgm. is turned away b.
John 18. 6. went b. and fell to

BAG, sack or pouch, Deut. 25. 13. Job 14. 17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6. 11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke 12. 33.

BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. and 48. 37. Ezek. 27. 31. Mic 1. 16.
Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. Is. 3. 24. and 15. 2. and 22. 12. Ezek. 7. 18.

BALANCE, Job 31. 6. and 6. 2. Ps. 62. 9. Is. 40. 12. 15. and 46. 6. Dan. 5. 27.
Prov. 11. 1. false balance abomination to the Lord, 20. 23.
16. 11. just weight and bal. are
Hos. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in hand
Mic. 6. 11. pure with wicked bal.

BALM, Gen. 37. 25. and 43. 11.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm in Gilead, 46. 11. and 51. 8. Ezek 27. 17.

BANNER, Is. 13. 2. Ps. 20. 5.
Ps. 60. 4. b. to them that fear thee
Song 2. 4. his b. over me was love
6. 4. terrible as army with b.

BAPTISM of water, Mat. 3. 3.
Baptism of John, Mat. 21. 25. Mark 11. 30. Lu. 7. 29. and 12 50. Acts 1. 22. and 19. 3. and 18. 25. and 19. 3, 4.
Baptism of repentance, Mark 1. 4. Acts 13. 24. and 19. 4.
Baptism of suffering, Mat. 20. 22, 23. Mark 10. 38, 39. Luke 12. 50.
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by baptism, Col. 2. 12.
Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one baptism
1 Pet. 3. 21. b. doth now save us
Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of baptisms

BAPTIZE with water, with the Holy Ghost, Mat. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16.
Acts 1. 5. John 1. 26. 23. 31. 33.
Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wildern.
5. were all b. of him, 8.
9. Jesus was baptized of John, Mat. 3. 13, 14. 16. Luke 3. 21.
Mark 16. 16. believeth and is b.
Luke 3. 7. must come to be b. 12.
7. 29, 30. publicans b. lawyers
John 4. 1. Jesus b. more disciples
2. tho' Jesus himself bap.
Acts 2. 38. repent and be b. every
41. receiv. his word were b.
8. 13. Simon believ. and was b.
10. 47. these should not be bap.
48. Peter com. them to be b.
18. 8. believed and were bap.
22. 16. arise and be bap. wash
Rom. 6. 3. as many as were baptized were b. into his death.
1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name
14. I baptize none—b. in own name, 15.
10. 2. were all b. unto Moses
12. 13. are all b. into one body
15. 29. are bap. for the dead
Gal. 3. 27. as have been bap. into
Mat. 28. 19. baptizing in name

BARE you on eagles' wings, Ex. 19. 4.
Is. 53. 12. he bare the sins of many
Mat. 8. 17. himself bare our sick
1 Pet. 2. 24. b. our sins in his own

BARN, Mat. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10 Mat. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18. 24.

BARNABAS, son of consolation.

BARREL of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.

BARREN, Gen. 11. 30. and 25. 21. and 29. 31. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.
Exod. 23. 26. nothing shall be b. Sam. 2. 5. bar. hath born seven
Ps. 113. 9. barren women to keep
Song 4. 2. none is b. among, 6. 6.
Is. 54. 1. sing O b. Gal. 4. 27.
Luke 23. 29. blessed are b. wombs
2 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruit.

BASE in my own sight, 1 Sam. 6. 22.
1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world
2 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am b.
Ezek. 29. 14, 15. b. of kingdoms
Dan. 4. 17. set up basest of men

BASTARD not enter, Deut. 23. 2.
Zech. 9. 6. b. shall dwell in Ashd.
Heb. 12. 8. without chastisem. b.

BATTLE not to strong, Eccl. 9. 11.
Jer. 8. 6. as horse rusheth into b.
Ps. 140. 7. cover. head in day of b.

BEAM out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.
Mat. 7. 3. considerest not beam in
Song 1. 17. b. of our house are

BEAR, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9. 31. Prov. 9. 12. and 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.
Gen. 4. 13. greater than I can b.
Num. 11. 14. not able to b. all this
Ps. 75. 3. I bear up the pillars of it 91. 12. b. thee up in their hands
Prov. 18. 14. spirit who can bear
Amos. 7. 10. land not able to bear
Mic. 7. 9. I'll b. indignation of L.
Luke 14. 27. whoso doth not b. his 18. 7. though he b. long with
John 16. 12. ye cannot b. them
Rom. 15. 1. strong b. infirmit. of
1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to b. 10. 13. that may be able to b. it
Gal. 6. 2. b. one another's burdens 5. every man b. his own 17. I b. in my body marks
Heb. 9. 28. offered to b. sins of
Rev. 2. 2. canst not b. that are evil
Bear fruit, Ezek. 17. 8. Hos. 9. 16. Joel 2. 22. Mat. 13. 23. Luke 13. 9. John 15. 2. 4. 8.
Ps. 106. 4. favour thou bearest to
Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but
Rom. 13. 4. b. not sword in vain
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity b. all things
Heb. 6. 8. b. thorns and briers
Ps. 126. 6. bearing precious seed
Rom. 2. 15. conse. b. witness, 9. 1.
Heb. 13. 13. b. his reproach

BEASTS, animals without reason.
Gen. 1. 24, 25. and 3. 1.—for ministers, Rev. 4. 6, 7, 8, 9.—and 5. 6. 14. and 6. 1. 3. and 7. 11. and 14. 3. and 15. 7. and 19. 4. —for antichrist, Dan. 7. 11. Rev. 11. 7. and 13. 1. 11. and 15. 2. and 16. 13. and 17. 8. 11. 4. and 19. 19. and 20. 10.
Ps. 49. 12. like b. that perish, 20. 73. 22. I was a b. before thee
Prov. 9. 2. Wisdom killed her b.
Dan. 7. 17. four b. are four kings
1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with b. at

BEAT, Prov. 23. 14. Is. 3. 15. Luke 12. 47, 48. 1 Cor. 9. 26.

BEAUTY, Exod. 28. 2.
1 Chr. 16. 29. in b. of holiness, 2 Chr. 20. 21. Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 9. and 110. 3.
Ps. 27. 4. to benold b. of the Lord 39. 11. makest his b. to consume 45. 11. king greatly desire thy b.
Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men grey 31. 30. favour deceitful b. is vain
Is. 3. 24. be burning instead of b. 33. 17. see the king in his b. and 33. 2. no b. that should desire 61. 3. give them b. for ashes
Zech. 11. 7. staves, one called b.
Beautify, Ps. 149. 4. Is. 60. 13.
Beautiful, Eccl. 3 11. Song 6. 4. and 7. 1. Is. 52. 1. 7. and 64. 11. Jer. 13. 20. Ezek. 16. 12, 13. Mat. 23. 27. Acts 3. 2. Rom. 10. 15.

BED, set for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.
Ps. 41. 3. make all his b. in sick.
Song 3. 1. by night on b. I sought
Is. 28. 20. bed is shorter than
Heb. 13. 4. marriage-bed undefiled
Rev. 2. 22. I'll cast her on a bed
Is. 57. 2. rest in their beds
Amos 6. 4. lie on beds of ivory

BEFORE, in sight, Gen. 20. 15. and 43. 14. Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1. and 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14. —time in place, Gen. 31. 2. Job 3. 24.—Josh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. 2 Chron. 13. 14.—indignity 2 Sam. 6. 21. John 1. 15. 27.
Phil. 3. 13. things which are b.
Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things and

BEG, Ps. 109. 10. and 37. 25 Prov. 20. 4. Luke 16. 3. and 23. 52. John 9. 8.
Beggar, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 16. 20 22.
Beggarly elements, Gal. 4. 9.

BEGIN at my sanctuary, Ez. 9. 6
Exod. 12. 2. beginning of months

Gen. 49. 3. b. of strength, Deut. 21. 17.
Ps. 111. 10. fear of the L. is b. of Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
Eccl. 7. 8. better is end than b.
Mat. 24. 8. these are b. of sorrows
Col. 1. 13. who is b. and first-born
Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days nor
2 Pet. 2. 20. end worse than b.
Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega, b. and ending, 21. 6. and 22. 13. 3. 14. saith b. of creation of God

BEGOTTEN drops of dew, Job 38. 28.
Ps. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5, 6.
John 1. 14. only b. of Father, 18.
John 3. 16. sent his only b. Son, 18.
1 Cor. 4. 15. have b. you thro' gos.
Philem. 10. I have b. in my bonds
1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to lively
1 John 4. 9. sent only b. Son—live 5. 1. loveth him that is begotten
Rev. 1. 5. first b. from dead and

BEGUILE, Col. 2. 4. 18. Gen. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 11. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 14.

BEGUN to fall, Esth. 6. 13.
Gal. 3. 3. having begun in spirit
Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good work in

BEHAVE myself wisely, Ps. 101. 2
Ps. 131. 2. I b. myself as a child
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop of good behav.
Tit. 2. 3. in b. as becometh holin.

BEHELD not iniquity in Jacob, Num. 23. 21.
Luke 10. 18. I b. Satan fall like
John 1. 14. we b. his glory as glo.
Rev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them

BEHIND, Lev. 25. 51. Judg. 20. 40.
Exod. 10. 26. not an hoof left b.
Neh. 9. 26. cast law b. their backs
Ps. 139. 5. beset me b. and before
Is. 38. 17. cast sins b. the back
1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things b.
Col. 1. 24. fill up that b. of suffer.

BEHOLD with, Deut. 3. 27.
Job 19. 27. my eyes shall b. and
Ps. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eyelids 7. countenance b. upright 17. 15. I'll b. thy face in right. 27. 4. desired to b. the beauty of 37. 37. b. the upright man 113. 6. humbles himself to b.
Eccl. 11. 7. pleasant it is to b. sun
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to b.
Mat. 18. 10. their angels b. face

John 17. 24. that may b. my glo. 19. 5. b. man. 14. 26. son, 27.
1 Pet. 3. 2. b. your chaste conver.
Ps. 33. 13. Lord beholdeth all sons
James 1. 24. he b. himself and
Prov. 15. 3. beholding evil and
Ps. 119. 37. turn eyes from b. van.
Eccl. 5. 11. saving b. of them with
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. as
Col. 2. 5. joyful and b. your order
James 1. 23. like man b. natural

BEING, Ps. 104. 33. and 146. 2. Acts 17. 28.

BELIEVE, credit a testimony
Exod. 4. 1. Num. 14. 11.
Deut. 1. 32. ye did not b. L. your
2 Chr. 20. 20. b. Lord b. his pro.
Is. 7. 9. if ye will not b. surely not
Mat. 9. 28. believe ye I am able
Mark. 1. 15. repent and b. gospel 9. 23. if thou canst b. all possible 24. Lord I b. help my unbelief 11. 24. b. that ye receive them
Lu. 8. 13 for a while b. and after. 24. 25. slow of heart to b. all
John 1. 12. even to them that b. 6. 29. ye b. on him whom he 69. we b. and are sure thou 7. 39. they that b. should receive 8. 24. if we b. not that we shall 11. 42. may b. thou hast sent me 12. 36. b. in the light while ye 13. 19. may b. that I am he 14. 1. ye b. in God, b. also in me 17. 20. who shall b. thro' their 20. 31. written that ye might b.
Acts 8. 37. I b. Jesus C. is Son of 13. 39. all that b. are justified 16. 31. b. on L. J. and shalt be
Rom. 3. 22 on all them that b. 10. 9. shalt b. in thine heart 14. how shall they b. in him
2 Cor. 4. 13. we b. and therefore
Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but suff
2 Thess. 2. 11. that they should b.
1 Tim. 4. 10. especi those that b.
Heb. 10. 39. b. to saving of the 11. 6. cometh to God must b.
James 2. 19. devils also b. and
1 Pet. 2. 7. to you who b. he pre.
1 John 3. 23. command that we b.
Believe not, Is. 7. 9. John 4. 48. and 8. 24. and 10. 26. and 12. 39. and 16. 9. 20. 25. Rom. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.
Gen. 15. 6. b. in the Lord and he counted, Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. James 2. 19.
Ps. 27. 13. fainted unless I had b 116. 10. I b. therefore the spa 2 Cor. 4. 13. 119. 66. I b. thy commandm.
Is. 53. 1. who hath b. our report John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.

Dan. 6. 23. because he b. in his G.
Jon. 3. 5. people of Ninev. b. God
Mat. 8. 15. as thou hast b. so be it
21. 32. publicans and harlots b.
John 4. 53. himself b. and whole
7. 48. any of Pharisees b. on him
17. 8. have b. thou didst send
20. 29. blessed not seen—yet b.
Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one
8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized
11. 21. great numb. b. and turn.
13. 12. deputy b.—astonished
48. ordained to eternal life b.
Rom. 4. 18. against hope b. in
13. 11. sal. nearer than when b.
Eph. 1. 13. after ye b. ye were
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. b. on in the world
2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.
Ps. 78. 22. 32. believed not, 106.
24. Luke 24. 41. Acts 9. 26.
Rom. 10. 14. 2 Thess. 2. 12.
Heb. 3. 18. Jude 5.
Believers, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Believest, Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50.
11. 26. and 14. 10. James 2. 19.
Acts 8. 37. if thou b. with all thy
26. 27. b. thou prophets—thou b.
Believeth, Job xv. 22. and 39. 24.
Prov. 14. 15. simple b. every word
Is. 28. 16. that b.—not make haste
Mark 6. 23. all things possi. to—b.
16. 16. he that b. shall be saved
he that b. not shall be damned
John 3. 15, 16. b. on him shall not
18. he that b. is not condemned
he that b. not is condemned alr.
36. he that b. on Son hath ever.
he that b. not shall not see life
5. 24. b. on him that sent me
6. 35. b. on me shall never thirst
40. seeth and b. has everlasting
life, 47.
7. 38. b. on me out of his belly
11. 25. b. on me though he were
26. he that b. in me shall never
12. 44. b. on me b. not on me
46. b. on me shall not abide in
14. 12. b. on me works that I do
Acts 10. 43. b. in him—receive re.
Rom. 1. 16. of G.—to every that b.
3. 26. justifier of him that b. in
4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him
9. 33. b. on him—not ashamed,
10. 11.
10. 4. end of law for right. to—b.
10. with heart man b. to righte.
14. 2. one b. that he may eat all
1 Cor. 7. 12. to wife that b. not
13. husband which b. not
15. 7. charity b. all things
14. 24. come in one that b. not
2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with infi.
1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows
1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him shall not b.
1 John 5. 1. whoso b. that Jesus is
5. overc. world, but he that b.
10. he that b. on Son of God hath
—b. not God hath made him a
liar because he b. not record
Mat. 21. 22. in prayer believing
John 20. 27. be not faithless but b.
31. that b. ye might have life
Acts 16. 34. b. in God with all
24. 14. b. all things written
Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in b.
1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. masters
1 Pet. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice, with
2 Thess. 2. 13. belief of the truth

BELIAL, devil, furious and obstinate in wickedness, Deut. 13. 13. Judg. 19. 22. and 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. and 2. 12. and 10. 27. and 25. 17. 25. and 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7. and 20. 1. and 23. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.

BELLOWS, burn. Jer. 6. 29.

On BELLY shalt go, Gen. 3. 14.
Num. 5. 21. b. to swell and thigh
25. 8. thrust them through b.
Job. 3. 11. when I came out of b.
15. 2. fill his b. with east wind
35. their b. prepareth deceit
20. 15. God cast them out of b.
20. not feel quietness in his b.
Ps. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest
22. 10. my God from mother's b.
44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the
Prov. 20. 27. search inw. parts of b.
Is. 46. 3. born by me from the b.
Jon. 1. 17. in belly of the fish, Mat. 12. 40.
2. 1. prayed out of the fish's b.
2. out of belly of hell cried I
Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I
Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with husks
John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow
Rom. 16. 18. serve their own b.
1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for
Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their b.
Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians slow bellies

BELONG, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7
Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to
Deut. 29. 29. secrets things b. to
things revealed b. to us and chil.
Ps. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to God
68. 20. to God b. issues from
Dan. 9. 9. to Lord b. mercies and
Mark 9. 41. because ye b. to Christ
Luke 19. 42. things that b. to thy
1 Cor. 7. 32. careth for things b. to
Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance,
Ps. 49. 1. Heb. 10. 30.
Ezra 10. 4. this matter belongs to
Ps. 3. 8. salvation belongs to God
62. 11. power b. to G. 12. b. mer.
Dan. 9. 7. righteousnes b. to thee
8. to us b. confusion of
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them

BELOVED—other hated, Deut. 21. 15.
33. 12. b. of Lo. shall dwell in
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God
Ps. 60. 5. thy b. may be delivered
127. 2. Lord giveth his b. sleep
Song 1. 4. my beloved 2. 3. 9. 16. 17. and 4. 16. and 5. 2. 6. 10. 16. and 6. 2, 3. and 7. 10. 13.
Is. 5. 1.
Song 5. 9. b. more than another b.
Dan. 9. 23. greatly b. 10, 11. 19.
Mat. 3. 17. my b. Son, 17. 5.
Rom. 9. 25. b. which was not b. 11. 28. b. for the Father's sake 16. 8. Amphlias b. in the Lord
Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.
2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul
Rev. 20. 9. compassed b. city

BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. and 16. 5. and 22. 10. and 48. 17. and 51. 18.

BEND bow, Ps. 11. 2. and 64. 3. and 58. 7. and 7. 12. and 37. 14.
Lam. 2. 4. and 3. 12. Is. 5. 28.
Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a
Is. 60. 14. afflicted thee come b.
Hos. 11. 7. people bent to backsl.
Zech. 9. 13. I have bent Judah for

BENEATH, Prov. 15. 24. John 8. 23.

BENEFACTORS, Luke 22. 25.

BENEFITS, Ps. 68. 19. loadeth us
Ps. 103. 2. forget not all his b.
116. 12. to the L. for all his b.

BENEVOLENCE, due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.

BEREAVE, soul of good, Eccl. 4. 8.
Jer. 15. 7. b. them of children, 18. 21. Gen. 42. 36. and 43. 14.
Ezek. 5. 17. and 36. 12, 13, 14.
Lam. 1. 20. Hos. 9. 12. and 13. 8.

BESEECH, God to be gracious, Mal. 1. 9.
Cor. 5. 20. as tho' God did b. you

BESET, me behind and before, Ps. 139. 5.
Hos. 7. 2. own doings have b. them
Heb. 12. 1. sin doth easily b. us

BESIDE, waters, Ps. 23 2. Isa. 32. 20.
Song 1. 8. b. feed kids b. shepher.
Is. 56. 8. others b. I have gathered

BESIDE SELF, Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 13.

BESOM, of destruction, Is. 14. 23

BESOUGHT, the Lord, Deut. 3 23. 2 Sam. 12. 26. 1 Kings 13 b. 2 Kings 13. 4. 2 Chr. 33. 12
Ezra 8. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 8.

BEST, estate is vanity, Ps. 39. 5.
Mic. 7. 4. b. of them as a brier
Luke 15. 22. bring forth b. robe
2 Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly b.

BESTEAD, hardly, Is. 8. 21.

BESTOW, a blessing, Exod. 32. 29
Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits
1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abund. 13. 3. b. all my goods to feed the
John 4. 38. bestowed no labour
1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means 8. 1. grace of God b. on churches
Gal. 4. 11. lest b. labour in vain
1 John 3. 1. the Father hath b.

BETIMES, 2 Chr. 36. 15. Job 8 5. and 24 5. Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.

BETRAY, Mat. 24. 10. and 26. 21. Mark 13. 2. and 14. 18.

BETROTH, Deut. 28. 30. Hos. 2. 19, 20.

BETTER, than ten sons, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
Judg. 8. 2. gleanings b. than vint.
1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than
Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with fear 17. b. is a dinner of herbs with 16. 8. b. is little with righteous 16. how much b. to get wisdom 17. 1. b. is a dry morsel with 27. 10. b. is a neighbour near
Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one 13. b. is a poor and wise child 6. 9. b. is sight of eyes than 7. 1. b. good name than precious 2. b. to go into a house of mour 3. b. is sorrow than laughter 5. b. to hear rebuke of the wise 8. b. is the patient than proud 9. 16. b. is wisdom than strength 18. wisdom is b. than weapons
Math. 6. 26 are ye much b. than
Song 4. 10. how much b. thy love
Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they
1 Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die 11. 17. meet not for b. but worse
Phil. 1. 23. with Christ is far b. 2. 3. esteem others b. than them.
Heb. 1. 4. made so much b. than 6. 9. persuaded b. things of you 7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope 22. I made sure of a b. testa. 8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant, established on b. promises

Heb. 10. 34. a b. and enduring
11. 16. desire a b. country
35. obtain a b. resurrection
40. provided some b. thing
12. 24. blood speaks b. than Abel
2 Pet. 2. 21. b. not to have known

BETWEEN, thy seed and her, Gen. 3. 15.
1 Kings 3. 19. discern b. good and
18. 21. long halt b. two opinions
Ezek. 22. 26. no difference b. holy and profane, 44. 23. and 34. 17.
Lev. 10. 10.
Phil. 1. 23. a strait b. two having
1 Tim. 2. 5. one man b. God and

BEWARE, of men, Mat. 10. 17.
Mat. 7. 15. b. of false prophets
16. 6. b. of leaven of Pharisees, 11.
Luke 12. 15. b. of covetousness
Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil workers, b. of the concision
Col. 2. 8. b. lest any man spoil you

BEYOND, or defraud, 1 Thess. 4. 6.

BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.

BID, Mat. 22. 9. and 23. 3. Luke 14. 10. 24. 2 John 10. 11.

BIDE, not in unbelief, Rom. 11. 23.

BILL, Deut. 24. 1. 3. Is. 50. 1. Jer. 3. 8. Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6, 7.

BILLOWS, Ps. 42. 7. Jon. 2. 3.

BIND, sweet influence, Job 38. 31.
31. 36. I would b. it as a crown
Ps. 105. 22. to bind his princes at
118. 27. b. the sacrifice with
149. 8. to b. their king in chains
Prov. 3. 3. b. them about thy neck
Is. 8. 16. b. up testimony seal the
61. 1. b. up broken-hearted to
Hos. 6. 1. smitten us and he will b.
Mat. 12. 29. first b. strong man
13. 30. b. the tares in bundles
16. 19. thou b. on earth, 18. 18.
22. 13. b. him hand and foot and
23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay
Bindeth up, Job 5. 18. Ps. 147. 3.

BIRD, hasteth to snare, Prov. 7. 23.
Ps. 124. 7. escaped as b. out of the
Eccl. 10. 20. b. of air tell the mat.
Is. 46. 11. ravenous b. from the
Jer. 12. 9. heritage and speckled b.
Birds, Gen. 15. 16 and 40. 17. 1.

Lev. 14. 4. 2 Sam. 21. 10. Ps. 104. 17. Eccl. 9. 12. Song 2. 12. Is. 31. 5. Jer. 5. 27. and 12. 4. 9. Mat. 8. 20.

BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1. Is. 66. 9. Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3.
Birth-day, Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6.
Birthright, Gen. 25. 31, 32, 33. and 27. 36. and 43. 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1.

BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1. 2 Tit. 1. 7
1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of souls
Phil. 1. 1. with b. and deacons

BITE, Num. 21. 6. 8, 9. Eccl. 10 8. 11. Jer. 8. 17. Am. 9. 3 Heb. 2. 7.
Prov. 23. 32. at last it b. like a ser.
Mic. 3. 5. prophets b. with teeth
Gal. 5. 15. if ye b. and devour one

BITTER made their lives, Exod. 1. 14.
12. 8. with b. herbs eat it, Num. 9. 11.
Deut. 32. 24. devoured with b. des.
32. grapes of gall clusters are b.
2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was b.
Job 3. 20. why is life given to b.
13. 26. writes b. things against
Ps. 64. 3. their arrows even b.
Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet
Eccl. 7. 26. women more b. than
Is. 5. 20. woe to put b. for sweet
Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and b. that
Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. against
James 3. 14. have b. envying
Rev. 10. 9. shall make thy belly b.
Judg. 5. 23. curse bitterly inhabit.
Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with
Is. 22. 4. I'll weep bitterly, 33. 7.
Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry b. Zeph. 1. 14.
Hos. 12. 14. provoked him most b.
Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.
Bitterness of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.
15. 32. b. of death is past
2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
Pro. 14. 10 heart knows its own b.
Zech. 12. 10. in b. for first-born
Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond
Rom. 3. 14. full of cursing and b.
Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
Heb. 12. 15. root of b. springing

BITTERN, Is. 14. 23. and 34. 11.

BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Mat. 5. 36.
Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely, 6.
Blackness of darkness, Heb. 12. 18
Jude 13.

BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. and 44. 32.
2 Cor. 8. 20. Eph. 1. 4.

Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.
Blameless, Gen. 44. 10. Josh. 2. 17. Judg. 15. 3. Mat. 12. 5. Phil. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.
Luke 1. 6. the ordin. of the L. b.
1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our
Phil. 2. 15. b. harmless children of
1 Thess. 5. 23. be preserved b.
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b. Tit. 1. 6.
7. 10. office of a deacon found b.
2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.

BLASPHEME, revile God, &c.
Ps. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name
Mark 3. 29. b. against H. G. not
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.
1 Tim. 1. 20. might learn not to b.
James 2. 7. do they not b. that
Lev. 24. 11. son b. name of L. 16.
2 Kings 19. 6. servant b. me, Isa. 37. 6.
Ps. 74. 18. foolish people have b.
Is. 52. 5. my name continually is b.
Rom. 2. 24. name of G. is b. thro'
1 Tim. 6. 1. of G. doctrine not b.
Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
Rev. 16. 9. 11. 21. b. God of heav.
Lev. 24. 16. blasphemeth put to
Ps. 44. 16. for voice of him that b.
Mat. 9. 3. said this man b.
Luke 12. 10. to him that b. against
Blasphemer, 1 Tim. 1. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
Blasphemy, 2 Kings 19. 3. Is. 37. 3. Mat. 12. 31. Mark 7. 22. Col. 3. 8. Rev. 2. 9. and 13. 1. 6.

BLAST, Exod. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 16. 2 Kings 19. 7. Job 4. 9. Is. 25. 4.
Blasting, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.

BLEMISH without, Ex. 12. 5. and 29. 1. Lev. 1. 3. 10. and 4. 23.
Dan. 1. 4. children in whom no b.
Eph. 5. 27. holy and without b.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.

BLESS him that b. thee, Gen. 12. 3.
22. 17. in blessing I will b. thee
32. 26. not let go except thou b.
Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and
Num. 6. 24. Lord b. thee and keep
1 Chr. 4. 10. O that thou b. me
Ps. 5. 12. will bless the righteous
28. 9. b. thine inheritance feed
29. 11. will b. his people with
67. 1. merciful to us and b. us
115. 13. he will b. them that
132. 15. I will abun. b. her pro.
Mat. 5. 44. b. them that curse you
Rom. 12. 14. b. them that persec.
Acts 3. 26. sent him to b. you in
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we b.

Bless the Lord, Deut. 8. 10. Judg. 5. 9. Ps. 16. 7. and 34. 1. and 103. 1. 21, 22. and 104. 1. 35. and 26. 12.
Bless thee God, Ps. 63. 4. and 145. 2 10.
Gen. 1. 22. God blessed them and
2. 3. God b. the seventh day
Exod. 20. 11 God b. the sabbath
Ps 33. 12, 13. b. whose God is L.
49. 18. he blesseth his soul
Prov. 10. 7. memory of the just b.
Mat. 13. 16. b. are your eyes for they see, Luke 10. 23.
24. 46. b. is that servant when his Lord cometh, Luke 12. 37, 38. 43.
Mark 10. 16. up in arms and b.
Luke 1. 28. 42. b. art thou among
48. generations shall call me b.
23. 29. b. are the barren and
Acts 20. 35. more b. to give than
Rom. 1. 25. Creator b. for ever, 9. 5.
2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel of b
6. 15. b. only poten. Joh. 12. 15
Ps. 2. 12. b. are they that trust in
33. 12. b. whose God is the L.
84. 4. they that dwell in thy
106. 3. they that keep judgment
119. 1, 2. undefi.—keep his test.
Pr. 8. 32. they that keep my ways
Is. 30. 18. that wait for him
Mat. 5. 3. 11 are the poor in spirit —mourn—meek—hunger and thirst—merciful—pure in heart peace-mak.—persecuted—when men revile you, Luke 6. 21, 22.
Luke 11. 28. that hear the word &
John 20. 29. have not seen and yet
Rom. 4. 7. whose iniquities are
Rev. 19. 9. called to marriage sup.
22. 14. are they do his command.
Num. 24. 9. b. is he that blesseth
Ps. 32. 1. whose transgres. is forgi.
41. 1. that considereth the poor
Dan. 12. 12. waits and cometh
Mat. 11. 6. who shall not be off.
21. 9. cometh in name of Lord
23. 39. Mark 11. 19. Luke 13. 35.
Rev. 1. 3. that reads—doth
16. 15. that watcheth and keep.
20. 6. hath partin the first resur.
22. 7. that keeps the sayings of
Ps. 1. 1. blessed is the man that walks not in the way of ungodly
32. 2. to whom the L. imput. not
34. 8. trusteth in him, 84. 12.
40. 4. maketh the Lord his trust
65. 4. whom thou choosest
84. 5. whose strength is in thee
65. 4 whom thou chasten. and
112. 1. feareth the Lord delights
Prov. 8. 34. heareth me watching

Is. 56. 2. doth this and son of man
Jer. 17. 7. trusteth in the Lord
James 1. 12. endureth temptation
Blessedness, Rom. 4. 6. 9. Gal. 4. 15.
Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a blessing
27. 35. taken away my bless. 36.
28. 4. give thee blessing of Abra.
Deut. 11. 26. set before you a blessing and a curse, 30. 19. James 3. 9, 10.
23. 5. turned curse into blessing, Neh. 13. 2.
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all b.
Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to
Ps. 3. 8. thy b. is upon thy people
109. 17. delighted not in b.
129. 8. b. of the Lord be upon
Pr. 10. 22. b. of the Lord maketh
Is. 65. 8. destroy it not, a b. is in
Joel 2. 14. leave a b. behind him
1 Cor. 10. 16. cup of b. which we
Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abraham might
Blessings, Gen. 49. 25. Josh. 8. 34. Ps. 21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. and 28. 20. Mal. 2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.

BLIND, Ex. 4. 11. Lev. 21. 18.
Job. 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.
Ps. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of b.
Is. 42. 7. to open the b. eyes, 18.
19. who is b. but my servant
43. 8. b. people that have eyes
56. 10. his watchmen are b.
Mat. 11. 5. b. receive sight, Luke 7. 22.
23. 16. woe to you b. guides. 24.
Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to b.
2 Pet. 1. 9. lacks these things is b.
Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked
John 12. 40. blinded their eyes
Rom. 11. 7. the rest were blind
2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were b.
4. 4. God of this world hath b
1 John 2. 11. darkness hath b.

BLOOD of grapes, Gen. 49. 11.
Job 16. 18. cover thou not my b.
Ps. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for b.
72. 14. precious their b. in his
Is. 26. 21. earth shall disclose b.
Ezek. 3. 18. his b. will I require
9. 9. the land is full of blood
16. 6. polluted in thy own b.
Hos. 4. 2. break out b. toucheth b.
Mic. 3. 10. build up Zion with b.
Mat. 26. 28. b. of N. Testament, Mark 14. 24. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
Mat. 27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.
25. his b. be on us and our chil.
Luke 13. 1. whose b. Pilate ming.
44. sweat great drops of b. falling
John 1. 13. born not of b. nor of
6. 54. 66. and drinketh my b.
55. my b. is drink indeed
19. 34. of his side came b. and

Acts 17. 26. made of one b. all na.
18. 6. your b. be on your head
20. 26. I am pure from b. of all
28. God purchased with own b
Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b
5. 9. justified by his blood
1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body b. of
Eph. 1. 7. redemption through his blood even forgiveness of sins, Col. 1. 14.
Col. 1. 20. peace through b. of cross
Heb. 9. 20. this is the b. of the tes.
22. without shedding of b. no
10. 19. into holiest by b. of Jesus
12. 4. have not resisted unto b.
24. b. of sprinkling—speaketh
1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the b. of
19. with precious blood of Christ
1 John 1. 7. his b. cleanseth us from
5. 6. came by water and blood
Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his own b.
6. 10. dost thou not avenge our b
7. 14. white in the b. of the La
8. 7. fire mingled with blood
12. 11. overcame by the b. of the
16. 6. given them b. to drink for
17. 6. drunken with the b. of
Blood guiltiness, Ps. 51. 14.
Bloody, Ex. 4. 25, 26. Ps. 5. 6. and 55. 23.

BLOSSOM man s rod, Num. 17. 5.
Is. 5. 24. their b. go up as dust
27. 6. Israel shall b. and bud
35. 1. desert shall b. as the rose
2. it shall b. abundantly and
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath b. pride
Hab. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall not b.

BLOT, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
Exod. 32. 32, 33. b. out of thy book
Num. 5. 23. Ps. 69. 28. Rev. 3. 5.
Blot out their name or remembrance, Deut. 9. 14. and 25. 19. and 29. 20. 2 Kings 14. 27. Ps. 109. 13.
Blot out sin, transgression, iniquity, Neh. 4. 5. Ps. 51. 1. 9. and 109. 14. Is. 43. 25. and 44. 22. Jer. 18. 23. Acts 3. 19.
Col. 2. 14. b. out the hand writ. of

BLOW on my garden, Song 4. 16.
Hag. 1. 9. I did blow upon it
John 3. 8. wind bloweth where it

BLUSH to lift up my face, Ezra 9. 6.
Jer. 6. 15. neither could they b
8. 12.

BOAST, Ps. 10. 3. and 34. 2. and 49. 6. and 52 1. Prov. 20. 14. and 25. 14. James 3. 5.
1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts
Ps. 44. 8. in God we b. all the day

Prov. 27. 1. b. not of to-morrow
Rom. 11. 18. b. not against the
Eph. 2. 9. works lest any should b.
Boasting, Acts 5. 36. Rom. 3. 27.
James 4. 16. b. all such rejoicing
Rom. 1. 30. proud boasters, 2 Tim
3. 2.

BODY of heaven, Ex. 24. 10.
Job 19. 26. worms destroy this b.
Mat. 6. 22. b. full of light, Luke
11. 34.
10. 28. that kill the b. Luke
12. 4.
26. 26. this is my b. 1 Cor. 11.
24.
Rom. 6. 6. that b. of sin be destr.
7. 4. dead to the law by the b. of
24. deliver me from this b. of
8. 10. b. is dead because of sin
18. the sprit mortify deeds of b.
23. the redemption of our b.
Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the b.
18. that a man doth without b.
19. your b. is the temple of the
7. 4. hath not pow. of her own b.
9. 27. I keep under my b. lest
10. 16. communion of the b. of
11. 27. guilty of the b. and blood
29. not discerning the Lord's b.
12. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.
22, 23.
24, 25. 27. ye are the b. of Christ
15. 35. with what b. do they
44. a natural b. a spiritual b.
2 Cor. 5. 8. be absent from the b.
Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of same b.
4. 12. for edifying the b. of Chr
5. 23. he is the Saviour of the b.
Phil. 3. 21. shall change our vile b.
Col. 1. 18. he is head of the b.
2. 11. putting off the b. of sins
17. shadow of things—but b. is
23. neglecting of the b. not in
1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit, soul, and b.
Heb. 10. 5. a b. hast thou prepar.
James 3. 6. to bridle the whole b.
Jude 9. disputed about the b. of
John 2. 21. his own b. 1 Cor. 6.
18. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
1 Cor. 5. 3. in the b. 2 Cor. 5. 6.
10. and 12. 2. Phil. 1. 20. Heb.
13. 3.
Deut. 28. 11. 18. 53. fruit of the b.
and 30. 9. Ps. 132. 11. Mic.
6. 7.
Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mort. b.
12. 1. present your b. a living
1 Cor. 6. 15. your b. are members
Eph. 5. 28. love wives as own b.
Heb. 10. 22. b. washed with pure
Luke 3. 22. descended in bodily
2 Cor. 10. 10. his b. presence is
Col. 2. 9. dwelleth the ful. of G. b.
Tim. 4. 8. b. exercise profiteth

BOLD as a lion, Prov. 28. 1.
2 Cor. 10. 1. absent am b. toward
11. 21. if any is b. I am b. also
Phile. 8. I be much b. in Christ
Mark 15. 43. went boldly to Pilate
Eph. 6. 19, 20. open my mouth b
Heb. 4. 16. come b. to throne of
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my boldness
Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have b.
Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into the
1 John 4. 17. b. in the day of judg.

BOND of covenant, Ezek. 20. 37
Acts 8. 23. in gall and b. of iniqu.
Eph. 4. 3. unity of spirit in b. of
1 Cor. 12. 13. bond and free, Gal.
3. 28.
Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15,
and 13. 16. and 19. 18.
Ps. 116. 16. hast loosed my bonds
Job 12. 18. he looseth b. of kings
Acts 20. 23. b. and afflictions abide
23. 29. worthy of death or b.
26. 29. I am except in these b.
Eph. 6. 20. an ambassador in b.
Phil. 1. 16. add affliction to my b.
Col. 4. 18. remember my b.
2 Tim. 2. 9. trouble even unto b.
Phile. 10. whom I have begott. in
Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my b.
11. 36. trial of b. and imprison.
13. 3. remem. them that are in b.
Exod. 13. 3. house of bondage,
20. 2.
1. 14. lives bitter with hard b.
2. 23. sighed by reason of the b.
Rom. 8. 15 again spirit of b.
1 Cor. 7. 15. or sister is not in b.
Gal. 4. 24. which gendereth to b.
5. 1. entangled with yoke of b.
Bond-woman, Gen. 21. 10. Gal
4. 23. 30.

BONE of my bone, and flesh of my flesh, Gen. 2. 23. and 29. 14.
Judges 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 1. and
19. 13. 1 Chr. 11. 11.
Exod. 12. 46. not break a b. of it
John 19. 36. b. of him not be bro.
Job 10. 11. fenced me with b. and
Ps. 51. 8. bones broken may rejoi.
Eccl. 11. 5. how b. grow in womb
Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's b.
His bones, Ps. 34. 20. Eph. 5. 30.
Job 20. 11. Ezek. 32. 27. Prov.
12. 4.
Ps. 6. 2. my bones are vexed
22. 14. all my b. are out of joint
31. 10. my b. are consumed
32. 3. my b. waxed old through
35. 10. all my b. shall say L. who
38. there is no rest in my b.
102. 3. my b. are burnt as an
5. my b. cleave to my skin

BOOK, Gen. 5. 1. Esther 6. 1.
Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b

Job 19. 23. O that is print. in a b.
31. 35. adversary had writt. a b.
Ps. 40. 7. volume of b. Heb. 10. 7.
56. 8. tears are they not in thy b.
139. 16. in thy b. all my memb.
Book of life, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5. and 13. 8. and 17. 8. and 20. 12. 15. and 21. 27. and 22. 19.
Books, Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. and 9. 2. John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 20. 12.
BOOTHS, Lev. 23. 42, 43. Neh. 8. 14.

BORDER of garment, Mark 6. 56.

BORN to trouble man is, Job 5. 7.
Ps. 58. 3. go astray as soon as b.
87. 4. this man was b. there, 6.
5. this and that man—b. in
Prov. 17. 17. brother is b. for adv.
Eccl. 3. 2. time to be b. and die
Is. 9. 6. unto us a child is b. a Son
66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once
Jer. 15. 10. b. me a man of strife
Mat. 11. 11. among that are b. of
26. 24. better I had not been b.
John 3. 4. be b. when he is old
5. b. of water and of spirit
6. b. of flesh, is flesh b. of spirit
Rom. 9. 11. child. being not yet b.
1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. b. after flesh, 29.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new b. babes desire
Job 14. 1. b. of a woman, 15. 14. and 25. 4. Mat. 11. 11. Luke 7. 28. b. again, John 3. 3. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.
Born of God, John 1. 13. 1 John 3. 9. and 4. 7. and 5. 1. 4. 18.

BORROW, Deut. 15. 6. and 28. 12. Ex. 22. 14. Neh. 5. 4. but ask for it, Ex. 3. 22. and 11. 2. and 12. 35.
Ps. 37. 21. wicked b. and pays not
Pr. 22. 7. b. is servant to the lend.
Is. 24. 2. as with lend. so with b.
Mat. 5. 42. from b. of thee turn not

BOSOM, Exod. 4. 6. Gen. 16. 5.
Num. 11. 12. carry them in b.
Deut. 13. 6. wife of b. 28. 54. 56.
Ps. 35. 13. pray. return unto own b.
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of b.
Prov. 5. 20. embrace b. of strang.
6. 27. take fire in his b. and not
17. 23. gift out of b. 21. 14.
19. 24. hides hands in his b. 26. 15.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger rests in b. of fools
Is. 40. 11. carry them in his b.
65. 6, 7. recompence into their b. Ps. 79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.
Luke 6. 38. men give into your b.
16. 23. carried into Abraham's b.

John 1. 18. who is in b. of Father
13. 23. leaning on Jesus' b.

BOTH, Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7. and 9. 36.
Zech. 6. 13. of peace between b.
Eph. 2. 14. our peace made b. one
16. that might reconcile b.
18. we b. have access by

BOTTLE, Gen. 21. 14, 15, 19.
Ps. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.
119. 83. I am like b. in the
Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with
Job 38. 37. b. of heaven
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
Mark 2. 22. new wine into new b.

BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12, 13. and 33. 19
Deut. 32. 6. not father that b. thee
Mat. 13. 46. sold all and b. it
1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with price, 7. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying Lord that b.

BOUND Isaac, Gen. 22. 9.
Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters
Ps. 107. 10. being b. in affliction
Pr. 22. 15. foolish. b. in heart of
Is. 61. 1. opening of the prison to b.
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on earth shall be b. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit
21. 13. ready not to be b. only
Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. by law to her
1 Cor. 7. 27. are b. to a wife seek
2 Tim. 2. 9. word of God is not b.
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with
Is. 1. 6. closed nor b. up
Ezek. 30. 21. not b. up to be healed
34. 4. nor have ye b. up broken
Hos. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephra is b.

BOUNTY, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor 9. 5. Prov. 22. 9. Is. 32. 5. bountiful
Ps. 13. 6. dealt b. with me, 116. 7 and 119. 17. and 142. 7.
2 Cor. 9. 6. sows b. shall reap b.

BOW in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13, 14. 16.
49. 24. his b. abode in strength
Josh. 24. 12. not with sword nor b.
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach child. use of b.
Ps. 7. 12. he hath sent his b. and
11. 2. lo wicked bend their b.
44. 6. I'll not trust in my b.
78. 57. aside like deceitful b.
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like b. for
Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like enemy
3. 12. bent his b. set me as mark
Hos. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel
7. will not save them by b.
7. 16. turned like deceitful b.

1 Sam. 2. 4. Ps. 37. 15. b. and 64. 3. Jer. 51. 56.
Bow down thy ear, 2 Kings 19. 16. Ps. 31. 2. and 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.
Job 31. 10. let others b. down
Ps. 95. 5. let us—and worship
Gen. 23. 12. Abraham b. down himself before the people, 27. 29.
Judges 7. 6. b. on their knees to
Ps. 38. 6. I am b. greatly I go 44. 25. soul is b. to dust, 57. 5. 145. 14. raiseth up all—146. 8.
Is. 2. 11. haughtiness of men—17.

BOWELS did yearn, Gen. 43. 30. 1 Kings 3. 26. 2 Chron. 21. 15. 18.
Ps. 71. 6. me out of mother's b.
Is. 63. 15. where sound. of thy b.
Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pained 31. 20. my b. are troubled for him, Lam. 1. 20. and 2. 11. Song 5. 4.
Acts 1. 18. all his b. gushed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. straitened in own b.
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in b. of 2. 1. if any comfort b. and merc.
Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
Philem. 7. b. of saints refreshed 12. my own b. to refr. my b. in
1 John 3. 17. shuts up b. of comp.

BOWL, Num. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6. Zech. 4. 2, 3. and 9. 15. and 14. 20.

BRAKE the tables, Ex. 32. 19. and 34. 1. Deut 9. 17. and 10. 2.
Judges 7. 19. b. the pitchers 9. 53. b. his skull 16. 12. Samson b. the new ropes
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli b. his neck and
1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in pieces
2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's images, 10. 27. 18. 4. b. the brasen serpent 23. 14. b. images, 2 Chr. 31. 1.
Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of wicked
Ps. 76. 3. b. he the arrows 105. 16. b. whole staff of bread 107. 14. b. their bands asunder
Jer. 31. 32. my cov. they b. Ezek. 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 1. his sleep b. from him 34. stone b. them to pieces, 45. 6 24. b. all their bones to pieces
Mat. 14. 19. blessed, and b. and gave, 15. 36. and 26. 26. Mark 6. 41. and 8. 6. and 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. and 22. 19. and 24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mark 14. 3. b. box and poured
Brake down images—house altars of Baal, 2 Kings 10. 27. and 11. 18. 2 Chr. 14. 3. and 23. 17. and 34. 4.—wall of Jerusalem, 2 Kings 14. 13. and 25. 10. 2 Chr. 29. 23. and 36. 19. Jer. 39. 8. and 52. 14. houses of Sodomit. high places, altars, altar of Bethel, 2 Kings 23. 7, 8. 12. 15.
Ps. 74. 13, 14. b. heads of dragons

BRAMBLE, Judges 9. 14. Luke 6. 44.

BRANCH with cluster of grapes, Num. 13. 23. Is. 17. 9. & 18. 5.
Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be 18. 16. his b. shall be cut off
Ps. 80. 15. b. thou made strong for
Prov. 11. 28. righteous flour. as a b.
Is. 4. 2. b. of Lord be beautiful 9. 14. cut off b. & root, 19. 15. 11. 1. b. shall grow out of his 14. 19. cast out like abominable b. 25. 5. b. of terrible be broken 60. 21. b. of my planting, 61. 3.
Jer. 23. 5. to David a righteous b. 33. 15. cause b. of righteous to
Ezek. 8. 17. put b. to the nose
Zech. 3. 8. bring my serv. the b. 6. 12. man whose name is b.
Mal. 4. 1. leave neith. root nor b.
Mat. 24. 32. when b. is tender
John 15. 2. every b. in me bears 4. as b. cannot bear fruit 6. cast forth as a b. with.
Lev. 23. 40. take b. of palm-trees, Neh. 8. 15. John 12. 13.
Job 15. 30. flame dry up his b.
Ps. 80. 11. her b. to the river 104. 12. sing among the b.
Is. 16. 8. her b. stretched out 17. b. four or five in outmost b. 18. 5. shall cut down b. 27. 10.
Jer. 11. 16. b. are broken, Ezek. 17. 6, 7. and 19. 10. 14.
Dan. 4. 14. new trees cut off his b.
Hos. 14. 6. his b. shall spread
Zech. 4. 12. be these two olive b.
John 15. 5. I'm the vine, ye are b.
Rom. 11. 16. root be holy so are b. 17. b. be broken off, 19 18. boast not against b. 21. spared not nat. b. 24.

BRAND, Judges 15. 5. Zech. 3 2.

BRASS, Gen. 4. 22. Dan. 5. 4.
Num. 21. 9. I make serpent b.
Deut. 8. 9. whose hills may. dig b 28. 23. heaven over head be b.
Job 6. 12. is my strength of b. 41. 27. esteems b as rott. wood 107. 16. broken gates of b.
Is. 48. 4. neck iron brow b. 60. 17. for wood I'll bring b.
Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of b.
Zech. 6. 1. mountains of b.
1 Cor. 13. 1. become as sound. b.
Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine b. 2. 18.

Brasen, Num. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18. 4. and 25. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 13. Jer. 1. 18. and 15. 20. and 52. 20. Mark 7. 4.

BRAWLER, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2. Prov. 21. 9. and 25. 24. b.

BRAY, Job 6. 5. Prov. 27. 22.

BREACH be upon thee, Gen. 38. 29.
Num. 14. 34. know my b. of pro.
Judg. 21. 15. Lord made b. in the
2 Sam. 6. 8. Lord made b. on Uzzah, 1 Chron. 13. 11. and 15. 13.
Job 16. 14. breakest me b. upon b.
Ps. 106. 23. Moses stood in the b.
Is. 30. 13. iniquity shall be as b.
26. in day Lord bindeth up b. of
58. 12. repairer of the b.
Lam. 2. 13. b ' great like the sea
Ps. 60. 2. heal .. thereof

BREAD shall be fat, Gen. 49. 20.
Exod. 16. 4. I'll rain b. from hea.
23. 25. he'll bless thy b. and
Lev. 21. 6. b. of their God they offer, 8.
Num. 14. 9. they are b. for us
21. 5. soul loatheth this light b.
Deut. 8. 3. not live by b. only, Mat. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.
Ruth 1. 6. his people giving b.
1 Sam. 2. 5. hired themselv. for b.
25. 11. take my b. and my water
1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with b.
Neh. 5. 14. b. of governor
9. 15. gvest b. from heaven
Ps. 37. 25. nor seed begging b.
78. 20. can he give b. also
80. 5. feedest them with b. of
102. 9. I've eaten ashes like b.
104. 15. b. which strength. man's
132. 15. satisfy her poor with b.
Prov. 9. 17. b. eaten in secret is
20. 17. b. of deceit is sweet
22. 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
31. 27. she eats not the b. of
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet b. to the wise
11. 1. cast thy b. upon the wat.
Is. 3. 1. whole stay of bread, 7.
30. 20. Lord give you b. of adv.
33. 16. b. shall be given and
55. 2. money for that is not b.
10. give seed to sower & b. to
58. 7. deal thy b. to the hungry
Lam. 4. 4. young children ask b.
Ezek. 18. 7. given his b. to the
Hos. 2. 5. give me my b. and water
9. 4. sacrifices as b. of mourners
Amos 4. 6. want of b. in all your
Mal. 1. 7. offer polluted b. on my
Mat. 4. 3. these stones be made b.
6. 11. day our daily b. Luke 11. 11.
7. 9. if his son ask b. give him a

Mat. 15. 26. take the children's b
16. 5. forgotten to take b. 11, 12.
26. 26. took b. and blessed it
Mark 8. 4. satisfy these with b.
Luke 7. 33. neither eating b. nor
15. 17. servants have b. enough
24. 35. known in breaking of b
John 6. 32. gave you not that b.
33. b. of God is he that
34. ever. give us this b.
35. b. of life, 48. true b. 32
41. I am the b. which
50. b. that comes down, 58
13. 18. that eateth b. with me
Acts 2. 42. breaking of b. and in
46. break. b. from house
20. 7. came together to break b.
27. 35. took b. and gave thanks
1 Cor. 10. 16. b. we break is it not
17. being many are one b partakers of that one b.
11. 23. he was betrayed took b.
26. often as ye eat this b. 27
2 Cor. 9. 10. minister b. for your
Deut. 16. 3. b. of affliction, 1 Kings 22. 27. 2 Chron. 18. 26 Is. 30. 20.
Gen. 3. 19. b. will eat, 28. 20. Ps. 14. 4. and 127. 2. Prov. 25. 21.
Eccl. 9. 7. Mark 7. 5. Luke 14. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 26. 2 Thess. 3. 12.
1 Sam. 2. 36. piece of b. Prov. 6 26. and 28. 21. Jer. 37. 21. Ezek. 13. 19.
Lev. 26. 26. break staff of b. Ps. 105. 16. Ezek. 4. 16. and 5. 16. and 14. 13.
Gen. 19. 3. unleavened b. Exod. 12. 8. 15. and 13. 6. 7. and 18. 20. Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 7. Acts 12. 3. and 20. 6. 1 Cor. 5. 8.

BREAK, Gen. 19. 9. Ex. 34. 13.
Ezra 9. 14. should we again b.
Ps. 2. 3. let us b. their bands asun.
9. shall b. them with a rod.
10. 15. b. thou the arm of the
58. 6. b. their teeth in their
89. 31. if they b. my statutes
34. my covenant I will not b.
141. 5. smiting not b. my head
Song 2. 17. till day b. and shadows, 4. 6.
Is. 42. 3. bruised reed not b. Mat. 12. 20.
58. 6. that ye b. every yoke
Jer. 14. 21. b. not thy covenant
15. 12. shall iron b. the northern
33. 20. can b. my covenant of
Ezek. 4. 16. b. the staff of bread, 5. 16. and 14. 13. Ps. 105. 16.
17. 15. shall he b. the covenant
Hos. 1. 5. b. the bow of Israel, 2. 18.
Zech. 11. 10. might b. my coven.
14. might b. the broth.
Mat. 5. 19. b. one of these least

Acts 21. 13. mean to b. my heart
1 Cor. 10. 16. bread which we b.
Exod. 23. 24. break down, Deut. 7. 5. Ps. 74. 6. Eccl. 3. 3. Jer. 31. 28. and 45. 4. Hos. 10. 2.
Exod. 19. 22. 24. break forth, Is. 58. 8. Jer. 1. 14. Gal. 4. 27.
Isa. 14. 7. break forth into singing, 44. 23. and 49. 13. and 54. 1. and 55. 12. and 52. 9.
Dan. 4. 27. b. off thy sins by right.
Exod. 22. 6. break out, Is. 35. 6. Hos. 4. 2. Amos 5. 6.
Job 19. 2. b. in pieces, and 34. 24. Ps. 72. 4. and 94. 5. Isa. 45. 2. Jer. 51. 20, 21, 22. Dan. 2. 40. 44. and 7. 23.
Exod. 19. 21. 24. b. through
Mat. 6. 19, 20. where thieves—
Jer. 4. 3. b. up your fallow ground, Hos. 10. 12.
Gen. 32. 26. me go—day breaketh
Job 19. 17. he that b. me with a 16. 14. he b. me with breach
Ps. 29. 5. voice of the Lord b. ced. 46. 9. b. the bow and burns 119. 20. my soul b. for the long.
Prov. 25. 15. soft tongue b. the
Eccl. 10. 8. whoso b. a hedge
Jer. 19. 11. as one b. potter's vess. 23. 29. like a hammer that b.
Hos. 13. 13. place of breaking forth of children, 1 Chron. 14. 11.
Luke 24. 35. known by b. bread
Acts 2. 42. b. of bread, 46.
Rom. 2. 23. thro' b. law dishonour.

BREASTS, Gen. 49. 25. Job 3. 12.
Job 21. 24. his b. are full of milk
Ps. 22. 9. was upon my mother's b.
Prov. 5. 19. let her b. satisfy thee
Song 1. 13. night between my b. 4. 5. two b. like two roes, 7. 3. 7. 7. thy b. two clusters of grapes, 8. 8. 1. sucked the b. of my mother 8. sister and she hath no b. 10. I am a wall and b. like
Is. 28. 9. drawn from the b. 60. 16. suck the b. of kings, 49. 23. 66. 11. satisfied with b. of conso.
Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are fashioned 23. 3. there were their b. pressed 8. bruised b. of her virginity
Hos. 2. 2. from between her b. 9. 14. miscarry, womb and dry b.
Joel 2. 16. gath. those that suck b.
Luke 23. 48. smote upon their b.
Rev. 15. 6. their b. girded with
Exod. 28. 4. breast-plate, Rev. 9. 9. 17.
Is. 59. 17. right. as a breast-plate
Eph. 6. 14. breast-plate of right.
1 Thess. 5. 8. breast-plate of faith

BREATH of life, Gen. 2. 7. and 6. 17. and 7. 15. 22. Is. 2. 22 Hab. 2. 19.
Job 12. 10. in hand b. of all man. 17. 1. b. is corrupt, day extinct 19. 17. my b. is strange to wife 33. b. of the Almighty gives
Ps. 33. 6. made by b. of his mouth 104. 29. away their b. they die 146. 4. b. goes forth he returns 150. 6. that hath b. praise the L.
Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one b.
Is. 2. 22. whose b. is in his nostrils 11. 4. with b. of lips slay wicked 42. 5. giveth b. to the people
Lam. 4. 20. the b. of our nostrils
Dan. 5. 23. in whose hands thy b.
Acts 17. 25. life b. and all things
Ps. 27. 12. breathe out cruelty
Ezek. 37. 9. b. upon these slain
John 20. 22. breathed on them
Acts 9. 1. breathing out slaughter

BRETHREN we be, Gen. 13. 8.
Ps. 133. 1. for b. to dwell together
Mat. 23. 8. are ye all b. Acts 7. 26.
Mark 10. 29. left house b. Luke 18. 29.
Acts 11. 29. send relief to the b.
Rom. 8. 29. born among many b.
1 Cor. 8. 12. sin against the b. 15. 6 of above 500 b. at once
Gal. 2. 4. false b. brought in
1 Tim. 4. 6. put the b. in remem. 5. 2. entreat the younger as b.
Heb. 2. 11. ashamed to call them b
1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of b. 3. 8. love as b. be pitiful, court.
1 John 3. 14. because we love b. 16. to lay down our lives for b.
3 John 10. neither doth receive b.
Gen. 49. 26. separated from his b. Deut. 33. 16.
Deut. 17. 20. lifted up above his b 33. 9. nor acknowledge his b. 24. let him be accept. to his b
1 Chr. 4. 9. honourable than his b 5. 2. prevailed above his b.
Hos. 13. 15. fruitful among his b.
John 7. 5. did his b. believe in him
1 Cor. 6. 5. judge between his b.
Heb. 2. 17. made like to his b.
Job 6. 15. my b. have dealt deceit. 19. 13. put my b. far from me
Ps. 22. 22. thy name unto my b. 69. 8. I am a stranger to my b. 122. 8. for my b. and compan.
Mat. 12. 48. who are my b. 25. 40. 45. least of these my b. 28. 10. go tell my b. that they
John 20. 17 go to my b. and say
Rom. 9. 3. from Christ for thy b.
Gen. 27. 29. thy brethren, 48. 22. and 49. 8. Deut. 15. 7. and 18. 15. 1 Sam. 17. 18. Mat. 12. 47. Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20. and 14. 12. and 22. 32
Jer. 12. 6 thy b. have dealt treach.

Rev. 19. 10. I am of thy b. 22. 9.
1 Kings 12. 24. your brethren, 2 Chron. 30. 7. 9. and 35. 6.
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your b.
Is. 66. 5. your b. that hated you
Mat. 5. 47. if salute your b. only
Acts 3. 22. raise up of your b. prophet like unto me, 7. 37. Deut. 18. 15.

BRIBES, 1 Sam. 8. 3. Amos 5. 12. Sam. 12. 3. have I received any b.
Ps. 26. 10. right hand full of b.
Is. 33. 15. hands from holding b.
Job 15. 34. tabernacles of bribery

BRICK, Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. and 5. 7, 8. 14. 16. 18, 19. Is. 65. 3. and 9. 10. 2 Sam. 12. 31. brick-kiln, Jer. 43. 9. Nah. 3. 14.

BRIDE binds her ornaments, Is. 49. 18.
Is. 61. 10. as a b. adorns herself
Jer. 2. 32. can a b. forget her att.
Joel 2. 16. b. go out of her closet
John 3. 29. he that hath b. is brid.
Rev. 21. 2. as a b. adorned for hus. 9. I'll shew thee the b. the La.'s 22. 17. Spirit and b. say come
Mat. 9. 15. bride-chamber, Mark 2. 19. Luke 5. 34.

BRIDEGROOM, Joel 2. 16. John 2. 9.
Ps. 19. 5. as b. coming out of
Is. 61. 10. as a b. decks himself 62. 5. as the b. rejoiceth over the
Jer. 7. 34. cease the voice of b. 16. 9. and 25. 12. and 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
Mat. 9. 15. as long as the b. is with them, Mark 2. 19, 20. Luke 5. 34, 35.
Mat. 25. 1. went forth to meet the b. 6.

BRIDLE for ass, Prov. 26. 3.
Ps. 32. 9. mouth held with b. 39. 1. keep my mouth with a b.
Isa. 37. 29. put my b. in thy lips, 30. 28. 2 Kings 19. 18. Rev. 14. 20.
James 1. 26. b. not his tongue 3. 2. able to b. the whole body

BRIERS, Judg. 8. 7. 16. Is. 7. 23, 24, 25. and 32. 14. Heb. 6. 8. Mic. 7. 4.
Is. 5. 6. come up b. and thorns 9. 18. wicked shall dev. b. 10. 17. 27. 4. set b. against me in battle 55. 13. instead of b. shall come
Ezek. 2. 6. thou b. and thorns with 28. 24. no more pricking b. to

BRIGHTNESS, 2 Sam. 22. 13. Ezek. 1. 4. 27, 28. and 8. 2. and 28. 7. 17.
Job 31. 26. moon walking in b.
Is. 62. 1. righteous. go forth as t.
Ezek. 10. 4. court full of b. Lord's
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as the b.
Amos 5. 20. dark and no b. in it
Heb. 3. 4. his b. was as the light
Acts 26. 13. a light above b. of the
2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord destroy with b.
Heb. 1. 3. being the b. of his glory

BRIMSTONE, Gen. 19. 24. Deut. 29. 23. Job 18. 15. Ps. 11. 6. Ezek. 38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev 14. 10. 19. 20. and 21. 8. Is. 30. 33. and 34. 9.

BRING a flood, Gen. 6. 17.
Josh. 23. 15. b. upon you all the
1 Kings 8. 32. to b. his way on own
Job 14. 4. who can b. a clean thi. 33. 30. to b. back his soul from
Ps. 60. 9. who will b. me into str. 68. 29. kings shall b. presents to 72. 10. Is. 60. 9. and 66. 20. 72. 3. mountains b. peace to 94. 23. b. on them their own
Eccl. 11. 9. God will b. thee into 12. 14. Job 14. 3. and 30. 23.
Song 8. 2. b. thee to my mother's
Is. 1. 13. b. no more vain oblat. 43. 5. I'll b. thy seed from east 6. b. my sons from far, 60 9. 46. 13. I b. near my righteousn. 66. 9. shall I b. to birth and not
Hos. 2. 14. allure and b. into wild.
Zeph. 3. 5. every morning b. his
Luke 2. 10. I b. you good tidings 8. 14. b. no fruit to perfection
John 14. 26. b. all things to rem.
Acts 5. 28. intend to b. this man's
1 Cor. 1. 28. to b. to nought things 4. 5. b. to light hidden things of
1 Thes. 4. 14. God will b. with him
1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might b. us
Gen. 1. 11. 20. 24. b. forth and 3. 16.
Mat. 1. 21. Job 39. 1. Exod. 3. 10.
2 Kings 19. 3. there is not strength
Job 15. 35. conceive mischief van.
Ps. 37. 6. he shall b. forth thy 92. 14. still b. fruit in old age
Prov. 27. 1. what a day may b.
Is. 41. 21. b. your strong reasons 42. 1. b. judg. to the Gentiles, 4. 59. 4. conceive mischief and b. 66. 8. made to b. in one day
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree bro.
Mark 4. 20. b. fruit some thirty
Luke 3. 8. fruits worthy of repent 8. 15. b. fruit with patience
John 15. 2. that it may b. more
Ps. 1. 3. b. forth fruit in its season
Hos. 10. 1. b. forth fruit to hims.

Mat. 3. 10. b. not forth good fruit
7. 19. and 12. 35.
John 12. 14. if it die, it b. much
James 1. 15. it b. sin b. death

BROAD, Num. 16. 38, 39. Nah. 2. 4. Mat. 23. 5.
Job 36. 16. out of strait into b.
Ps. 119. 96. command. is exc. b.
Is. 33. 21. Lord a place of b. riv.
Mat. 7. 13. b. is the way to dest.

BROKEN my covenant, Gen. 17. 14. Ps. 55. 20. Is. 24. 9. and 33. 8. and 36. 6. Jer. 11. 10. and 33. 21. Ezek. 44. 7.
Ps. 34. 18. nigh to them of b. heart
44. 19. sore b. us in place of dr.
51. 8. bones which b. may rejoi.
17. b. spirit b. and contr. heart
147. 3. heals the b. in heart
Is. 61. 1. to bind up the b. heart.
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. cisterns
5. 5. altogether b. the yoke
Dan. 2. 42. part. strong & part. b.
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is b. in judg.
Mat. 21. 44. fall on stone shall be b.
John 10. 35. scripture cannot be b.

BROOK, Num. 13. 23. Deut. 2. 13.
Ps. 110. 7. drink of the b. in the
Job 20. 17. b. of honey and butter
Is. 19. 6. b. of defence shall be

BROTHER born for adv. Pr. 17. 17.
18. 19. a b. offended is harder to
24. a friend sticks closer than b.
27. 10. nearer than b. afar off
Jer. 9. 4. trust not in b. for every
Mat. 10. 21. b. shall deliver up b. to death, Mark 13. 12. Mic. 7. 5, 6.
1 Cor. 5. 11. any called b. be forni.
6. 6. fault. b. goes to law with b.
7. 15. b. or sister is not in bond.
8. 11. shall thy weak b. perish
Thess. 3. 15. admonish him as b.
James 1. 9. let b. of low degree rej.
Ps. 35. 19. my brother, Song 8. 1. Mat. 12. 50. and 18. 21. 1 Cor. 8. 13.
Ps. 50. 20. thy brother, Mat. 5. 23, 24. and 18. 15. Rom. 14. 10. 15.
Gen. 45. 4. your b. Rev. 1. 9.
Zech. 11. 14. brotherhood, 1 Pet. 2. 17.
Amos 1. 9. rememb. not brotherly
Rom. 12. 10. affectioned with b.
1 Thess. 4. 9. as touch b. love ye
Heb. 13. 1. let b. love continue
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness b. kindness

BROUGHT in hitherto, 2 Sam. 7. 18.
Neh. 4. 15. God b. their counsel to
9. 33. just in all that is b. on us

Ps. 45. 14. b. to the king in raim
79. 8. we are b. very low
106. 43. b. low for their iniquit.
107. 39. b. low through oppress.
116. 6. I was b. low and he help.
Is. 1. 2. nourished and b. up child.
Mat. 10. 18. b. before governors. Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12.
1 Cor. 6. 12. not be b. under power
Gal. 2. 4. false breth. unawares b.
1 Tim. 6. 7. b. nothing into this
Ps. 107. 12. b. down, Mat. 11. 23
Deut. 33. 14. b. forth, Ps. 18. 19. and 90. 2. Is. 66. 7. James 5. 18.

BRUISE head—heel. Gen. 3. 15.
Is. 42. 3. b. reed not break, Mat. 12. 20.
53. 5. he was b. for our iniquit.
10. it pleased the Lord to b.
Rom. 16. 20. God of peace b. Sat.
Ezek. 23. 8. 21. b. breasts teats

BRUIT, report, Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. 19.

BRUTISH man knows not, Psal. 92. 4.
94. 8. understand ye b. among
Prov. 30. 2. I am more b. than
Jer. 10. 14. every man b. in his k.
51. 17.

BUCKLER to all that trust, Ps. 18. 30.
2. my b. and horn of salvation
91. 4. his truth shall be thy b.
Prov. 2. 7. b. to that walk upright.

BUFFETED, 2 Cor. 12. 7. Mat. 26. 67. 1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 20.

BUILD walls of Jerusalem, Psal. 51. 18.
102. 16. Lord shall b. up Zion
127. 1. except the Lord b. the
147. 2. Lord doth b. up Jerusal.
Eccl. 3. 3. time to b. up
Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood
Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up
Job 22. 23. thou return shalt be b
Ps. 89. 2. mercy shall be b. up for
Mat. 7. 24. b. his house on a rock
Eph. 2. 20. b. on foundation of
Col. 2. 7. rooted and b. up in him
Heb. 3. 4. he that b. all things is
1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a spiritual house
Heb. 11. 10. b. and maker is God
Ps. 118. 22. stone which b. refused, Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
1 Cor. 3. 10. master builder
Josh. 6. 26. cursed b. this city
Prov. 14. 1. every wise woman b.
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him b. house
Amos 9. 6. b. his stories in heaven

Hab. 2. 12. b. a town with blood
1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon
3. 9. ye are God's building
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a b. of God
Eph. 2. 21. all the b. fitly framed
Heb. 9. 11. taberna. not of this b.
Jude 20. b. up yourselves in faith

BULLS compassed me, Ps. 22. 12.
50. 13. will I eat the flesh of b.
68. 30. rebuke multitude of b.
Heb. 9. 13. if blood of b. and goats
10. 4. blood of b. can't take
Ps. 69. 31. than bullock with horns
Jer. 31. 18. as a b. accustomed to
Ps. 51. 19. offered b. on thy altar
Is. 1. 11. not in the blood of b.

BULRUSHES, Ex. 2. 3. Is. 18. 2. and 58. 5.

BULWARKS, Ps. 48. 13. Is. 26. 1.

BUNDLE, Gen. 42. 35. Acts 28. 3.
1 Sam. 25. 29. up in b. life with L.
Song 1. 13. b. of myrrh is my well
Mat. 13. 30. bind tares in b. burn

BURDEN, 2 Kings 5. 17. & 8. 9.
Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the b. with thee, Num. 11. 17.
Exod. 23. 5. ass lying under his b.
Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b.
2 Sam. 15. 33. thou be a b. to me
19. 35. servant a b. to my Lord
2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. earth
9. 25. Lord laid this b. on him
2 Chr. 35. 3. not be b. on should.
Neh. 13. 19. shall be no b. brought in on the sabbath-day, Jer. 17. 21. and 22. 24. 27.
Job 7. 20. I am a b. to myself
Ps. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me
55. 22. cast thy b. upon the Lord
81. 6. his shoulder from b.
Eccl. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a b.
Is. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.
10. 27. his b. taken from thy
30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy
Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.
Mat. 11. 30. yoke is easy b. light
20. 12. borne the b. and heat of
Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than
Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own b.
Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.
Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themselves
2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you but
5. 4. earnestly being burdened
8. 13. others eased and you b.
Is. 13. 1. burden threatening of heavy judgments, 14. 28. and 15. 1. and 17. 1. and 19. 1. and 21. 1. 11. and 22. 1. and 23. 1. Ezek. 12. 10. Nah. 1. 1. Hab 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. and 12. 1. Mal 1. 1.

Gen. 49. 14. burdens, Exod. 1. 11 and 2. 11. and 5. 4.
Is. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.
Lam. 2. 14. seen for thee false b.
Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy b. Luke 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's b.
Zech. 12. 3. burdensome, 2 Cor. 11. 9. and 12. 13, 14. 1 Thess. 2. 6.

BURY my dead out of, Gen. 23. 14.
49 29. b. me with my father
Ps. 79. 3. there was none to b.
Mat. 8. 21. first go and b. my father
22. let dead b. their dead, Luke 9. 60.
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by baptism into death, Col. 2. 12.
1 Cor. 15. 4 he was b. and rose
Gen. 23. 4. a possession of a b.
47. 30. b. me in the burying-pl.
Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to bury
John 12. 7. against the day of my b.
2 Chron. 26. 23. burial, Acts 8. 2.
Eccl. 6. 3. that ye have no burial
Is. 14. 20. not joined in burial
Jer. 22. 19. b. with burial of an ass
Mat. 26. 12. she did it for my burial

BURN upon altar, Exod. 29. 13. 18. 25. Lev. 1. 9. 15. and 2. 2. and 3. 5. 11. 16. and 5. 12. and 6. 15. and 9. 17.
Gen. 44. 18. thy anger burn against
Deut. 32. 22. shall b. to low. hell
Is. 27. 4. go thro' them & b. them
Mal. 4. 1. day shall b. as an oven
Luke 3. 17. chaff he'll b. unquen.
24. 32. did not our heart b.
1 Cor. 7. 9. to marry than to b.
2 Cor. 11. 29. offended and I b. not
Rev. 17. 16. eat her flesh and b.
Exod. 3. 2. bush burned not cons.
Deut. 9. 15. mount b. with fire
Ps. 39. 3. I was musing the fire b.
1 Cor. 3. 15. any man's work be b.
13. 3. I give my body to be b.
Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be b.
12. 18. not come to mount that b.
Ps. 46. 9. burns the chariot in the
83. 14. as fire burneth the wood
97. 3. b. up his enemies round
Is. 9. 18. wickedness b. as the fire
Rev. 21. 8. lake which b. with fire
Gen. 15. 17. burning lamp passed
Jer. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire
Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at
Luke 12. 35. loins girt and lamp b.
John 5. 35. b. and a shin. light
Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for
Deut. 28. 22. smite with extreme b.
29. 23. land brimstone salt b.
Is. 3. 24 b. instead of beauty
4. 4. the spirit of judgm. and b.
Amos 4. 11. brand plucked out of b.

s. 33. 14. dwell with everlast. b.
Gen 8. 20. burnt-offerings, Deut. 12. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 22. Ps. 50. 8. Is. 1. 11. and 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20. and 7. 21, 22.
Jos. 6. 6. knowl. of God than b.
Mark 12. 33. more than all b. off.
Heb. 10. 6. in b. for sin hadst no
Ps. 74. 8. burnt up all the synago. 106. 18. flame b. up the wicked
Is. 64. 11. our beautiful house is b.
Mat. 22. 7. armies and b. their city
2 Pet. 3. 10. works therein be b.

BURST thy bands, Jer. 2. 20. 5. 5. broken yoke b. bands, 30. 8.
Prov. 3. 10. presses b. cut with
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the Luke 5. 37. Job 32. 19.
Acts 1. 18. b. asunder in midst

BUSH is not burnt, Ex. 3. 2, 3, 4. Acts 7. 35. Job 32. 19.
Deut. 33. 16. good will dwelt in b.

BUSHEL, Mat. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.

BUSHY and black, Song 5. 11.

BUSINESS, Gen. 39. 11. Rom. 16. 2.
Ps. 107. 23. do b. in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. man diligent in his b.
Eccl. 5. 3. thro' multitudes of b.
Luke 2. 49. be about my father's b.
Acts 6. 3. to appoint over this b.
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in b.
1 Thes. 4. 11. study to do own b.

BUTTER and milk, Gen. 18. 8. Deut. 32. 14. Judg. 5. 25. 2 Sam. 17. 29. Prov. 30. 33.
Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and b. 29. 6. washed my steps with b.
Ps. 55. 21. words smoother than b.
Is. 7. 15. b. & hon. shall he eat, 22.

BUY the truth, Prov. 23. 23.
Is. 55. 1. b. and eat, yea b. wine
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as tho'
James 4. 13. b. and sell and get
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel to b. gold 13. 17. no man might b. or sell
Prov. 20. 14. naught sayeth buyer
Is. 24. 2. with b. so with seller
Ezek. 7. 12. let not b. rejoice nor
Pro. 31. 16. consid. field & buyeth
Mat. 13. 44. sells all and b. that
Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her ner.

BY and by, Mat. 13. 21. Mark 6. 25. Luke 17. 7. and 21 9.
By-word among all, Deut. 28. 37.
1 Kings 9. 7. Israel shall be a b.
2 Chr. 7. 20. make his house a b.
Job 17. 6. made me a b. of people

Job 30. 9. am their song & their
Ps. 44. 14. makest us b. among

C.

CAGE, Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.

CAIN and ABEL, Gen. 4. 1—17. Mat. 23. 35. Heb. 11. 4. and 12. 24. 1 John 3. 12. Jude 11.

CAKES, Gen. 18. 6. Judg. 6. 19. Judg. 7. 13. c. tumbled into host
1 Kings 17. 12. have c. but handf.
Jer. 7. 18. make c. to queen of 44. 19. make c. to worship her
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not

CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 32. 35.
Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance 30. 13. path set forward my c.
Ps. 18. 18. prevent me in day of c. 57. 1. till the c. be overpast 141. 5. prayer shall be in their c.
Prov. 1. 26. I'll laugh at your c. 6. 15. his c. shall come suddenly 19. 13. foolish son is c. of his 24. 22. their c. shall rise sudd. 27. 5. that is glad at c. shall not 10. into br. house in day of c.
Jer. 18. 17. thy face in day of thy c. 46. 21. day of thy c. is come, 48. 16. and 49. 8. 32. Ezek. 35. 5. Obad. 13.

CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job 41. 20. Ezek. 11. 3. 7. 11. Mic. 3. 3. Jer. 52. 18.

CALEB and JOSHUA, Num. 13. 30. and 14. 6. and 24. 38. and 26. 65. and 32. 12.

CALF, Gen. 18. 7. Job 21. 10. Ps. 29. 6. Is. 27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
Exod. 32. 4. made a molten calf 20. Deut. 9. 16. Neh. 9. 18. Ps. 106. 19.
Is. 11. 6. c. and young lion togeth.
Jer. 34. 18. when cut c. in twain
Hos. 8. 5. thy calf, O Samaria 6. calf of Samaria shall be
Luke 15. 23. bring hither fatted c. 27. killed the fatted calf, 30.

CALL them what he'd, Gen. 2. 19. 24. 57. we'll c. the damsel and 30. 13. daughters shall c. me
Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. on him 26. 1 c. heaven and earth to wit. 30. 19.
1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am, for didst c.
1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to thee 17. 18. to c. my sin to rememb
1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name
Job 5. 1. c. now if there be any

ob 22. c. thou and I'll ans. 14. 15.
27. 10. will he always c. upon G.
Psal. 4. 1. hear me when I c. O G.
14. 4. they c. not on Lord, 53. 4.
49. 11. c. their land after names
72. 17. all nations shall c. him
77. 6. I c. to rememb. song in
80. 18. we'll c. on thy name
86. 5. plent. in merc. to all that c.
145. 18. nigh to all that c. upon
Prov. 31. 28. children c. her bless.
Is. 5. 20. woe to them that c. evil
22. 12. in day L. did c. to weep.
55. 6. c. upon him while he is
58. 9. shalt thou c. and I'll answ.
65. 24. before they c. I'll answer
Jer. 25. 29. I'll call for a sword
Joel 2. 32. remnant whom L. shall
Jonah 1. 6. sleeper c. upon thy God
Zech. 13. 9. they shall c. upon my
Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall c. you
15. behold we c. the proud hap.
Mat. 9. 13. I came not to c. righteous but sinners to repentance,
Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
22. 3. to c. them that were bidd.
23 9. c. no man father on earth
Luke 1. 48. all gen. shall c. me
5. 46. why c. ye me Lord, Lord
14.12,13. dinner c. not fr. c. poor
John 4. 16. c. thy husband & come
15. 13. ye c. me master and well
15. 15. I c. you not servants but
Acts 2. 39. many as Lord shall c.
10. 15. God cleansed c. not thou
24. 14. way that they c. heresy
Rom. 9. 25. I'll c. them my people
10. 12. L. rich in merc. to all c.
14. how shall c. on him not bel.
2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a rec. on
Heb. 2. 11. not ash. to c. them
James 5. 14. c. elders of the ch.
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the father
Call on the name of the Lord, Gen.
4. 26. and 12. 8. and 13. 4. and
21. 33. and 26. 25. 1 Kings 18.
24. 2 Kings 5. 11. Ps. 116. 4. 13.
17. Joel 2. 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts
2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
will c. unto, or on the Lord, 1
Sam. 12. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Ps.
18. 3. and 55. 16. 86. 7.
Call upon me, Ps. 50. 15. and 91.
15. Prov. 1. 28. Jer. 29. 12.
Gen. 21. 17. angel God c. to Hag.
22. 12. angel of Lord c. to Abr.
out of heaven, 15.
Exod. 3. 4. God c. to him out of
19. 3. L. c. to him out of mount
Judg. 15. 18 athirst and c. on L.
2 Kings 8. 1. Lord c. a famine,
Ps. 105. 16.
1 Ch. 4. 10. Jabesh c. on G. of Isr.
21. 26. David c. on Lord and he
Ps. 17. 6. have c. upon thee, 31. 17.
18. 6. in my dist. I c. upon the
79. 6. not c. on thy n. Jer. 10. 25.

Ps. 88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
118. 5. I c. upon the Lord in
Prov. 1. 24. I have c. ye refused
Song 5. 6. I c. him but no answer
Is. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
42. 6. I Lord c. thee in righteou.
43. 1. I have c. thee by thy na.
22. thou hast not c. upon me
48. 1. c. by name of Isr. 44. 5.
15. I have c. him, I brought him
49. 1. L. c. me from the womb
50. 2. when I c. was none to
51. 2. I have c. him alone
61. 3. be c. trees of righteousn.
62. 4. be c. Hephzi-bah Beulah
65. 12. when I c. ye did not ans.
66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers but
3. 55. I c. upon thy name
Hos. 11. 1. I c. my son out of Egypt
Am. 7. 4. L. c. to contend by fire
Hag. 1. 11. I c. for a drought on
Mat. 20. 16. many c. few chosen,
22. 14.
Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind w
Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be c.
John 1. 48. before that Philip c.
10. 35. if he c. them g. to whom
15. 15. I have c. you friends
Acts 9. 41. when he had c. saints
21. destroy them that c. on this
10. 23, 24. c. in—c. together kin.
11. 26. disciples were c. Christi
13. 2. for work whereto I c. them
15. 17. on whom my name is c.
19. 40. in danger to be c. in question, 23. 6. and 24. 15.
20. 1. Paul c. to him the disciples
17. c. elders, 28. 17. c. chief of
Rom. 1. 1. c. to be apostle, 1 Cor.
1. 1.
6. c. of Jesus Christ, 7. c. to be
2. 17. thou that art c. a Jew
8. 28. the c. according to his
30. predestinate, them he also c.
9. 24. us whom he c. Jews Gent.
1 Cor. 1. 9. God faith. by wh. ye c.
1. 24. unto them who are c. pow
26. not many wise noble are c.
5. 11. if any man c. a brother
7. 15. God hath c. us to peace
17. as Lord hath c. every one, 18.
c. uncircumcised, 21. 22. called
24. every man wherein—c. abo.
15. 9. I not meet to be c. an
Gal. 1. 6. removed from c. you
15. God who c. me by his grace
5. 13. ye have been c. to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircum.
4. 1. vocation wherew. ye are c.
4. ye are c. in one hope of call.
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in
1 Thess. 2. 12. c. you into his k.
4. 7. God hath not c. us to unc.
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c.
14. he c. you by our gospel
1 Tim. 2. 12. wherei, thou art c.

2 Tim . 9. c. us with an holy call.
Heb. . 13. while it is c. to-day
5. 4. c. of God as was Aaron
10. c. of God an high-priest
. . 15. they who are c. may rec.
11. 16. not ashamed to be c. their
24. refusing to be c. the son of
James 2. 7. wor. n. by wh. ye are c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he that c. you is
2. 9. who c. you out of darkness
21. hereunto were ye c.
5. 10. c. us to his eternal glory
2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virt.
John 3. 1. we should be c. sons of
Jude 1. preserved in Christ Jesus
Rev. 17. 14. with him c. and faith.
19. 9. blessed are c. to marriage
Chr. 7. 14. c. by my name, Is. 43.
7. & 65. 1. Jer. 7. 10, 11. 14. 30.
& 25. 29. & 32. 34. & 34. 15.
Am. 9. 12.
Kings 8. 43. c. by thy name, 2
Chr. 6. 33. Is. 4. 1. & 43. 1. &
45. 4. & 63. 19. Jer. 14. 9. & 15.
16. Dan. 9. 18, 19.
Kings 8. 43. to all that the stran-
ger c. for, 2 Chr. 6. 33.
Job 12. 4. who c. on God and he
Ps. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep
147. 4. c. them all by their nam.
Is. 40. 26.
Is. 59. 4. none c. for justice
64. 7. none c. upon thy name
Hos. 7. 7. none among them c.
Am. 5. 8. c. for water of sea, 9. 6.
Luke 15. 6. c. together his fr. 9.
John 10. 3. he c. his sheep by na.
Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which
9. 11. works but of him that c.
Gal. 5. 8. persu. not of him c. you
1 Thess. 5. 24. faithful is he that c.
Rom. 11. 29. gifts and c. of God
1 Cor. 1. 26. see your c. brethren
7. 20. abide in same c. called
Eph. 1. 18. what is hope of his c.
4. 4. c. in one hope of your c.
Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of God
2 Thess. 1. 11. count you wor. of c.
1 Tim. 1. 9. c. with an holy calling
Heb. 3. 1. partake of heavenly c.
5. Pet. 1. 10. to make c. and elect.
Is. 41. 4. c. the generation from
Mat. 11. 16. setting and c. to fell.
Mark 11. 21. Peter c. to rememb.
Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen c. upon
22. 16. wash away sins c. upon
1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abrah. c. him

CALM, Ps. 107. 29. Jonah 1. 11,
12. Mat. 8. 26. Mark 4. 39. Luke
8. 24.

CALVE Cow, Job 21. 10. hinds,
39. 1.
Ps. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
1 Kings 12. 28. two c. of gold
Hos. 14. 2. render c. of our lips

Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of year old
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of the stall
Heb. 9. 22. blood of goats & c. 19.

CAME, Ps. 18. 6. and 88. 17. Mat.
1. 18. and 9. 13. and 10. 34.
John 1. 7. 11. and 8. 14. 42. and
18. 37. Rom. 5. 18. and 9. 5.
1 Tim. 1. 15. 1 John 5. 6.
Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10. 12. 14.
2 Chr. 7. 1. 3 Lam. 1. 9. John
3. 13. and 6. 38. 14. 51. 58. Rev.
20. 9.
Came forth, Num. 11. 20. Judg.
14. 14. Eccl. 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4.
John 16. 28. I c. from the Father

CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.
Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c. hair,
Mark 1. 6.
19. 24. easier for a c. to go thro'
23. 24. strain at gnat swallow c.

CAMP, Exod. 32. 17. and 36. 6.
Exod. 14. 19. angel went before c
16. 13. quails covered the c.
Num. 11. 26. they prophesy in c.
31. let the quails fall by the c.
Deut. 23. 14. L. walks in midst of c.
therefore shall the c. be holy
Judges 13. 25. move in c.
2 Kings 19. 35. smote in c. of Assy.
Heb. 13. 13. go to him without c.
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the c. of sa.

CAN we find such a one, Gen. 41.
38.
Deut. 1. 12. how c. I alone bear
32. 39. neither any c. deliver
2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say
2 Chr. 1. 10. who c. judge this
Est. 8. 6. how c. I endure to see
Job 8. 11. c. rush grow without
22. 1. c. a man be profitable to
25. 4. how c. a man be justified
34. 29. quietness who c. make
Ps. 40. 5. more than c. be numb.
49. 7. none c. by any means red.
78. 20. c. he give bread also
89. 6. who c. be compared to
Eccl. 4. 11. c. one be warm alone
Is. 49. 15. c. a woman forget suck.
Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget ornam.
Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure
37. 3. c. these bones live
Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together
Mat. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good
19. 25. who then c. be saved
Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but
19. c. children of bridechamb.
3. 27. no man c. enter into strong
10. 38. can ye drink of my cup
John 3. 4. how c. a man be born
9. how c. these things be
5. 19. Son c. do nothing hims. 30.
6. 44. no man c. come to me
6. 60. hard saying who can hear

John 9. 4. night when no man c.
14. 5. how c. we know the way
15. 4. no more c. ye except ye
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that J.
Cor. 13. 8. c. do nothing against
Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing
Heb. 10. 11. c. never take away
James 2. 14. c. faith save him
Rev. 3. 8. door and no man c. shut
Gen. 32. 12. which cannot be numbered, 1 Kings 3. 8. Hos. 1. 10.
Num. 23. 20. bless. I c. reverse it
Josh. 24. 19. ye c. serve the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things c. profit
1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens cannot contain thee, 2 Chr. 6. 18.
Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
Job 9. 3. he c. answer for one of
12. 14. he breaketh it c. be built
14. 5. app. bounds that he c. pass
23. 8, 9. I c. perceive c behold
28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
36. 18. great ransom c. deliver
37. 5. which we c. comprehend
Ps. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up
77. 4. troubled that I c. speak
93. 1. established that it c. be
139. 6. too high I c. attain to it
Is. 38. 18. grave c. praise thee
44. 18. c. see, c. understand
20. he c. deliver his soul
45. 20. pray to G. that c. save
50. 2. shortened that it c. redeem
56. 11. shepherds c. understand
59. 1. ear heavy that it c. hear
Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace
6. 10 uncircum. they c. hearken
7. 8. lying words that c. profit
14. 9. mighty man that c. save
18. 6. c. I do with you as potter
29. 17. vile figs that c. be eaten
33. 22. host that c. be numbered
Lam. 3. 7. hedged that I c. get out
Mat. 6. 24. ye c. serve God and mammon, Luke 6. 13.
and 7. 18 good tree c. bring forth
19. 11. all men c. receive this
26. 53. thinkest I c. now pray to
27. 42. himself he c. save, Mark 15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. c. be my disci. 27. 33.
16. 26. pass from hence to you c.
John 3. 3. c. see kingdom of God
5. he c. enter into kingd.
7. 34 thither ye c. come, 36. & 8. 21, 22. and 13. 33. and 8. 43. ye c. hear my word
10. 35. scripture c. be broken
14. 17. whom world c. receive
15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of its.
16. 12. ye c. bear them now
Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak things
5. 39. if of G. we c. overthrow it
27. 31. abide in ship ye c. be
Rom. 8. 8. they in flesh c. please
26. groanings which c. be
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain let

1 Cor. 10. 21. ye c. drink cup of L.
15. 50. flesh and blood c. inherit
2 Cor. 12. 2. or out of body I c. tell
Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do things ye would
2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. God who c. lie hath pro.
2. 8. sound speech c. be condem.
Heb. 4. 15. high priest c. be touch.
9. 5. we c. now speak particular.
12. 27. things that c. be shaken
28. kingdom that c. be mov
James 1. 13. God c. be tempted
1 John 3. 9. he c. sin because bor
Exod. 33. 20. canst not see my face
Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
Job 11. 7. c. by searching find out
8. what c. thou do—c. know
22. 11. darkness that thou c. not
Mat. 8. 2. wilt canst make me
Mark 9. 22. if c. do any thing have
John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it
13. 36. thou c. not follow me

CANDLE shall be put out, Job 18. 6. and 21. 17. Prov. 24. 20.
29. 3. when his c. shined on my
Ps. 18. 28. Lord will light my c.
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is c. of
31. 18. her c. goeth not out by
Mat. 5. 15. do men light a c. and put, Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. and 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. shining of c. doth
15. 8. light a c. and sweep house
Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no more at all, Jer. 25. 10.
22. 5. they need no c. neither
Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with c.
Exod. 25. 31. candlestick—34. 37.
17. 20. Lev. 24. 4. Num. 8. 2.
2 Kings 4. 10. Dan. 5. 5.
Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold
Mat. 5. 15. but on a c. and it gives, Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
Rev. 1. 20. seven c. seven church.
2. 5. I'll remove thy c. out of

CANKER, 2 Tim. 2. 17. James 5. 3.

CAPTAIN, Num. 2. 3. and 14. 4.
Josh. 5. 14, 15. c. of Lord's host I
2 Chr. 13. 12. God himself is our c.
Heb. 2. 10. c. of their salvation

CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 14. & 34. 29
Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c
Is. 49. 24. or lawful c. be delivered
51. 14. c. exile hastens to be
52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion
Jer. 22. 12. die where led him c.
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led c.
2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at
3. 6. lead c. silly women laden
Deut. 30. 3. I'll turn thy captivity
Job 42. 10. Lord turned the c. of
Ps. 14 7. Lord brings back the c.

Ps. 68. 18. led c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.
78. 61. deliv. his strength into c.
85. 2. brought back the c. of
126. 1. turned again the c. of
4. turn again our c. as streams
Jer. 15. 2. such as for c. to c. 43. 11.
29. 14. I will turn away your c.
30. 3. bring again c. of my peo.
Hos. 6. 11. returned c. of my peo.
Zeph. 2. 7. turned away their c.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. to
2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every
Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. go into c.

CARCASE, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17. 37.

CARE, Luke 10. 40. 1 Cor. 7. 21.
Mat. 13. 22. c. of this world choke, Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14. and 21. 34.
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for
12. 25. same c. one for another
2 Cor. 11. 28. c. of all the churches
1 Tim. 3. 5. shall he take care of
1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on
Ps. 142. 4. no man cared for my
John 12. 6. not that he careth for
Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of
Mat. 22. 16. carest, Mark 4. 38.
1 Pet. 5. 7. for he careth for you
Deut. 11. 12. land Lord thy God c.
John 10. 13. hireling c. not for
1 Cor. 7. 32, 33, 34 unmarried c. for things of Lord, married c. for things of world
2 Kings 4. 13. been careful for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be careful in the
Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee
Luke 10. 41. art c. and troubled
Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing but in
10. c. but lacked opportun.
Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maintain good
Ezek. 12. 18, 19. carefulness, 1 Cor 7. 32. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
Is. 32. 9. careless daughters, 10. 11.

CARNAL sold under sin, Rom. 7. 14.
8. 7. c. mind is enmity against
15. 27. minister to them in c.
1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c.
3. yet c. are ye not c. and walk
9. 11. if we reap your c. things
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons are not c.
Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. command.
9. 10. c. ordinances imposed till
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally minded

CARPENTER, 2 Sam. 5. 11. Is. 41. 7. Jer. 24. 1. Zech. 1. 20. Mat. 13. 55. carpenter's son, Mark 6. 3.

CARRY us not up hence, Exod. 33. 15.
Num. 11. 12. carry them in thy

Eccl. 10. 20. bird of air shall c.
Is. 40. 11. c. lambs in his bosom
46. 4. c. & to hoar hairs I'll c.
Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse nor
John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou
1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out
Luke 16. 22. carried by angels into
Eph. 4. 14. c. about with every
Heb. 13. 9. c. about with divers
Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in spirit.
21. 10.

CART is pressed full, Amos 2. 13
Is. 5. 18. as with cart rope

CASE, Ex. 5. 19. Ps. 144. 15.

CAST thy law behind, Neh. 9. 26
Ps. 22. 10. c. upon thee from
55. 22. c. thy burden on the L.
Prov. 1. 14. c. thy lot among us
16. 33. lot is c. into the lap but
Eccl. 11. 1. c. thy bread on waters
Is. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols
38. 17. hast c. all sins behind
Ezek. 23. 35. c. me behind thy
Dan. 3. 20. c. them into fiery fur.
6. 24. c. them into den of lions
Jon. 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight
Mic. 7. 19. c. all their sins into
Neh. 3. 6. I'll c. abomina. filth on
Mal. 3. 11. vine not c. her fruit
Mat. 3 10. hewn down and c. into the fire, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
5. 25. thou be c. into prison
29. 30. c. it from—c. into hell, 18. 8, 9.
7. 6. neither c. pearls before
13. 42. c. them into a furn. 50.
15. 26. children's bread c. it to
18. 30. c. him into prison till
22. 13. c. him into out. darkness
25. 30. c. the unprofitable serv
Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into sea
Mat. 12. 44. she c. in all, Luke 21. 4.
Luke 1. 26. she c. in mind what
12. 5. power to c. into hell, fell
58. lest officer c. thee into
John 8. 7. let him first c. stone at
Acts 16. 23. they c. them into
Rev. 2. 10. devil shall c. them into
22. I will c. her into a bed
20. 3. c. him into bottomless pit
Lev. 26. 44. I will not c. away
2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely c.
Job 8. 20. God will not—a perfect
Ps. 2. 3. let us c. their cords
51. 11. c. me not away from thy
Is. 41. 9. I'll not c. thee away
Ezek. 18. 31. c. all your transgres.
Rom. 11. 1. G. cast his people, 2.
Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your
1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a cast-away
2 Chr. 25. 8. God has power to c.
Job 22. 29. men are—then lifting
Ps. 37. 24. tho' he fall shall not be

Ps. 42. 5. why art thou—1 . and
43. 5.
102. 10. lifted me up and—again
2 Cor. 4. 9.—but not destroyed
7 6. comforts those that are—
Ps. 44. 9. thou hast c. off
23. c. us not off for ever
71. 9. c. me not off in old age
77. 7. will the Lord—for ever
89. 38. thou hast—Lord abhorred
94. 14. Lord will not—his people
Jer. 31. 37. I will c. off all seed of
Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not c. off for
Hos. 8. 3. Israel hath c. off thing
Rom. 13. 12. let us c. off works of
Tim. 5. 12. they c. off their first
Gen. 21. 10. c. out this bond-woman and her son, Gal. 4. 30.
Exod. 34. 24. I'll c. out the nations
Lev 18. 24. which I c. out before
Deut. 7. 1. c. out many nations
Ps. 78. 55. he c. out heathen befo.
80. 8. c. out the heathen and
Prov. 22. 10. c. out scorner and
Is. 14. 19. thou art c. out of thy
26. 19. earth shall c. out the dead
58. 7. poor that are c. out to thy
66. 5. c. you out for my name's
Jer. 7. 15. I'll c. you out of my
15. 1. c. them out of my sight
16. 13. I'll cast you out of my l.
Mat. 7. 5. first c. the beam out
8. 12. child. of king. shall be c.
12. 24. doth not c. out devils but
21. 12. c. out them that sold and
Mark 9. 28. why could not we c.
12. 8. c. him out of the vineyard
16. 9. he had c. out seven devils
17. in my name shall they c.
Luke 6. 22. c. out your name as
John 6. 37. come I'll in no wise c.
12. 31. prince of this world be c.
Rev. 12. 9. the dragon was c. out
Ps. 73. 18. thou c. them down
Job 15. 4. thou c. off fear
Ps. 50. 17. c. my words behind
88. 14. why c. thou off my soul
Job 21. 10. cow c. not her calf
Ps. 147. 6. c. wicked down to gro.
Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out her wicked.
Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils thro' Beelzebub, Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
1 John 4. 18. perf. love c. out fear
3 John 10. c. them out of church
Job 6. 21. ye see my c. down
Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them
2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations
1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him

CASTOR and POLLUX, Acts 28. 11.

CATCH every man his wife, Jud. 21. 21.
Ps. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor
35. 8. in net hid c. himself

Ps. 109. 11. extort c. all that he hath
Jer. 5. 26. set a trap they c. men
Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words
Luke 5. 10. henceforth. thou shalt c.

CAUGHT him and kissed him, Prov. 7. 13.
John 21. 3. that night they c. noth.
Acts 8. 39. Spirit of Lord c. away
2 Cor. 12. 4. c. up into paradise
16. crafty I c. you with
1 Thess. 4. 17. c. up together with
Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to

CATTLE on 1000 hills mine, Ps. 50. 10.
104. 14. grass to grow for c.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between c.
John 4. 12. drank thereof & his c.

CAVE and stone lay on it, John 11. 38.
Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in c. and
23. 19. buried Sarah in the c.
25. 9. Abraham, 49. 29. Jacob
Josh. 10. 16. hid themselves in a c.
Kings hid them by fifty in a c. 13.
Is. 2. 19. go into c. for fear of L.
Ezek. 33. 27. die that be in the c.
Heb. 12. 38. wandered in c. of

CAUL, Isa. 3. 18. Hos. 13. 8.

CAUSE come before jud. Exod. 22. 9.
23. 2. not speak in a c. to decline
3. not counte. poor man in c.
6. nor wrest judg. of poor in c.
Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard
1 Kings 8. 45. maint. their c. 49.
Job 5. 8. to G. would I com. my c.
Ps. 9. 4. hast maintained my c.
35. 23. awak. to my c. my G. 27.
Prov. 18. 17. is first in his own c.
25. 9. debate thy c. with neighb.
Eccl. 7. 10. what is c. that former
Is. 51. 22. pleads the c. of his peop.
Jer. 5. 28. jud. not c. of fath. 22. 16.
11. 20. to thee I reveal. my c.
20. 12.
Lam. 3. 36. subvert a man in his c.
Mat. 19. 3. away wife for every c.
2 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. we faint
5. 13. we be sober it is for your c.
Exod. 9. 16. for this c. Mat. 19. 5.
Eph. 5. 31. John 12. 27. and 18. 37.
Rom. 1. 26. and 13. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 30.
1 Tim. 1. 16. c. I obtained mercy
Ps. 119. 161. with. c. Prov. 3. 30.
Mat. 5. 22. John 15. 25.
Job 6. 24. c. me to understand
Ps. 10. 17. wilt c. thine ear to hear
67. 1. c. his face to shine, 80. 3. 7. 16.
85. 4. c. thine anger to cease

Ps. 143. 8. c. me to know the way
Is. 3. 12. lead thee c. thee to err, 9. 16.
58. 14. I'll c. thee to ride on high
66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall
7. 3. c. you to dw. in this pla. 7.
15. 4. c. them to be removed
11. c. the enemy to treat thee
18. 2. c. thee to hear my words
32. 37. c. them to dwell safely
44. c. their captivity to return, 33. 7. 11. 26. and 34. 22. and 42. 12.
Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief yet
Ezek. 36. 27. c. you walk in my 37. 5. c. breath to enter into you
Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face to shine on
Rom. 16. 17. mark who c. divisi.
Prov. 7. 21. fair speech c. yield. 10. 5. son c. shame, 17. 2. and 19. 26.
18. 18. lot c. conten. to cease
19. 27. cease to hear instruct. c.
Mat. 5. 32. c. her to commit adul.
2 Cor. 2. 14. alw. c. us to triumph.
Prov. 26. 2. curse causeless not co.

CEASE not day nor night, Gen. 8. 22.
Deut. 15. 11. poor never c. out of
Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c.
Job 3. 17. there the wicked c.
Ps. 37. 8. c. from anger and wrath 46. 9. he makes the wars to c.
Prov. 19. 27. c. to hear instruction 23. 4. c. from thine own wisdom
Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil, learn to do 2. 22. c. ye from man whose br.
Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not c. to
1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues they shall c.
Eph. 1. 16. c. not to—thanks for
Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot c. from sin
Ps. 12. 1. godly man ceaseth
Prov. 26. 20. no talebear. strife c.
1 Thess. 5. 17. pray without c. 2. 13. 1 Sam. 12. 23. Acts 12. 5. Rom. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3.

CEDAR, Lev. 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14. 15.
2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in house of c.
2 Kings 14. 9. thistle sent to c. in
Ps. 29. 5. voice of the L. br. the c. 92. 12. grow like a c. in Lebanon
Song 1. 17. beams of our ho. are c. 5. 15. his count. excell. as the c.
Is. 9. 10. we'll change them into c.
Ezek. 17. 22. 23. of c. goodly c. 31. 3. Assyrian a c. in Lebanon
Amos 2. 9. Amor. as height of c.

CELEBRATE death cannot, Is. 38. 18.

CELESTIAL, 1 Cor. 15. 40.

CHAFF wicked as, Job 21. 18.
Ps. 1. 4. and 35. 5. Isa. 5. 24. and 17. 13. and 29. 5. and 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35. Hos. 13. 3. Luke 3. 17.
Isa. 33. 11. ye shall conceive c.
Jer. 23. 28. what is the c. to wheat
Zeph. 2. 2. before day pass as c.
Mat. 3. 12. burn up c. in unquen.

CHAIN, Gen. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7
Ezek. 13. 4. 9. Mark 5. 3, 4.
Ps. 73. 6. pride compass. them as c. 149. 8. bind their kings with c.
Prov. 1. 9. shall be c. about thy
Song 4. 9. with one c. of thy neck
Acts 28. 20. hope of Israel—this c.
2 Tim. 1. 16. not asham. of my c.
2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into c. of
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting c.

CHALDEANS, Job 1. 17. Is. 43. 14. and 48. 20. Jer. 38. 2. and 39. 8. and 40. 9. and 50. 35.
Ezek. 23. 14. Dan. 1. 4. and 9. 1.

CHAMBER, Ps. 19. 5. Joel 2. 16.
Job 9. 9. makes the c. of the south
Ps. 104. 3. beams of c. in waters
Prov. 7. 27. going down to c. of
Song 1. 4. brought me into his c.
Isa. 26. 20. enter into thy c. shut
Mat. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.
Rom. 13. 13. not in chamber. and

CHANCE happens, 1 Sam. 6. 9.
Eccl. 9. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10. 31.

CHANGE of raiment, Judges 14. 12, 13. Zech. 3. 4. Is. 3. 22.
Job 14. 14. wait till my c. come 10. 17. c. and war are against
Ps. 55. 19. they have no c. thereof
Prov. 24. 21. med. not with giv. to c.
Heb. 7. 12. made of necessity c. of
Job 17. 12. they c. night into day
Ps. 102. 26. shalt thou c. them
Jer. 13. 23. can Ethiopian c. his
Dan. 7. 25. thing to c. times and
Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I c. not
Rom. 1. 26. women did c. natural
Phil. 3. 21. who shall c. our vile
1 Sam. 21. 13. changed behaviour
Ps. 102. 26. and they shall be c.
Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their
Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of—God 25. c. the truth of God into a lie
1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. 52.
2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into same image
Ps. 15. 4. swears and c. not
Dan. 2. 21. he c. times and seasons
Mark 11. 15. money-changers, Mat. 21. 12. John 2. 14, 15.

CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. and 28. 6.
Ps. 91. 11. give angels c. over thee

Acts 7. 60. not this sin to their c.
Rom. 8. 33. any thing to c. of G.'s
1 Cor. 9. 18. make gosp. without c.
7. a warfare at his own c.
1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to
2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.
Song 2. 7. I c. you, O daughters of Jerusalem, 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 8. 4.
1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich
Job 1. 22. nor c. God foolishly
4. 18. c. his angels with folly
1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a
2 Cor. 11. 9. chargeable, 1 Thess. 2. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 8.

CHARIOT, Gen. 41. 43. & 46. 29.
Exod. 14. 25. took off their c.
2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire
12. fath. the c. of Israel, 13. 14.
Song 3. 9. Solomon made hims. a c.
Mic. 1. 13. bind c. to swift beast
Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c.
Ps. 20. 7. trust in chariots—horses
68. 17. c. of G. are twenty thou.
Song 6. 12. made me like c. of
Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy c. of sal.

CHARITY edifieth, 1 Cor. 8. 1.
13. 1. if I have not c. noth. 2. 3.
4. c. suffers long, 8. c. never
13. now abideth faith, hope, c.
15. 14. let all—be done with c.
Col. 3. 14. all things put on c.
1 Thess. 3. 6—tidings of your c.
2 Thess. 1. 3. c. of every one abou.
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of command. is c.
2. 15. if they continue in faith c
4. 12. thou an exam. of bel. in c.
2 Tim. 2. 22. righteous. faith c.
3. 10. known my doctrine faith c.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in c.
1 Pet. 4. 8. have ferv. c. among
c. shall cover multitude of sins
5. 14. greet with a kiss of c.
2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindn. c.
3 John 6. borne witness of thy c.
Jude 12. spots in your feasts of c.
Rom. 14. 15. walkest not charita.

CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.
Deut. 18. 11. charmers, Ps. 58 5. Is. 19. 3.

CHASTE virgin, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet chaste
1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation

CHASTEN w. rod of men, 2 Sam. 7. 14.
Ps. 6. 1. neither c. me in thy, 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son while hope
Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself before G.
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I c.
Ps. 118. 18. Lord hath c. me sore
69. 10. I c. myself with fasting
73. 14. been c. every morning
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the L.

Heb. 12. 10. for a few days c. us
Ps. 94. 12. blessed whom thou c.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son so the Lord c.
Prov. 13. 24. loves him c. betimes
Heb. 12. 6. the Lord loveth he c.
7. son whom father c. not
Job 5. 17. despise not c. of the L.
Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Is. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon
Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c. whereof
11. no c. for the present is

CHASTISE you seven times, Lev. 26. 28.
Deut. 22. 18. elders shall c. him
1 Kings 12. 11. c. with scorp. 14.
Hos. 7. 12. c. them as their cong.
10. 10. desire that I should c.
Luke 23. 16. c. him & release, 22.
2 Chr. 10. 11. 14. father chastised with whips, chastiseth, Ps. 94. 10.
Deut. 11. 2. not seen chastisment
Job 34. 31. I have borne c. I will
Is. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was
Jer. 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one
Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without c.

CHATTER like a crane, Is. 38. 14.

CHANT to sound of the viol, Amos 6. 5.

CHEEK, 1 Kings 22. 24. Job 16. 10. Is. 50. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1. Mat. 5. 39. Luke 6. 29 Deut. 18. 3.
Song 1. 10. thy c. are comely with
5. 13. his c. as bed of spices flow.

CHEER, be of good, Mat. 9. 2. and 14. 27. Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. & 27. 22. 25.
Prov. 15. 13. cheerful, Zech. 9. 17
2 Cor. 9. 7. cheerfulness, Rom. 12. 8.
Acts 24. 10. cheerfully answer for

CHERISH, Eph. 5. 29. 1 Thess. 2. 7.

CHERUBIMS between, 1 Sam. 4. 4. 2 Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15. 1 Chron. 13. 6. Ps. 80. 1. and 99. 1. Is. 37. 16.

CHICKENS, hen gathers, Mat. 23. 37.

CHIDE not always, Ps. 103 9.

CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
Mat. 20. 27. will be c. among you
Luke 22. 26. that is c. as that serv
Eph. 2. 20. C. himself being the c.
1 Tim. 1. 15 sin. of whom I am c.

Mark 10. 41. will be c. shall be
Song 5. 10. chiefest among ten
Rom. 3. 2. chiefly, Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

CHILD is not and I, Gen. 37. 30.
Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c.
2 Sam. 12. 19. besought G. for c.
Ps. 131. 2. quieted myself as c.
Prov. 29. 15. c. left to himself
Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor bro.
10. 16. Wo when thy king is a c.
Is. 3. 5. c. behave himself proudly
9. 6. unto us a c. is born—a son
11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
49. 15. forget her sucking c.
Jer. 1. 6. cannot speak for I'm a c.
31. 20. son is he a pleasant c.
Hos. 11. 1. when Israel was a c.
Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.
23. 15. twofold more the c. of
Mark 9. 36. took a c. and set him
10. 15. kingd. of God as a lit. c.
Luke 1. 66. what manner of c. is
2. 43. c. Jesus tarried behind
Acts 4. 27. the holy c. Jesus, 30.
13. 10. thou c. of the devil, thou
Cor. 13. 11. a c. I spake as a c.
Gal. 4. 1. as long as a c. differs
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. hast known
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as
5. her c. was caught up to
Tim. 2. 15. childbearing
Eccl. 11. 10. childhood youth
1 Cor. 13. 11. childish things
Gen. 15. 2. childless, Jer. 22. 30.
Gen. 25. 22. children struggled
30. 1. give me c. or else I die
Ps. 17. 14. they are full of c.
102. 28. c. of thy servant shall
113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
127. 3. c. are an heritage of the
Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. their fath.
Song 1. 6. mother's c. were angry
Is. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they
3. 4. give c. to be their princes
12. c. are their oppressors
8. 18. I and the c. whom the L. hath given me, Heb. 2. 13.
30. 9. lying c. that will not hear
63. 8. c. that will not lie so he
Mal. 4. 6. the hearts of fathers to c. Luke 1. 17.
Mat. 3. 9. of stones to raise up c.
15. 26. not meet to take c. bread
Luke 6. 35. shall be c. of Highest
16. 8. c. of this world wiser than the c.
Acts 3. 25. ye are children of the
Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs—of G.
1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your c.
14. 20. be not c. in understand.
2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not to lay
Eph. 2. 3. by nature c. of wrath
4. 14. be no more c. tossed to
5. 6. wrath of God upon c. of disobed. Col. 3. 6. Eph. 2 2.

Eph. 6. 1. c. obey your parents, Col 3. 20.
Heb. 12. 5. exhort. speak. as to c.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient c. not
Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death
Exod. 34. 7. children's children, Jer. 2. 9. Ps. 103. 17. and 128. 6. Prov. 13. 22.
Prov. 17. 6. c. c. are crown of old
Mat. 5. 9. c. of God, Luke 20. 36. John 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21. and 9. 8. 26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 John 3. 10. and 5. 2.
Ps. 89. 30. his children, 103. 13. Prov. 20. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 4.
Luke 16. 8. c. of light, John 12. 36. Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thess. 5. 5.
Mat. 18. 3. little c. 19. 14. Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. John 13. 33. Gal. 4. 19. 1 John 2. 1. 12, 13. and 4. 4.
Rom. 9. 8. c. of prom. Gal. 4. 28.
Ps. 128. 3. 6. thy c. 147. 13. Is. 54. 13. Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34. 2 John 4.
Ps. 115. 14. your c. Mat. 7. 11. Luke 11. 13. Acts 2. 39.
Job 19. 18. young c. Lam. 4. 4. Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10. 13.

CHOKE, Mat. 13. 7. 22. Mark 4. 7. 19. and 5. 13. Luke 8. 14. 33.

CHOOSE life that, Deut. 30. 19.
Josh. 24. 15. c. whom ye'll serve
2 Sam. 24. 12. c. one of them that
Ps. 25. 12. the way that he shall c.
47. 4. c. our inheritance for us
Prov. 1. 29. know. did not c. fear
3. 31. c. none of his ways
Is. 7. 15. c. the good and, 16.
56. 4. c. things that please me
65. 12. c. that wherein I delight
66. 4. I will c. their delusions
Pil. 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot
Ps. 65. 4. man thou choosest and
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to
Josh. 24. 22. ye have chosen Lord
1 Chr. 16. 13. child. of Jac. his c.
Job 36. 21. hast c. rather than
Ps. 33. 12. c. for his inheritance
105. 6. child. of Jacob his c. 43.
Prov. 16. 16. rather to be c. than
22. 1. good name rather to be c.
Is. 66. 3. have c. their own ways
Jer. 8. 3. death c. rather than life
49. 19. who is c. man, 50. 44.
Mat. 20. 16. called few c. 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20. whom he hath c.
Luke 10. 42. Mary has c. that good
John 15. 16. ye not c. me I c. you
Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel to me
22. 14. God—hath c. thee that
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath c. foolish
Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him before
2 Thess. 2. 13. from beg. c. you to
1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of God and precious

1 Pet. 29. ye are a c. generation
Rev. 17. 14. call. and c. and faith.
Isa. 41. 9. I have c. 43. 10. and
58. 6. Mat. 12. 18.
Ps. 119. 30.—way of truth
173.—thy precepts
Isa. 44. 1, 2. Israel—Jeshurun wh.
48. 10.—thee in furnace of afflic.
John 13. 18. I know whom—
15. 16. 19.—you out of world

CHRIST should be born, Mat.
2. 4.
16. 16. thou art C. son of living
23. 8. one your Master, even C.
10.
Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to C.
Luke 24. 26. ought not C.—suffer.
46. it behoved C. to suf.
John 4. 25. Messias called C.
7. 26. this is the very C.
12. 34. that C. abideth for ever
Acts 8. 5. preached C. to them
Rom. 5. 6. C. died for the ungodly
8. yet sinners, C. died for
8. 9. have not the spirit of C.
10. if C. be in you the body is
9. 5. of whom C. came who is
10. 4. C. is the end of the law for
15. 3. C. pleased not himself
1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power of God
3. 23. ye are Christ's and C. is
5. 7. C. our passover is sacrificed
2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord C. w.
Gal. 2. 20. C. liv. in me and life I
3. 13. C. hath redeemed us from
4. 19. till C. be formed in you
5. 24. that are C. have crucified
Eph. 2. 12. ye were without C.
3. 17. that C. may dwell in your
4. 20. ye have not so learned C.
5. 14. C. shall give thee light
23. as C. loved the church
6. 5. in singleness as unto C.
Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.
23. depart and be with C.
3. 8. that I may win C.
4. 13. do all things through C.
Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope of
3. 4. when C. who is our life
11. C. is all and in all
Rom. 8. 1. to them in C. Jesus
2. law of the spirit of life in C.
1 Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in C.
2. 2. save Jesus C. and him cru.
2 Cor. 13. 5. how that Jesus C. is
Gal. 3. 28. are all one in J. C. 26.
5. 6. in C. Jesus neither circum.
Eph. 1. 1. saints and faithful in C.
2. 10. created in C. J. unto, 1. 1.
Phil. 2. 11. confess that J. C. is L.
3. 3. rejoice in C. J. and have
12. which apprehend. of J. C.
Col. 2. 6. receiv. J. C. the L. 3. 24.
1 Tim. 1. 15. that J. C. came into
2. 5. one mediator the man C.J.
2 Tim. 2. 3. good soldier of

2 Tim. 3. 12. will live godly in C.
Heb. 13. 8. J. C. the same yesterd.
Rom. 12. 5. one body in Christ
16. 3. 7. were in C. befo. me, 10.
1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep in C.
19. this life only have hope in C.
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in C.
19. God was in C. reconcil. the
12. 2. I knew a man in C.
Gal. 1. 22. churches wh. were in C
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds in C. are
2. 1. if any consolation in C.
Col. 1. 2. faithful brethren in C.
1 Thess. 4. 16. dead in C. shall rise
John 1. 25. that C. 6. 69.
Mat. 16. 20. the Christ, 26. 63.
Mark 8. 29. and 14. 61. Luke 3
15. and 9. 20. and 22. 67. John
1. 20. 41. and 3. 28. and 4. 29.
42. and 7. 41. and 10. 24. and
11. 27. and 20. 31. 1 John 2. 22.
and 5. 1.
Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead with C.
8. 17. heirs of G. joint-heirs w. C.
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified with C.
Eph. 2. 5. quicken. us togeth. w. C.
Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be with C.
Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead with C.
3. 1. if ye be risen with C. set
3. dead, and life is hid with C.
Rev. 20. 4. reigned with C. 1000 y.
Acts 11. 26. first called Christi. at
26. 28. alm. persuad. me to be C.
1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a Christ. let

CHURCH, Acts 14. 27. and 15. 3.
1 Cor. 4. 17. and 14. 4. 23. 3
John 9.
Mat. 16. 18. on rock w. I build my c.
18. 17. tell it to c. hear the c.
Acts 2. 47. Lord added to the c.
5. 11. fear came on all the c.
8. 1. great persecut. against the c.
11. 26. assembled them. with c.
14. 23. ordain. elders in every c.
15. 22. pleased elders and wh. c.
1 Cor. 14. 4, 5. that c. may receive
16. 19. c. in house, Col. 4. 15.
Phil. 2.
Eph. 1. 22. head over all things to c.
3. 10. known by c manif. wis. o.
5. 24. as c. is subject to Christ
25. as Christ loved the c. and
27. present to hims. a glori. c.
29. cherisheth it as L. the c.
32. concern. Christ and the c.
Phil. 3. 6. zeal persecuting the c.
4. 15. no c. communicated with
Col. 1. 18. head of his body the c.
24. body's sake wh. is the c.
1 Tim. 5. 16. let not the c. be ch.
Heb. 12. 23. gen. assem. c. of first.
3 John 6. testified of charity bef. c.
Acts 7. 38. in the c. 13. 1. 1 Cor.
6. 4. and 11. 18. and 12. 28. and
14. 19. 28. 35. Eph. 2.. Col.
4. 16.

Acts 20. 28. the c. of God, 1 Cor. 1. 2. and 10. 32. and 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5.
Acts 9. 31. then had the c. rest 15. 41. confirming the c.
16. 5. so were the c. established
Rom. 16. 16. c. of Christ salute
Cor. 7. 17. ordain I in all c.
11. 16. no such custom nor c. of
14. 33. as in all c. of saints
34. women keep silence in c.
Thess. 2. 14. follow. of the c.
Thess. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.
Rev. 1. 4. seven c. in Asia, 11.
20. angels of the seven c. and the seven candlest. are the seven c.
2. 7. hear wh. the spir. saith to c.
11. 17. 29. and 3. 6. 13. 22.
2. 23. that the c. may know
22. 16. testify these things in c.

CHURL, Is. 32. 5. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 3.

CIRCUIT, 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14. Ps. 19. 6. Eccl. 1. 6.

CIRCUMCISE the flesh, Gen. 17. 11.
Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of
30. 6. Lord will c. your heart
Josh. 5. 2. c. again Isr. 4. Josh. did c.
Jer. 4. 4. c yourselves to the Lord
Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be c. 14. 23. 26. Phil. 3. 5.
21. 4. Abraham c. Isaac
Josh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel
Jer. 9. 25. punish c. with uncirc.
Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. after. and 5.
24. ye must be c. and keep the
16. 3. c. him because of the
Gal. 2. 3. neither compell. to be c.
5. 2. if ye be c. Christ profit no.
Col. 2. 11. in whom ye are c.
John 7. 22. Moses gave c.
Acts 7. 8. God gave him cov. of c.
Rom. 2. 25. c. profits if thou kno.
29. c. is that of the heart
3. 1. what profit is there of c.
30. justify the c. by faith and
4. 9. cometh this blessed. on c.
11. he received sign of c. a
15. 8. Christ a minister of c. for
Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing but the
Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the c. was com.
5. 6. neither c. nor uncircum. avail, 6. 15. Col. 3. 11.
Phil. 3. 3. we are c. who worship
Col. 2. 11. c. with circum. without
Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the c.

CIRCUMSPECT, Exod. 23. 13. Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly

CISTERN, Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6. Jer. 2. 13. hewed c. broken c.

CITY Cain built, Gen. 4. 17.
Ps. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
7. might go to a c. of hab.
122. 3. as a c. that is compactly
127. 1. except the L. keep the c.
Song 3. 3. Ill go about the c. in
Isa. 1. 21. faith. c. became harlot
22. 2. tumultuous c. joyous city
23. 7. your joyous c. crown. c. 8.
26. 1. we have a strong c. salva.
33. 20. the c. of our solemnities
62. 12. sought out c. not forsaken
Jer. 3. 14. one of c. two of family
29. 7. seek the peace of the c.
Amos 3. 6. be evil in a c. and Lord
Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing c. that
3. 1. filthy, the oppressing c.
Zech. 8. 3. c. of truth and mount.
Mat. 5. 14. c. on hill cannot be hid
23. 34. persecute them from c.
Luke 10. 8. into what c. ye enter
12. for Sodom than for that c.
19. 41. he beheld the c. and wept
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c.
16. prepar. for them a c.
12. 22. to the c. of the living G.
13. 14. have here no continu. c.
Rev. 3. 12. write name of c. of my
20. 9. camp of saints beloved c.
Neh. 11. 1. 18. holy c. Isa. 48. 2. and 52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5. 27. 53. Rev. 11. 2. and 21. 2. and 22. 19.
Num. 35. 6. cities of refuge, Josh. 20. 21. 13. 21. 27. 32. 38.
Amos 4. 8. two or three c. wand.
Mat. 10. 20. to upbraid c. where
Luke 19. 17. authority over ten c.
Acts 26. 11. persecut. unto stra. c
2 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sod.
Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations
Luke 15. 15. citizen, and 19. 14.
Eph. 2. 19. fellow-c. with saints

CLAMOUR, Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.

CLAY, Job 27. 16. and 38. 14.
Job 4 19. dwell in houses of c.
10. 9. hast made me as the c.
13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.
33. 6. I am formed out of the c.
Ps. 40. 2. bro. me out of miry c.
Isa. 64. 8. we are c. thou our potter, 45. 9. Jer. 18. 6.
Dan. 2. 33. part of iron part of c.
Hab. 2. 6. ladeth him. with thick c.
Rom. 9. 21. not pot. power over c.

CLEAN beast, Gen. 7. 2. and 8. 20.
Lev. 10. 10. between uncl. and c.
11. 47. Ezek. 22. 26. and 44. 23.
Job 14. 4. who bring c. out of unc.
15. 14. man that he shall be c.
25. 4. be c. that is born of wom.
Ps. 19. 9. fear of Lord is c. for

Prov. 16. 2. ways are c. in his eyes
20. 9. I have made my heart c.
Is. 1. 16. wash ye, make you c.
52. 11. be c. that bear vessel of
Jer. 13. 27. thou not be made c.
Ezek. 36. 25. c. water ye be c.
Mat. 8. 3. be thou c. Luke 5. 13.
23. 25. make c. Luke 11. 39.
Luke 11. 41. all things are c. to
John 13. 11. ye are c. but not all
15. 3. ye are c. through the
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen c. and white
Job 17. 9. c. hands, Ps. 24. 4.
Ps. 51. 10. c. heart, and 73. 1.
Ps. 18. 24. accord. to the cleanness
Amos 4. 6. give you c. of teeth in
Ps. 19. 12. cleanse me from secret
51. 2. c. me from my sin
119. 9. shall a young man c. his
Jer. 33. 8. I will c. them from all
Ezek. 36. 25. from filth. idols I'll c.
Mat. 10. 8. heal sick, c. lep. raise
25. 26. c. first that within
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves from
Eph. 5. 26. c. it with washing
James 4. 8. c. your hands, purify
1 John 19. to c. us from all unrig.
2 Chr. 30. 19. tho' not cleansed
Ps. 73. 13. I have c. my heart in
Ezek. 36. 33. c. you from all iniq.
Mat. 11. 5 lepers are c. deaf hear
Luke 17. 17. were not ten c. where
Acts 10. 15. God hath c. 11. 9.
John 1. 7. blood of J. C. c. us

CLEAR the guilty, Exod. 34. 7.
Ps. 51. 4. c. when thou judgest
Song 6. 10. looks forth c. as sun
Zech. 14. 6 light shall not be c.

CLEAVE to his wife, Gen. 2. 24.
Mat. 19. 5. Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. to the Lord,
10. 20. and 11. 22. and 13. 4. and 30. 20. Josh. 22. 5. and 23. 8.
Ps. 44. 25. belly c. to the earth
119. 25. soul c. to the dust
137. 6. tongue c. to roof of —jaws, 22. 15. Ezek. 3. 26.
Acts 11. 23. purp. of heart will c.
Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is

CLIMB, Jer. 4. 29. Joel 2. 7. 9.
Amos 9. 2. tho' c. up to heaven
John 10. 1. c. some other way is a

CLOKE, Mat. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.
Is. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a c.
John 15. 22. have no c. for their
1 Thess. 2. 5. nor used c. of covet.
1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for c. of mali.

CLOTHE, Mat. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
Job 10. 11. clothed me with skin
Ps. 35. 26. c. with shame, 132. 18.

Ps. 104. 1. c. with honour and maj.
109. 18. he c. himself with curs.
132. 9. let priests be c. with
16. c. with salvation
Is. 61. 10. c. me with gar. of salv.
Ezek. 16. 10. I c. thee with broid.
Zeph. 1. 8. c. with strange appar.
Mat. 11. 8. c. in soft, Luke 7. 25.
25. 36. and ye c. me, 43. c. not
2 Cor. 5. 2. to be c. with upon our
3. if so be that being c. we
4. unclothed but c. upon
1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility
Rev. 3. 5. raim. that mayest be c.
11. 3. prophesy c. in sackcloth
12. 1. woman c. with the sun
19. 13. c. in a vesture dipped in
15. 6. c. in fine linen clean and
Job 22. 6. clothing, 24. 7. Mark 12. 38. Acts 10. 30. James 2. 3.
Ps. 45. 13. her c. is wrought gold
Prov. 31. 25. and honour her c.
Is. 59. 17. of vengeance for c.
Mat. 7. 15. come in sheep's c.
11. 8. that wear soft c. are in

CLOSET, Joel 2. 16. Mat. 6. 6.

CLOUD, Gen. 9. 13. Is. 18. 4.
Is. 44. 22. blots out as a c. thy
1 Cor. 10. 1. fathers under the c.
2. bap. unto Moses in the c.
Heb. 12. 1. great a c. of witnesses
Rev. 11. 12. to heaven in a c.
Hos. 6. 4. morning c. and 13. 3.
Judges 5. 4. clouds dropped with
2 Sam. 23. 4. morning without c.
Ps. 30. 5. faithfuln. reacheth to c.
57. 10. truth to the c. 108. 4.
104. 3. who maketh c. his char.
Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth c. shall not
Mat. 24. 30. coming in c. of heav.
26. 64. Mark 13. 26. & 14. 62.
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up in c. to
2 Pet. 2. 17. c. carried with temp.
Jude 12. c. without water carried
Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with c. and

CLOVEN tongues, Acts 2. 3.

COAL, 2 Sam. 14. 7. Isa. 47. 14. and 6. 6. Lam. 4. 8. Ps. 18. 8.
12. and 120. 4. and 140. 10.
Prov. 6. 28. one go on hot coals
25. 22. heap c. of fire on head, Rom. 12. 20.
26. 21. as c. to burn c. so cont.
Song 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire

COAT, Gen. 3. 21. and 37. 3. Ex. 28. 4.
Song 5. 3. put off my c. how put
Mat. 5. 40. if take away thy c. let

COLD, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. and 37. 9.
Mat. 24. 12. love of many wax c.

Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor c. 16.

COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16. 1.

COME not into secret, Gen. 49. 6.
Exod. 20. 24. I will c. and bless
1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in name
1 Chr. 29. 14. all things c. of, 12.
Job 22. 21. good shall c. unto thee
37. 13. causeth it to c. for cor.
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.
Ps. 40. 7. lo I come, Heb. 10. 9.
22. 31. they shall c. and shall
65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike to all
Song 4. 16. north wind, c. thou
Is. 26. 20. c. my people enter into
35. 4. God he will c. and save
55. 1. c. to the waters, ye c. buy
5. incline your ear and c. to
Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the people c.
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I c. bef.
Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c. not
Mal. 3. 1. suddenly c. to his temp.
4. 6. lest I c. and smite the earth
Mat. 8. 11. many shall c. from east and west, Luke 7. 16. 20.
Mat. 11. 3. should c. Gen. 49. 10.
28. c. to me all ye that
16. 24. if any man will c. after
22. 4. ready c. to the marriage
Luke 7. 8. I say c. and he cometh
14. 20. married a wife I cannot c.
John 1. 39. c. and see, 46. and 4.
29. Rev. 6. 1. 3. 5. 7. and 17. 1. and 21. 9.
5. 40. ye not c. to me—have life
5. 44. no man c. to me except
7. 37. if thirst let him c. to me
14. 18. not leave—I'll c. to you
Acts 16. 9. c. over and help us
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he c.
2 Cor. 6. 17. c. out from among
Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly to the
7. 25. save all that c. to God by
10. 37. he that shall c. will c.
Rev. 18. 4. c. out of her my peop.
22. 7. I c. quickly, 12. 20.
17. spirit and bride say c.—
20. amen, even so c. Lord J.
Ps. 118. 26. cometh in name of L.
Eccl. 11. 8. all that c. is vanity
Is. 63. 1. who is this that c. from
Mat. 3. 11. c. after me is mightier
Luke 6. 47. whoso c. to me and
John 3. 31. that c. from above
6. 35. c. to me shall not hunger
37. c. to me I will in no wise
45. learned of Father c. unto
14. 6. no man c. to the Father
Heb. 11. 6. that c. to God must
James 1. 17. gift c. down from the
Heb. 10. 1. comers perfect
Ps. 19. 5. coming, 37. 13.
121. 8. L. shall preserve thy c.
Mal. 3. 2. may abide day of his c.
Mal. 4. 5. before the c. of the great
Mat. 24. 3. be the sign of thy c.
27. c. of Son of man be, 37. 39.
48. Lord delays his c. Luke 12. 45.
John 1. 27. c. after me is preferred
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for c. of our
15. 23. that are Christ at his c.
1 Thess. 2. 19. Jesus Christ at his c.
3. 13. and 5. 23.
1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as to living
2 Pet. 1. 16. power and c. of our
3. 12. hasting unto c. of day of Coming of the Lord, 1 Thess. 4. 15. 2 Thess. 2. 1. James 5. 7, 8.

COMELY, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Job 41. 12.
Ps. 33. 1. praise is c. for, 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. yea four are c. in
Song 1. 5 I am black but c.
10. thy cheeks are c. with
2. 14. thy countenance is c.
6. 4. thou art c. as Jerusalem
1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.
11. 13. is it c. that a woman
Is. 53. 2 no form nor comeliness
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my c.

COMFORT in my affliction, Ps 119. 50.
Mat. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10. 49. Luke 8. 48. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
Acts 9. 31. walking in c. of Holy
Rom. 15. 4. and c. of the scriptu.
1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and c.
2 Cor. 1. 3. the God of all c.
7. 4. I am filled with c.
Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me
Ps. 94. 19. comforts, Is. 57 18.
Job 7. 13. my bed shall c. me
Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and staff c. me
119. 82. when wilt thou c. me
Song 2. 5. c. me with apples, for I
Is. 40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my people
51. 3. shall c. Zion, Zech. 1. 17.
61. 2. to c. all that mourn
Jer. 31. 13. I'll c. and make rej.
Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her, 13. 21.
2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them
Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
1 Thess. 4. 18. c. one another with
5. 11. c. yourselves together
14. c. the feeble-minded sup
2 Thess. 2. 17. c. your hearts and
Is. 40. 2. comfortably, Hos. 2. 14.
2 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Chr. 30. 22. and 32. 6.
Gen. 24. 67. comforted, and 37. 35.
Ps 77. 2. my soul refused to be c.
119. 52. I have c. myself
Is. 49. 13. God hath c. his people
54. 11. tossed afflicted and not c.
Mat. 5. 4. mourn they shall be c.
Luke 16. 25. now he is c. and thou
Rom. 1. 12. I may be c. together

1 Cor. 14.31. learn and all may be c.
2 Cor. 1. 4. wherew. we ourselves c.
7. 15. we are comfort. in your c.
Col. 2. 2. their hearts might be c.
1 Thess. 3. 7. were c. over you in
John 14. 16. 26. comfort. 15. 26.
and 16. 7.
Job 16. 2. c. Ps. 69. 20.
Isa. 51. 12. I am he that c. you
2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us all in our tribula.
7. 6. c. those that are cast down
John 14. 18. comfortless

COMMAND, Exod. 8. 27. and 18.
23.
Gen. 18. 19. he'll c. his children
Lev. 25. 21. I'll c. my blessing
Deut. 28. 8. the Lord shall c. the
Ps. 42. 8. Lord will c. his loving
44. 4. c. deliverance for Jacob
Isa. 45. 11. work of my hands c.
Mat. 4. 3. c. those stones be bread
John 15. 14. whatsoever I c. you
2 Thess. 3. 4. things which we c.
1 Cor. 7. 10. to the married I c.
1 Thess. 4. 11. these things c. and
Ps. 68. 28. God has c. thy strength
111. 9. he hath c. his covenant
119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep
153. 3. c. the bless. even life for
148. 5. Lord he c. they were cre.
Mat. 28. 20. whatsoever I have c.
Heb. 12. 20. not end. what was c.
Lam. 3. 37. when Lord c. not
Acts 17. 30. now c. all men every
Gen. 49. 33. end of c. sons
1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abst. from meats
Num. 23. 20. c. to bless
Ps. 119. 96. thy c. is exceeding
Prov 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
Hos. 5. 11. willing, walk. aft. the c.
Mat. 22. 38. first and great c. love
John 10. 18. this c. I have receiv
12. 49. as Father gave me a c. 1
50. his c. is life everlasting
13. 34. a new c. give I unto you
15. 12. this is my c. that ye love
Rom. 7. 8. sin taken occasion by c.
9. when the c. came sin
12. c. is holy, just, & good
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of c. is charity
Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal c.
2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from holy c. del.
1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye
had, 8.
3. 23. this is his c. which we bel.
Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten c. Deut. 4.
13. and 10. 4.
Ps. 111. 7. all his c. are sure
1 2 1. delight greatly in his c.
1 9. 6. respect unto all thy c.
10. not wander from thy c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. do not err from thy c.
32. will run the way of thy c.
35. me to go in path of thy c.
47. will delight mys. in thy c.

Ps. 119. 48. thy c. which I had love
66. I have believed thy c.
73. give under.—learn thy c
86. all thy c. are faithful
98. thy c.—made me wiser
127. love thy c.—151. lon. for c.
143. thy c. are my delight
151. all thy c. are truth
166. I have done thy c.
172. all thy c. are righteous.
176. I do not forget thy c.
Mat. 15. 9. for doctrines the c. of
22. 40. on these two c. hang all
Mark 10. 19. know. the c. Luke
18. 20.
Luke 1. 6. walk. in all the c. of the
Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
1 John 3. 24. keepeth his c. dwell.
2 John 6. love that walk aft. his c.
Num. 15. 40. do all,—these,—my,
—his c. Deut. 6. 25. and 15. 5.
and 28. 1. 15. and 19. 9. and 27.
10. and 30. 8. 1 Chron. 28. 7
Neh. 10. 29. Ps. 105. 18. 20. and
111. 10. Rev. 22. 14.

COMMEND, Gen. 12. 15. Rom.
16. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 1. and 5. 12. and
10. 12.
Luke 23. 46. into thy hands I c.
Acts 20. 32. I c. you to God and
14. 23. c. them to the Lord
Luke 16. 8. lord c. the unjust stew.
Rom. 5. 8. God c. his love towards
1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. hims.
but whom the Lord c.
4. 2. c. ourselves to—con.
6. 4. ourselves as ministers of G.
2 Cor. 3. 1. commendation
Ezra 8. 36. commission, Acts 26.
12.

COMMIT adultery, Exod. 20. 14.
Deut. 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27. and 19.
18. Rom. 13. 9. Lev. 5. 17.
Gen. 39. 8. 22. or to give in charge
Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my
Ps. 31. 5. into thy hands I c. my
37. 5. c. thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works to the L.
Luke 12. 48. c. things worthy of
16. 11. who will c. to your trust
John 2. 24. did not c. himself to
Rom. 1. 32. c. such things worthy
1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. to
1 Pet. 4. 19. c. the keeping of their
1 John 3. 9. born of G. doth not c.
Jer. 2. 13. c. two great evils
Luke 12. 48. men have c. much
1 Tim. 1. 11. gospel c. to my trust,
1 Cor. 9. 17. Tit. 1. 3. Gal. 2. 7
2 Cor. 5. 19.
1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that which is c.
2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to
14. good thing c. to thee keep
1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himself to him that

Jude 15. wh. they have ungod. c.
Ps. 10. 14. poor c. himself to thee
John 8. 34. who c. sin is the serv.
1 John 3. 8. who c. sin is of the

COMMON, Num. 16. 29. 1 Sam. 21. 4, 5. Eccl. 6. 1. Ezek. 23. 42.
Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.
10. 15. what G. cleans. c. not c.
1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c. to m.
Tit. 1. 4. son after the c. faith
Jude 3. write of the c. salvation
Eph. 2. 12. commonw. of Israel
Mat. 28. 15. commonly, 1 Cor. 5. 1.

COMMUNE with your own heart, Ps. 4. 4. and 77. 6. Eccl. 1. 16.

COMMUNICATE to him that teacheth in all good things, Gal. 6. 6.
Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction
1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute will. to c.
Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not
Gal. 2. 2. c. to them the gospel
Phil. 4. 15. no church c. with me
2 Kings 9. 11. communication
Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be yea, nay
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c. proc.
Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c. proceed
Luke 24. 17. what manner of c.
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good
1 Cor. 10. 16. communion of the blood of Christ—c. of the body of Christ
2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light with darkness, 13. 14. c. of the H. G. be with you all

COMPACT, Ps. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.

COMPANY, Gen. 32. 8. 21.
Ps. 55. 14. the house of God in c.
Prov. 29. 3. keep. c. with harlots
Song 6. 13. as the c. of two armies
Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.
Rom. 15. 24. first fill. with your c.
1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with
2 Thess. 3. 14. have no c. with
Heb. 12. 22. an innumerable c. of
Ps. 119. 63. I am a companion of
Prov. 13. 20. c. of fools shall be
Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and the wife of
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphrod. my c. in lab.
Rev. 1. 9. your c. in tribulation
Ps. 45. 14. c. that follow her
122. 8. for my c. sake—peace be
Song 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy c.
8. 13. c. hearken to thy voice
Isa. 1. 23. princes c. of thieves
Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them

COMPARE, Isa. 40. 18. and 46. 5.
Ps. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c.
Prov. 3. 15. not to be c. to wis. 8. 11.
Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to co.

Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.
1 Cor. 2. 13. c. spiritual things w
2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselv.—c. them.
Judg. 8. 2. comparison, Hag. 2. 3
Mark 4. 30.

COMPASS, Exod. 27. 5. and 38. 4.
2 Sam. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Prov 8. 27.
Ps. 5. 12. with favour c. him about
26. 6. so I will c. thy altar
32. 10. mercy shall c. him about
Isa. 50. 11. c. yourselves with spa.
Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man
Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth c. about
Mat. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land to
Ps. 18. 4. sorrow of death c. me.
116. 3.
40. 12. innumerable evils have c.
118. 10, 11, 12. all nations c.
Jon. 2. 3. floods c. me about
Heb. 12. 1. we are c. about with
Ps. 73. 6. pride c. them
139. 3. thou c. my path and
Hos. 11. 12. Ephr. c. me about w
1 Kings 8. 50. compassion, 2 Chr. 30. 9. 1 John 3. 17.
Mat. 9. 36. moved with compassion, 14. 14. and 18. 27.
Ps. 78. 38. full of compas. 86. 15. & 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 145. 8.
Deut. 13. 17. have compas. 30. 3.
2 Kings 13. 23. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
Jer. 12. 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19. Rom. 9. 15. Heb. 5. 2. and 10. 34. Jude 22.
Lam. 3. 22. his compas. fail not

COMPEL them to come in, Luke 14. 23.
Esther 1. 8. drinking none did c.
2 Chron. 21. 11. c. Jud. there
Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blaspheme.
2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool—ye c.
Gal. 2. 3. not c. to be circumcised
14. why c. Gent. to live as J.

COMPLAIN, Num. 11. 11. Job 7 11.
Lam. 3. 39. why doth a liv. man c.
Num. 11. 1. complain Jude 16.
Ps. 144. 14. c. in streets
Job 21. 4. c. 23. 2. Ps. 142. 2.

COMPLETE in him, Col. 2. 10.
4. 12. stand c. in all the will of

COMPREHEND, Job 37. 5. Eph. 3. 18. Isa. 40. 12. John 1. 5. Rom. 13. 9.

CONCEAL his blood, Gen. 37. 26
Job 27. 11. with Almigh. I'll not c.
41. 12. I'll not c. parts nor prop.
Ps. 40. 10. I have not c. loving.
Prov. 12. 23. prudent c. knowledge
25. 2. glory of God to c. a thing

CONCEIT, own, Prov. 18. 11. and 26. 5. 12. 16. and 28. 11. Rom. 11. 25. and 12. 16.

CONCEIVE, Judg. 13. 3. Luke 1. 31.
Job 15. 35. they c. mischief, Isa. 59. 4.
Ps. 51. 5. in sin mother c. me
Is. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. a son
33. 11. ye shall c. chaff
59. 13. c. words of falsehood
Num. 11. 12. have I c. all this peo.
Ps. 7. 14. hath c. mischief—false.
Song 3. 4. chamber of her that c.
Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose against
Acts 5. 4. why hast thou c. in thy
James 1. 15. lust hath c. bringing

CONCISION, Phil. 3. 2.

CONCLUDED them all in unbelief
Rom. 11. 32. under sin, Gal. 3. 22.
Eccl. 12. 13. conclusion of matter

CONCUPISCENCE, sinful lust, Rom. 7. 8. Col. 3. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 5.

CONDEMN wicked, Deut. 25. 1.
Job 9. 20. my own mouth shall c.
10. 2. I will say to G. do not c.
Ps. 37. 33. nor c. him when he is
94. 21. they c. innocent blood
Is. 50. 9. help me, who shall c. me
54. 17. tongue—thou shalt c.
Luke 6. 37. c. not and ye shall not be condemned
John 3. 17. G. sent not his S. to c.
8. 11. neither do I c. thee; go
1 John 3. 20. heart c. us, 21.
Mat. 12. 37. words—condemned
John 3. 18. who believes is not c.
Rom. 8. 3. for sin c. sin in the
1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c. with the
Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.
3. 11. being c. in himself
Prov. 17. 15. condemneth the just
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.
14. 22. c. not himself in that
Luke 23. 40. same condemnation
John 3. 19. this is the c. that light
5. 24. shall not come into c.
Rom. 8. 1. no c. to them in Christ
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c. of devil
James 3. 1. receive the greater c.
5. 12. not lest ye fall into c.
Jude 4. of old ordained to this c.
Rom. 12. 16. condescend to—low

CONFESS, Lev. 5. 5. and 16. 21.
Lev. 26. 40. if they c. their iniqui.
1 Kings 8. 33. c. thy name, 35.
Ps. 32. 5. will c. my transgressions
Mat. 10. 32. shall c. me before
Luke 12. 8. him will I c. before
Rom. 10. 9. c. with my mouth Je-
sus, and 14. 11. and 15. 9.
Phil. 2. 11.
James 5. 16. c. your faults one to
1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins he is
4. 15. c. Jesus is Son of God, 2. 3. 2 John 7.
Heb. 11. 13. confessed, Ezra 10. 1.
Prov. 28. 13. confesseth and fors.
Josh. 7. 19. confession, 2 Chr. 30. 22. Ezra 10. 11. Dan. 9. 4.
Rom. 10. 10. c. is made to salva.
1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.

CONFIDENCE, Job 4. 6. and 31. 24.
Ps. 65. 5. c. of all the ends of earth
118. 8. than to put c. in man
Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
Mic. 7. 5. put not c. in a guide, Prov. 25. 19. Ezek. 28. 26. and 29. 16.
Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in the flesh
Heb. 3. 6. we hold fast the c. 14.
10. 35. cast not away your c.
1 John 2. 28. we may have c.
Ps. 27. 3. confident, Prov. 14. 16.

CONFIRM feeble knees, Is. 35. 3.
Dan. 9. 27. shall c. the covenant
Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises
1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the end
2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love toward
Is. 44. 26. confirmeth word of his
Acts 14. 22. confirming souls of

CONFLICT, Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.

CONFORMED to image, Rom. 8. 29.
12. 2. be not c. to this world

CONFOUND language, Gen. 11. 7.
Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee before
1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things to c.
Ps. 97. 7. confounded that serve
Jer. 17. 18. let not me be c.
Ezek. 16. 52. c. & bear shame, 54. 63. c. and never open mouth
1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth shall not be c.
Ezra 9. 7. confusion of face, Dan. 9. 7, 8.
Ps. 44. 15. my c. is contin. before
71. 1. let me never be put to c.
1 Cor. 14. 33. is not the auth. of c.

CONGREGATION, Lev. 4. 21.
Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites desol.
Ps. 1. 5. sinners in c. of righteous
26. 5. hated c. of evil-doers
75. 2. receive c. I will judge
74. 19. forget not c. of thy poor
82. 1. God stands in c. of mighty
89. 5. faithfulness in c. of saints
Prov. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead
Hos. 7. 12. chastise as c. hath
Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.

CONIES, Ps. 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.

CONQUER, Rev. 6. 2.
Rom. 8. 37. more than conquerors

CONSCIENCE, John 8. 9. Acts 23. 1.
Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing witn. 9. 1.
13. 5. not for wrath—but for c.
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our c.
1 Tim. 3. 9. of faith in pure c.
4. 2. having their c. seared as
Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge c. from dead
10. 2. worshippers no more c. of
22. sprinkled from evil c.
Acts 23. 1. good c. 1 Tim. 1. 19.
Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

CONSENT with one, Ps. 83. 5.
Zeph. 3. 9. Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
Prov. 1. 10. entice thee c. thou
Rom. 7. 16. I c. to the law that
1 Tim. 6. 3. if any c. not to whole
Ps. 50. 18. consentest to thief
Acts 8. 1. consenting, 22. 20.

CONSIDER, Lev. 13. 13. Judg. 18. 14.
Deut. 4. 39. c. it in thine heart
32. 29. O that—c. their latter
Ps. 8. 3. when I c. the heavens
50. 22. c. this ye that forget G.
64. 9. wisely c. of his doings
Eccl. 5. 1. c. not that they do evil
7. 13. consider the work of God
14. in day of adversity c.
Is. 1. 3. my people doth not c.
5. 12. neither c. operation of
Hag. 1. 5. 7. Lord c. your ways, 2. 15. 18.
2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say & Lord
Heb. 3. 1. c. apostle and high pri.
7. 4. c. how great this man was
10. 24. c. one another to provoke
12. 3. c. him that endured such
Job 1. 8. hast thou considered my servant Job, 2. 3.
Ps. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble
77. 5. have c. days of old
Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of
Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own body
Mat. 7. 3. considerest not the
Ps. 41. 1. blessed considereth the
Prov. 31. 16 she c. a field & buy.
44. 19. none c. in his heart
Heb. 13. 7. considering end of con.

CONSIST, Col. 1. 17. Luke 12. 15.

CONSOLATION, Acts 4. 36. and 15. 31.
Luke 2. 25. waited for c. of Israel
6. 24. rich have received your c.

Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you
2 Cor. 1. 5 so our c. aboundeth by
Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ
2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everlast. c.
Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.
Job 15. 11. consolations

CONSTRAIN, Gal. 6. 12. Acts 16. 15.
2 Cor. 5. 14. of C. constraineth us
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint

CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. & 7. 16.
Exod. 33. 3. lest I c. thee in way
Ps. 37. 20. they shall c. into smoke
39. 11. his beauty to c. 49. 14.
78. 33. days did he c. in vanity
Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for iniquity
2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord shall c. with
James 4 3. c. it upon your lusts
Exod. 3. 2. bush was not consumed
Ps. 90. 7. we are c. by thy anger
119. 130. my zeal hath c. me
Prov. 5. 11. flesh and body are c.
Is. 64. 7. c. because of our iniquit.
Lam. 3. 22. mercy we are not c.
Gal. 5. 15. be not c. one of anoth.
Deut. 4. 24. L. is consuming fire
Heb. 12. 29.
Lev. 26. 16. consumption, Deut. 28. 22. Is. 10. 22, 23. & 28. 22.

CONTAIN, Ezek. 23. 32. and 45. 11.
1 Kings 8. 27. heavens cannot c.
thee, 2 Chr. 2. 6. and 6. 18.
John 21. 25. world not c. the books
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot c. let

CONTEMN, God—wicked, Ps. 10. 13.
Ezek. 21. 13. sword c. the rod, 10.
Ps. 15. 4. vile person is contemned
Job 12. 21. he pours contempt on princes, Ps. 107. 40.
123. 3. filled with c. 4.
Dan. 12. 2. some to everlasting c.
Mal. 1. 7. of Lord is contemptible
2. 9. made you c. before all peo.
2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is c.

CONTEND, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.
Is. 49. 25. c. with them that c.
50. 8. who will c. with me
57. 16. for I will not c. for ever
Jer. 12. 5. how canst c. with horses
Amos 7. 4. Lord called to c. by
Jude 3. c. earnestly for faith
Job 10. 2. why thou contendest
40. 2. contendeth with Almigh.
Hab. 1. 3. contention, Acts 15. 39.
Phil. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 2.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
17. 14. leave off c. before it be
18. 6. fool's lips enter into c.
22. 10. cast out scorner and c.
Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of c.

Prov. 18. 18, 19. contentious, 19. 13. and 23. 29. and 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 9.
Prov. 21. 19. contentions, 26. 21. and 27. 15. Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.

CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.
Phil. 4. 11. state therewith to be c.
1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be c.
Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such things
3 John 10. malicious words not c.
1 Tim. 6. 6. godlin. with content.

CONTINUAL, Exod. 29. 42.
Numb. 4. 7. Prov. 15. 15. Isa. 14. 6.
Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only ev. c.
Ps. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mou.
52. 1. goodness of G. endureth c.
71. 3. I resort c. praise c.
14. I will hope c. and praise
73. 23. yet I am c. with thee
119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever
117. respect to thy statutes c.
Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. on thy
Is. 58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to
Heb. 13. 15. sacrif. of praise to G. c.
Deut. 28. 59. continuance, Ps. 139. 16. Is. 64. 5. Rom. 2. 7.

CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4.
1 Sam. 12. 14. c. following the
1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may c. his word
Ps. 36. 10. c. thy loving-kindnesses
102. 28. children of serv. shall c.
119. 91. c. according to thy word
John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
15. 9. c. ye in my love, 10.
Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God
14. 22. to c. in the faith
Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin bec.
11. 22. if thou c. in his goodness
Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith and not
4. 2. c. in prayer and watch
1 Tim. 2 15. if they c. in faith
4. 16. doctrine c. in them
2 Tim. 3. 14. c. in things learned
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c.
Rev 13. 5. to c. 42 months
Gen. 40. 4. continued, Neh. 5. 16.
Luke 6. 12. c. all night in prayer
22. 28. c. with me in temptation
Acts 1. 14. c. with one acc. in
2. 42. c. stediast in ap. doct. and
20. 7. c. his speech till midnight
Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my covenant
1 John 2. 19 would have c. with
Job 14. 2. shadow and continueth
Gal 3. 10. that c. not in all things
1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in supplication and
Heb. 7. 24. this man because c.
James 1. 25 looketh into law, &c.

Jer. 30. 23. continuing, Rom. 12 12. Acts 2. 46. Heb. 13. 14.

CONTRADICTING—ION, Acts 13. 45. Heb. 7. 7. and 12. 3.

CONTRARY, Esth. 9. 1. Mat. 14. 24.
Lev. 26. 22. walk c. to, 23. 27, 28. 40, 41.
Acts 18. 13. c. to the law, 23. 3.
26. 9. many things c. to the
Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature
16. 17. c. to the doctrine receiv.
Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to the other
1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. to all men
1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to sound doctr.

CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.

CONTRITE heart or spirit, Ps. 34. 18. and 51. 17. Is. 57. 15, 16. and 66. 2.

CONTROVERSY, Deut. 17. 18. and 21. 5. and 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek. 44. 24.
Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c. Is. 34. 8. Hos. 4. 1. and 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is

CONVENIENT, Jer. 40. 4, 5. Acts 24. 2.
Prov. 30. 8. feed with food c. for
Rom. 1. 28. to do things—not c.
Eph. 5. 4. talking and jest. not c.
Phil. 8. to enjoin thee what is c.

CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13 Eph. 2. 3. and 4. 22. Heb. 13 7. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Ps. 37. 14. such as be of upright c.
50. 23. orders his c. aright I'll
2 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our c.
Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as becom. gos
3. 20. our c. is in heav. whence
Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without covet
James 3. 13. shew out of good c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all man. of c.
2. 12. having c. honest among
3. 1. won by chaste c. of wives
16. accuse your good c. in ch.
Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of
3. 11. in all holy c. and godliness

CONVERSION of Gentiles, Acts 15. 3.

CONVERT and be healed, Isa. 6. 10.
James 5. 19. err and one c. him, 20.
Ps. 51. 13. sinners—converted to
Isa. 60. 5. abundance of sea c. to
Mat. 13. 15. should be c. and I
18. 3. except ye be c. and beco.
Luke 22. 32. when thou art c.

Acts 3. 19. repent and be c. sins
Ps. 19. 7. converting the soul

CONVINCE, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.
Job 32. 12. convinced, Acts 18. 28. 1 Cor. 14. 24. James 2. 9.
John 8. 46. who convinceth me of

CORD, Josh. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5.
Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my c.
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not
12. 6. ere silver c. be loosed
Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c. and
Job 36. 8. holden in c. of affliction
Ps. 2. 3. cast away their c. from us
129. 4. cut asunder c. of wicked
Prov. 5. 22. holden with c. of his
Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of
Hos. 11. 4. drew them with c. of

CORN, Gen. 41. 57. and 42. 2. 19.
Josh. 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the land, 12.
Job 5. 26. as a shock of c. cometh
Ps. 65. 13. valleys covered with c.
72. 16. handful of c. in the earth
78. 24. given them c. of heaven
Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth c. people
Isa. 62. 8. I'll no more give c. to
Ezek. 36. 29. call for c. and incre.
Hos. 2. 9. take away my c. in time
10. 11. loveth to tread out the c.
14. 7. shall revive as c. and grow
Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men
Mat. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of c.
John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall

CORNER, Prov. 7. 8. 12. Lev. 21. 5.
Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.
Isa. 30. 20. teachers removed in. c.
Zech. 10. 4. came forth the c.
Mat. 21. 42. become head of c. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Ps. 118. 22. corner-stone, Isa. 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 6. Eph. 2. 20. Mat. 21. 42.

CORRECT thy son and he, Prov. 29. 17.
Ps. 39. 11. with rebukes dost c.
94. 10. chastiseth heathen not c.
Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c.
10. 24. c. me but with judgment
30. 11. c. in measure, 46. 28.
Job 5. 17. hap. is the man wh. G. c.
Prov. 3. 12. whom the L. lov. he c.
Job 37. 13. whether for correction
Prov. 3. 11. be not weary of his c.
22. 15. rod of c. shall drive fool.
23. 13. withhold not c. from the
Jer. 2. 30. they received not c. 5. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.
Hab. 1. 12. established them for c.
2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture profit. for c.

CORRUPT, Job 17. 1. Ps. 38. 5.
Gen. 6. 11, 12. earth c. before God
Ps. 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. and 73. 8.
Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to God a c.
Mat. 7. 17, 18. c. tree brings
12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.
Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.
29. let no c. communicat.
1 Tim. 6. 5. of c. minds, 2 Tim. 3. 8.
Mat. 6. 19. rust doth c. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communicat. c.
2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word
Jude 10. 11. those they c. themse.
Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had c. his way
Deut. 9. 12. thy people c. themselves, 32. 5.
Hos. 9. 9. have deeply c. themsel.
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man
1 Cor. 9. 25. corruptible, and 15. 53. 1 Pet. 1. 18. 23.
Job 17. 14. corruption, Ps. 16. 10. and 49. 9. Isa. 38. 17. Dan. 10. 8. Jon. 2. 6. Acts 2. 27. 31. and 13. 34. 37. Rom. 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 42. 50. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 4. and 2. 12. 19.

COST, 2 Sam. 19. 42. and 24. 24. 1 Chron. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28.

COVENANT, Gen. 17. 2. and 26. 28.
Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. 13. 17.
17. 4. my c. is with thee, 7. 19.
11. a token of the c. betwixt
13. my c. shall be in the flesh
14. he hath broken my c.
Exod. 2. 24. God rem. his c. with
31. 16. sabbath for a perpetual c.
34. 28. wrote words of c.
Lev. 26. 15. ye break my c.
Judg. 2. 1. never break c. with
1 Chron. 16. 15. alway mindful of his c. Ps. 111. 5. and 105. 8.
Neh. 9. 38. we make a sure c.
Job 31. 1. I made a c. with mine
Ps. 25. 14. L. will shew them his c.
44. 17. nor dealt falsely in thy c.
50. 5. made a c. with me by
55. 20. broken his c. Isa. 33. 8.
74. 20. have respect to the c.
78. 37. not stedfast in his c. 10.
89. 3. I have made a c. with my
Ps. 89. 28. my c. shall stand fast, 34.
132. 12. children will keep my c.
Prov. 2. 17. forgetteth the c. of
Isa. 28. 1. your c. with death
42. 6. given thee for c. of people, 49. 8.
54. 10. nor c. of my peace be
56. 4. take hold of my c. 6.
Jer. 14. 21. break not c. with us
31. 31. make a new c. with Isr.
50. 5. to Lord in a perpetual c.

Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of c.
Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many
Hos. 6. 7. have transgressed the c.
10. 4. swear, falsely in making c.
Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c.
3. 1. messenger of the c.
Acts 3. 25. the children of the c.
Rom. 1. 31. covenant-breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Heb. 8. 6. med. of a better c. 7. 9.
Gen. 9. 16. everlasting c. 17. 7. 13. 19. Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23. 5. 1 Chr. 16. 17. Ps. 105. 10. Is. 24. 5. and 55. 3. and 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40. Ezek. 16. 60. and 37. 26. Heb. 13. 20.
Gen. 17. 9, 10. keep, keepest, keepeth covenant, Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 9. 12. and 29. 9. and 7. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. and 11. 1 2 Chr. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5. and 9. 32. Ps. 25. 10. and 103. 18. and 132. 12. Dan. 9. 4.
Gen. 15. 18. Lord made covenant, Exod. 34. 27. Deut. 5. 2, 3. 2 Kings 23. 3. Job 31. 1.
Jer. 31. 31. new covenant, Heb. 8. 8. 13. and 12. 24.
Gen. 9. 15. remember covenant, Exod. 6. 5. Lev. 26. 42. 45. Ps. 105. 8. and 106. 45. Ezek. 16. 60. Amos 1. 9. Luke 1. 72.
Lev. 2. 13. covenant of salt, Num. 18. 19. 2 Chron. 13. 5.
Deut. 17. 2. transgressed the c. Josh. 7. 11. 15. & 23. 16. Judg. 2. 20. 2 Kings 18. 12. Jer. 34. 18. Hos. 6. 7. and 8. 1.
Rom. 9. 4. covenants, Gal. 4. 24.
Eph. 2. 12. c. of promise

COVER, Exod. 10. 5. and 40. 3.
Exod. 21. 33. dig a pit and not c.
33. 22. I'll c. thee with my hand
Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall c. him all
1 Sam. 24. 3. c. his feet, Judg. 3. 24.
Neh. 4. 5. c. not their iniquity
Job 16. 18. c. thou not my blood
Ps. 91. 4. c. thee not with his
Is. 58. 7. naked that thou c. him
11. 9. as the waters c. the sea, Hab. 2. 14.
Hos. 10. 8. say to mountains, c. us Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Cor. 11. 7. man ought not to c.
1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c. mult.
Job 31. 33. if I covered my trans.
Ps. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7.
85. 2. hast c. all their sin
Sam. 3. 44. c. thyself with a cloud
Mat. 10. 26. nothing c. that shall
Ps. 104. 2 coverest thyself with
73. 6. violence covereth them as
Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins, James 5 20.

Prov. 28. 13. that c. his sins—not
Is. 28. 20. covering, 1 Cor. 11. 15.

COVERT, Is. 4. 6. and 16. 4. and 32. 2. Ps. 61. 4. Jer. 25. 38.

COVET, Exod. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2
1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earnestly best
14. 39. c. to prophesy and forbid
Acts 20. 33. coveted, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
Prov. 21. 26. coveteth, Hab. 2. 9.
Ps. 10. 3. wicked blesseth covetous
Luke 16. 14. Pharisees who were c.
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c. 11.
6. 10. nor c. shall inherit kingd.
Eph. 5. 5. nor c. who is an idolat.
1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop must not be c.
2 Tim. 3. 2. in last days c. boast.
2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with c.
Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousness
Ps. 119. 36. testimo. and not to c.
Prov. 28. 16. hateth c. shall prol.
Ezek. 33. 31. goeth after their c.
Luke 12. 15. beware of c. for man'
Col. 3. 5. c. which is idolatry
Heb. 13. 5. conversation without c.

COUNSEL, Num. 27. 21. and 31. 16.
Job 5. 13. c. of froward carried
12. 13. he hath c. and underst.
21. 16. c. of wick. from, 22. 18.
38. 2. c. by words without knowledge, 42. 3.
Ps. 1. 1. walks not in c. of ungodly
16. 7. bless L. who given me c.
33. 10, 11. c. of Lord stands for Prov. 19. 21. Is. 46. 10, 11.
55. 14. we took sweet c. togeth.
73. 24. guide me by thy c. while
83. 3. taken crafty c. against
Prov. 1. 25. set at nought all my c.
8. 14. c. is mine and sound wis.
11. 14. where no c. is people fall
20. 18. purpose established by c.
21. 30. no wisdom nor c. against
24. 6. by wise c. make war
27. 9. sweetness—by hearty c.
Is. 11. 2. spirit of c. and might
28. 29. Lord wonderful in c. and
40. 14. whom took he c.
44. 26. performs c. of his mess.
Jer. 32. 19. God great in c. mighty
Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace between
Luke 7. 30. rejected c. of God
Acts 2. 23. determinate c. 4. 28.
5. 38. if this c. be of men it shall
20. 27. to declare all the c. of G.
Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will
Ezra 4. 5. counsellors, 7. 14. Job 3. 14. and 12. 17. Dan. 3. 24.
Ps. 119. 24. testimonies are my c.
Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of c. is
24. 26. and 15. 22.
12. 20. to c. of peace is joy
Is. 1. 26. restore thy c. as at begin.
9. 6. Wonderful, C. mighty G

Is. 19. 11. wise c. of Pharaoh—

COUNT, Exod. 12. 4. Lev. 23. 15. Num. 25. 10. who can c. the dust Job 31. 4. doth not he c. all my Ps. 139. 18. if I c. them—more 22. hate thee I c. them my Acts 20. 24. neither c. I my life Phil. 3. 7, 8, 9. I c. all things loss 13. I c. not myself to have James 1. 2. c. it all joy when he 5. 11. we c. them happy who Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for Ps. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3. Is. 40. 17. c. to him less to him Hos. 8. 12. of law c. as a strange Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to escape Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to suff. 2 Thess. 1. 5. c. worthy of the 1 Tim. 1. 12. he c. me faithful 5. 17. c worthy of double hon. Heb. 3. 3. c. worthy of more glory 10. 26. c. blood of covenant

COUNTENANCE, Gen. 4. 5. and 31. 2. Num. 6. 26. lift up his c. on the 1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. was no more 16. 7. look not on his c. or Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad Job 29. 24. light of my c. they Ps. 4. 6. up light of thy c. 80. 3. 7. 90. 8. secret sins in light of c. Song 2. 14. let me see thy c. com. Mat. 6. 16. hypocrites of a sad c. Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy c.

COUNTRY far, Mat. 21. 33. and 25. 14. Mark 12. 1. Luke 15. 13. and 19. 12. and 20. 9. Prov. 25. 25. Heb. 11. 14. declare they seek a c. 16. they desire better c. 2 Cor. 11. 26. countrymen, 1 Thes. 2. 14.

COURAGE, Josh. 2. 11. Acts 28. 15. Num. 13. 20. be of good c. Deut. 31. 6. and 7. 23. Josh. 1. 6, 7. 9. 18. and 10. 25. and 23. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 12. and 13. 28. 1 Chr. 22. 13. and 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4. Ps. 27. 14. and 31. 24. Is. 41. 6.

COURSE, Acts 13. 25. and 16. 11. Acts 20. 24. finish my c. with joy Eph. 2. 2. according to c. of this 2 Thess. 3. 1. may have free c. and 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my

COURT, Exod. 27. 9. Is. 34. 13. Amos 7. 13. Beth-el is king's c. Ps. 65. 4. may dwell in thy courts 84. 10. day in thy c. better 92. 13. flourish in c. of our God 100. 4. enter his c. with praise

Is. 1. 12. required to tread my c. 62. 9. drink it in c. of my holin. Luke 7. 25. delicate are in king's c. Rev. 11. 2. c. without temple 1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful courteous Acts 27. 3. courteously, 28. 7.

CRAFT, Dan. 8. 25. Mark 14. 1. Acts 18. 3. and 19. 25. 27. Rev. 18. 22. Job 5. 12. disapp. devices of crafty 15. 5. iniq. choosest tongue of c Ps. 83. 3. taken c. counsel against 2 Cor. 12. 16. being c. I caught Job 5. 13. craftiness, 1 Cor. 3. 19. Luke 20. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 3. Eph. 4. 14.

CREATE, Gen. 1. 1. 21. 27. and 2. 3. Ps. 51. 10. c. in me a clean heart Is. 4. 5. c. upon every dwelling 45. 7. I form light and c. darkn. 1 make peace and c. evil 57. 19. I c. the fruit of the lips 65. 17. I c. new heaven and new 18. rejoice in what I c. I c. Ps. 104. 30. spirit they are created 102. 18. people which shall be c. 148. 5. comm. and they were c. Is. 43. 7. I have c. him for my Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing in earth Mal. 2. 10. hath not one God c. us Eph. 2. 10. c. in C. J. unto good 3. 9. c. all things by Christ Jesus 4. 24. after God is c. in righteo. Col. 1. 16. all things were c. by 3. 10. image of him that c. him 1 Tim. 4. 3. which God c. to be Rev. 4. 11. c. all—are and were c 10. 6. c. heaven and things Amos 4. 13. createth the wind Mark 10. 6. creation, 13. 19. Rom. 1. 20. and 8. 22. Rev. 3. 14. Rom. 1. 25. creature—Creator Eccl. 12. 1. remember thy C in Is. 40. 28. Creator of ends of earth 43. 15. Lord—C. of Israel your 1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a faithful C. Gen. 1. 20. creature, Lev. 11. 46. Mark 16. 15. the gospel to every c. Rom. 8. 20. c. was subject to van. 19. c. waiteth, 21. c. be del. 2 Cor. 5. 17. in Christ is a new c. Gal. 6. 15. availeth—but a new c. Col. 1. 15. first-born of every c. 1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God is good Heb. 4. 13. nor any c. not manifes. Is. 13. 21. creatures, James 1. 18. Ezek. 15. 19. living c. 3. 13. Rev. 4. 6. 9. and 5. 6. 11. 14.

CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Ps. 104. 25 2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into houses Jude 4. crept in unawares

CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. Is. 1 3.

CRIME, Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23.

CRIMSON,—as wool, Is. 1. 18. Jer. 4. 30. 2 Chron. 2. 7. and 3. 14.

CROOKED generation, Deut. 32. 5. Ps. 125. 5 aside to their c. ways
Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are c.
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is c. cannot be made straight, 7. 13.
Is. 40. 4. c. shall be made straight, 45. 2. and 42. 16. Luke 3. 5.
59. 8. made c. paths, Lam. 3. 9.
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of c. generat.

CROSS, John 19. 17—31. Luke 23. 26.
Mat. 10. 38. takes not up his c. and follows, 16. 24. Luke 9. 23. and 14. 27.
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the c. of Christ be 18. preaching of c. is to
Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of c.
6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of 14. glory save in c. of L. Jesus
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of c.
3. 18. they are enemies of c. of
Col. 1. 20. through blood of his c.
2. 14. took—nailing it to his c.
Heb. 12. 2. for joy—endured the c.

CROWN, Lev. 8. 9. Esth. 1. 11.
Job 31. 36. bind it as a c. to me
Ps. 89. 39. hast profaned his c.
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman is a c. 14. 24. c. of wife is their riches
16. 31. hoary head is c. of glory
17. 6. child, child, are c. of old
Song 3. 11. behold k. Solom. with c.
Is. 28. 5. Lord of Hosts for c. of 62. 3. thou shalt be a c. of glory
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corrupt. c.
Phil. 4. 1. my joy and c. 1 Thess. 2. 19.
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up—a c. of right.
James 1. 12. receive a c. of life
1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life
3. 11. that no man take thy c.
Ps. 8. 5. crowned with glory and honour, Heb. 2. 7. 9. Ps. 21. 3.
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are c. with
Prov. 65. 11. crownest year with 103. 4. crowneth with loving-k.
Zech. 6. 11. 14. crowns, Rev. 4. 4. 10. and 9. 7. and 12. 3. and 13. 1. and 19. 12.

CRUCIFY, Mat. 20. 19. and 23. 34. Luke 23. 21. John 19. 6. 15.
Acts 2. 23. crucified and slain, 4. 10.
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is c. with
1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c. 23. Ch. c. 2. 2. save J. Christ, and him c.
2 Cor. 13. 4. was c. through weak.
Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Christ
3. 1. Christ set forth c. among
5. 24. Christ have c. the flesh
6. 14. world is c. to me and I to
Rev. 11. 8. where also our L. was c.

CRUEL, Prov. 5. 9. and 11. 17. and 27. 4.
Gen. 49. 7. curs. wrath for it was c.
Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to
Prov. 12. 10. mer. of wick. are c.
Song 8. 9. jealousy is c. as grave
Is. 13. 9. day of L. cometh c. with
Jer. 6. 23. c. and have no mercy 50. 42.
Heb. 11. 36. had trial of c. mock.

CRUMBS, Mat. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.

CRY, Exod. 5. 8. and 3. 7. 9.
Gen. 17. 21. to the c. that is come
Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up to 22. 23. I'll surely hear their c.
2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into
Job 34. 28. he hears c. of afflicted
Ps. 9. 12. he forgets not c. of hum 34. 15. his ears open to their c. 145. 19. he will hear their c.
Jer. 7. 16 neither lift up c. nor prayer for them, 11. 11. 14.
Mat. 25. 6. at midnight a c. made
Ps. 34. 18. righteous c. and Lord
Isa. 40. 6. voice said c.—what cry 42. 2. not c. nor lift up voice 58. 1. c. aloud, spare not, shew
Ezek. 9. 4. that c. for all the abo.
Joel 1. 19. to thee will I c.
Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to God
Mat. 12. 19. shall not strive nor c.
Luke 18. 7. c. day and night to 19. 40. stones would c. out
Rom. 8. 15. Spirit—crieth Abba
Ps. 22. 5. cried and were delivered 34. 6. this poor man c. and Lord 119. 115. I c. with my whole 138. 3. I c. thou answeredst me
Lam. 2. 18. their heart c. to Lord
Hos. 7. 14. not c. with their heart
Prov. 2. 3. if thou c. after knowle.
Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood c.
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom c. without
Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice c. to the
Prov. 19. 18. crying, Zech. 4. 7. Mat. 3. 3. Heb. 5. 7. Rev. 21. 4.

CUBIT to stature, Mat. 6. 27.

CUMBER, Luke 10. 40. and 13. 7.

CUP, Gen. 40. 11. and 41. 2.
Ps. 11. 6. portion of their c. 16. 5. Lord is portion of my c 23. 5. my c. runneth over 73. 10. waters of full c. wrung 116. 13. take c of salvation
Isa. 51. 17. c. of trembling, 22.
Zech. 12. 2.

Jer. 16. 7. nor give c. of consolat.
25. 15. wine c. of fury, 17. 28.
Lam. 4. 21. Ezek. 23. 31, 32.
Hab. 2. 16. c. Lord's right hand, Ps. 75. 8
Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold water only
20. 22. able to drink of the c.
23. 25. make clean outside of c.
26. 39. let this c. pass from me
John 18. 11. c. which my Father
1 Cor. 10. 10. 16. c. of blessing which
21. drink c. of L. and c.
11. 25. this c. is new testament
26. drink this c. 27. 28. Luke
22. 20.
Rev. 16. 19. c. of his wrath, 14. 10.

CURIOUS, Exod. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.
Ps. 139. 15. curiously wrought

CURSE them, Num. 5. 18, 19. 22. 24. 27.
Gen. 27 12. bring a c. upon me
13. on me be thy c. my
Deut. 11. 26. blessing and cursing, 30. 1.
23. 5. turn c. into blessing, Neh. 13. 2.
Prov. 3. 33. c. of L. in house of
26. 2. c. causeless shall not come
Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you
3. 9. ye are cursed with a curse
Isa. 65. 15. for, or to be accursed,
Jer. 24. 9. and 25. 18. and 29. 18. and 42. 18. and 44. 8. 12. and 26. 6. and 49. 13.
Gen. 8. 21. I'll not again c. ground
12. 3. c. him that curseth thee
Exod. 22 28. nor c. ruler of thy
Lev. 19. 14. shall not c. the dead
Num. 22. 6. come c. me this peop. 17.
Deut. 23. 4. hired Balaam to c. Josh. 24. 9. Neh. 13. 2.
Judg. 5. 23. c. ye Meroz c. bitterly
Sam. 16. 10. let him c. bec. L. 11.
Job 1. 11. he'll c. to face, 2. 5.
2. 9. c. God and die, 1. 5.
Ps. 109. 28. let them c. but bless
Prov. 11. 26. people shall c. him, 24. 24.
Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the king in the
Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c. me
Mal. 2. 2. I'll c. your blessings
Mat. 5. 44. bless them that c. you
Rom. 12. 14. bless, and c. not
Gen. 49. 7. cursed be their anger
Job 3. 1. Job opened cursed his day, 8.
5. 3. I c. his habitation, 24. 18.
Ps. 119. 21. proud are c. 37. 22.
Jer. 11. 3. c. be man that obeys
17. 5. c. be man that trusteth in
48. 10. c. doth work of L. deceit.
Deut. 30. 19. cursing, Rom. 3. 14

Heb. 6. 8. Ps. 10. 7. and 59. 12 and 109. 17.

CUSTOM, Gen. 31. 35. Rom. 13. 7. Luke 4. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 16 Jer. 10. 3.

CUT, Lev. 1. 6. 12. and 22. 24.
Zech. 11. 10. c. asunder, Mat. 24. 51.
Luke 12. 46. Jer. 48. 2. and 50. 23. Ps. 129. 4.
Luke 13. 7. 9. c. down, Job 22. 16. 20.
Job 4. 7. c. off, 8. 14. Ps. 31. 2. and 37. 9. 28. and 76. 12. and 90. 10. and 101. 5. Prov. 2. 22. Mat. 5. 30. and 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5. 12.
Acts 5. 33. c. to heart, 7. 54.

CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Ps. 150. 5. 1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become tinkl. c.

D

DAINTY, Job 33. 20. Prov. 23. 6.
Gen. 49. 20. yield royal dainties
Ps. 141. 4. not of their dainties
Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his d.

DAMNED who believe not, Mark 16. 16. 2 Thess. 2. 12.
Rom. 14. 23. doubteth is d. if he
2 Pet. 2. 1. damnable heresies
Mat. 23. 14. greater damnation
33. how can ye escape d.
Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.
John 5. 29. rise to resur. of the d.
Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just
13. 2. receive to themselves d.
1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drink. d.
1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because
2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. slumbers not

DANCE turned to mourning, Lam. 5. 15. Ps. 30. 11. Luke 15. 25.

DANDLED on knees, Isa. 66. 12.

DANGER of the judgment
Mat. 5. 21. 22. d. of council—hel
Mark 3. 29. in d. of damnation
Acts 19. 27. cast in d. 40. we in d.

DARE, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
Rom. 5. 7. some would d. to die

DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6 and 24. 16.
Lev. 13. 6. if plague be d. 21. 26.
Num. 12. 8. speak not in d. speech.
2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters, Ps. 18. 11.
Ps. 49. 4. d. sayings, 78. 2.
74. 20. d. places of earth full of
88. 12. wonders known in d.
Dan. 8. 23. understanding d. sent.

2 Pet. 1. 19. light shines in a d.
1 Cor. 13. 12. thro' a glass darkly
Exod. 10. 15. darkened, Eccl. 12. 2. 3.
Ps. 69. 23. eyes be d. Rom. 11. 10.
Zech. 11. 17. right eye utterly d.
Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart was d.
Eph. 4. 18. having understand. d.
Gen. 1. 2. 5. 13. darkness, 15. 12.
2 Sam. 22. 29. will lighten my d.
1 Kings 8. 12. L. dwell in thick d.
Job 34. 22. no d. where workers
Ps. 104. 20. makest d. and it is
139. 12. d. and light are alike to
Is. 5. 20. d. for light & light for d.
45. 7. I form light and create d.
Mat. 6. 23. whole body is full of d.
8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. & 25. 30.
John 1. 5. d. comprehend. it not
3. 19. men loved d. rather than
12. 35. lest d. come upon you
Acts 26. 18. turn them from d. to
Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of d.
1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.
2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.
6. 14. comm. hath light with d.
Eph. 5. 8. were sometimes d. but
11. no fellows. with works of d.
6. 12. rulers of d. of this world
Col. 1. 13. deliver from power of d.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of d.
1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all
2. 8. d. is past, true light shineth
11. d. hath blinded his eyes
Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever
Deut. 28. 29. in darkness, 1 Sam. 2. 9. Ps. 107. 10. and 112. 4. Is. 9. 2. and 50. 10. Mat. 4. 16. and 10. 27. John 1. 5. 1 Thess. 5. 4.

DARLING, Ps. 22. 20. & 35. 17.

DARTS, fiery of devils, Eph. 6. 16.

DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 16. Is. 13. 16. 18. Hos. 10. 14. and 13. 16. Ps. 137. 9. Jer. 13. 14.
Ps. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like
91. 12. lest thou d. thy foot

DAVID for Christ, Ps. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 34. 23. 24. and 37. 24, 25. Hos. 3. 5. Is. 55. 3.

DAY, Gen. 1. 5. and 32. 26.
Ps. 19. 2. d. unto d. utters speech
84. 10. a d. in thy courts is bett.
118. 24. this is d. which Lord
Prov. 27. 1. what a d. may bring
Amos 6. 3. put far away evil d.
Zech. 4. 10. despised d. of small
Mat. 6. 34. sufficient to d. is evil
25. 13. know neither d. nor
John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.

1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare
Phil. 1. 6. till d. of Jesus Christ,
20. and 2. 16. 2 Thess. 2. 2. Cor. 1. 8.
1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.
Mat. 10. 5. d. of judgment, and 11. 22. 24. and 12. 36. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9. and 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.
Is. 2. 12. d. of the Lord, 13. 6. 9. and 34. 8. Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22. Ezek. 30. 3. Joel 1. 15. and 2. 1. 31. and 3. 15. Amos 5. 18. Obad. 15. 1. 8. 18. and 2. 2. 3. Zech. 1. 7. and 14. 2. Mal. 4. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 5. Rev. 1. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1 Thess. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Ps. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in d. of
50 15. call on me in d. of troub.
91. 15.
59. 16. my def. and refuge in d.
77. 2. in d. of trouble I sought
86 7. in d. of trouble I call on
Is. 37. 3. it is a d. of trouble and
Ezek. 7 7. is come, d. of trouble
Nah. 1 7. good a strong hold in—
Hab. 3. 16. I might rest in d. of
Zeph. 3. 15. a d. of trouble and
Job 8. 9. days on earth as a shad.
14. 1. few d. and full of trouble
32. 7. d. should speak and mult.
Ps. 90. 12. teach to number our d.
Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is in her
Eccl. 7. 10. former d. better than
11. 8. remember d. of darkness
12. 1. while evil d. come not
Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without
Mat. 24 22. except those d. be
Gal. 4. 10. observe d. months and
Eph. 5. 16. because the d. are evil
1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good days
Gen. 49. 1. last days, Is. 2. 2. Mic. 4. 1. Acts 2. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 2. James 5. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Num. 24. 19. latter days, Deut. 31. 29. Jer. 23. 20. and 30. 24. Dan. 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5.
Job 10. 20. my days, 17. 1. 11.
7. 6. my d. are swifter than a
16. 1 clothe it my d. are vani.
9. 25. d. are swifter than a post
Ps. 39. 4. know measure of my d.
5. my d. as a hand-breadth
102. 3. my d. are consumed like
11. are like a shadow, 23. are shortened
Is. 39. 8. peace and truth in my d.
Jer. 20. 18. my d. consumed with
Ps. 61. 8. daily perform my vows
68. 19. who d. loads us with ben.
Prov. 8 34. watching d. at my
Is. 58. 2. seek me d. and delight
Acts 2. 47. added to church d.—
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another
Job 9. 33. daysman or umpire

Job 38, 12. day-spring, Luke 1. 78.
2 Pet. 1. 19. day-star arise in hearts

DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8.
10. 12, 13.

DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. and 23. 3.
Num. 16. 48. stood between d. and
i Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog, after
Ps. 88 10. shall d. praise, 115. 17.
Eccl. 9. 5. the d. know not any
10 1. d. flies cause ointment to
Mat. 8. 22. let the d. bury their d.
22. 32. not G. of d. but of living
Luke 8. 52. maid not d. but sleep.
John 5. 25. d. shall hear voice of
11. 25. tho' he were d. yet shall
Rom. 6. 8. d. with C. 11. d. to sin
Gal. 2. 19. I through law am d. to
Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in trespas.
Col. 2. 13. being d. in your sins
3. 3. ye are d. and your life hid
1 Thess. 4. 16. d. in C. shall rise
2 Tim. 2. 11. d. with him we shall
Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet speaketh
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d.—in L.
Ps. 17. 9. deadly, James 3. 8. Rev.
13. 3.

DEAF, Exod. 4. 11. Ps. 38. 13.
Is. 29. 18. and 35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.
Lev. 19. 14. shall not curse the d.
Is. 42. 18. hear ye d. look ye blind
19. who is as d. as my mess.
43. 8. d. people that have ears
Mat. 11. 5. d. hear, dead are raised

DEATH, Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 10.
17.
Num. 23. 10. me die d. of righte.
Deut. 30. 15. before you life and d.
Ps. 6. 5. in d. no rememb. of thee
33. 19. deli. soul from d. 116. 8.
68. 20. belong the issues from d.
73. 4. have no bands in their d.
89. 48. liveth and shall not see d.
116. 15. precious—is d. of saints
118. 18. not given me over to d.
Prov. 2. 18. house inclines to d.
8. 36. they that hate me love d.
18. 21. d. and life in power of
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d.
8. 8. hath no power in day of d.
Is. 25. 8. swallow up d. in victory
28. 15. made covenant with d.
38. 18. d. cannot celebrate thee
Jer. 8. 3. d. chosen rather than
21. 8. way of life way of d.
Ezek. 18. 32. no pleasure in d.
33. 11.
Hos. 13. 14. O d. I will be thy sting
Mat. 16. 28. not taste of d. Luke
9. 27.
26. 8. sorrowful even unto d.
John 5. 24. passed from d. unto
1 John 3. 14. John 8. 51. shall
never see d.

John 12. 33. d. he should die, 2[illegible]
19
Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of d.
Rom. 5. 12. sin entered, and d. by
6. 3. baptized into his d.
4. buried by baptism into d.
5. planted in likeness of his d.
9. d. hath no more dominion
21. end of these things is d.
23. wages of sin is d. but gift o[illegible]
7. 5. bring forth fruit unto d.
8. 2. free from law of sin and d.
6. to be carnally minded is d.
38. d. nor life shall separate
1 Cor. 3. 22. or life or d. or present
11. 26. ye shew Lord's d. till he
15. 21. by man came d. and by
54. d. is swallowed up in vic
55. O d. where is thy sting
56. sting of d. is sin and
2 Cor. 1. 9. had sentence of d. in
10. deliv. from so great a d.
2. 16. the savour of d. unto d.
4. 11. delivered to d. for Jesus'
12. d. worketh in us but life
Phil. 2. 8. obedience to d. the d. of
Heb. 2. 9. tasted d. for every man
15, thro' fear of d. are subj.
11. 5. should not see d. Luke 2.
26.
James 1. 15. sin finished brings d.
5. 10. save a soul from d. and
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh
1 John 5. 16. there is a sin not to d.
17. there is a sin unto d. I do
Rev. 1. 18. the keys of hell and d.
2. 10. be faithful to the d. & I'll
12. 11. not their lives unto d.
20. 6. second d. hath no power
21. 4. shall be no more d. nor

DEBATE, Prov. 25. 9. Is. 27. 8.
and 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor.
12. 20.

DEBT, Rom. 4. 4. Mat. 6. 12
18. 27.
Ezek. 18. 7. 11. debtor, Gal. 5. 3.
Rom. 1. 14. and 8. 12. and 15.
27. Luke 7. 41. Mat. 6. 12.

DECEASE, Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1.
15.

DECEIT, Jer. 5. 27. and 9. 6 8.
Ps. 72. 14. their soul from d.
101. 7. worketh d. shall not
Prov. 20. 17. bread of d. is sweet
Is. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth
Jer. 8. 5. they hold fast d. and
Col. 2. 8. spoil you through d.
Ps. 35. 20. deceitful, 109. 2. Prov.
11. 18. and 14. 25. and 23. 3.
and 27. 6.
Ps. 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man
55. 23. d. men shall not live half
78. 57. like a d. bow, Hos. 7. 16

Ps. 120. 2. from a d. tongue, 52. 4.
Mic. 6. 12. Zeph. 3. 12.
Prov. 31. 30. favour is d. & beauty
Jer. 17. 9. heart is d. above all
Eph. 4. 22. according to d. lusts
Mat. 13. 22. through d. of sin
Ps. 24. 4. deceitfully, Jer. 48. 10.
Job 13. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.

DECEIVE, 2 Kings 4. 28. and 18. 29.
Prov. 24. 28. d. not with thy lips
Mat. 24. 4. take heed that no man d.
24. if possible d. the very elect
1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man d. himself
1 John 1. 8. we d. ourselves
2 Thess. 2. 10. deceivableness
Deut. 11. 16. heart be not deceived
Job 12. 16. d. and deceiver are his
Isa. 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned
Jer. 20 7. O Lord thou hast d. me
Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord have d. that
Obad. 3. thy pride hath d. thee
Rom. 7. 11. d. me, and by it slew
1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but
2 Tim. 3. 13. deceiv. and being d.
Gen. 27. 12. deceiver, Mal. 1. 14.
2 John 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8. Tit. 1. 10.
Prov. 26. 19. deceiveth, Rev. 12. 9.
Gal. 6. 3. when he is nothing d.
James 1. 26. d. his own heart, 22.

DECENTLY, 1 Cor. 14. 40.

DECLARE, Gen. 41. 24. Isa. 42. 9.
Ps. 22. 22. I'll d. thy name unto
38. 18. I will d. my iniquity and
50. 16. what to do to d. my stat.
78. 6. may d. them to their chil.
145. 4. shall d. thy mighty acts
Isa. 3. 9. they d. their sin as Sod.
53. 8. who shall d. his generation
Mic. 3. 8. to d. to Jacob his trans.
Acts 17. 23. worship him I d. unto
20. 27. not shunned to d. all
Rom 3. 25. to d. his righteousness
Heb. 11. 14. say such things d.
1 John 1. 3. seen and heard d. we
Rom. 1. 4. d.—Son of God with
2 Cor. 3. 3. mani. d. to be the epistle
Amos 4. 13. d. to man what his
1 Cor. 2. 1. d. to you testimo. of

DECLINE, Ps. 119. 51. 157.

DECREE, Ezra 4. 13. 17. and 6. 1. 12.
Ps. 2. 7. I will declare the d.
Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
Isa. 10. 1. that d. unrighteous dec.
Zeph. 2. 2. before d. bring forth
Isa. 10. 22. decreed, 1 Cor. 7. 37.

DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 8. 11. 1 Chron. 26. 20. 26, 27. Ezek 44. 29.

Num. 7. 84 dedication, Ezra 6. 16, 17. Neh. 12. 27. John 10. 22.

DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judg. 19. 30.
Rom. 15. 18. obedient in word & d.
Col. 3. 17. what ye do in word or d.
1 John 3. 18. love in d. and in tru.
Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my good d.
Ps. 28. 4. them accord. to their d.
Jer. 25. 14. Rom. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
John 3. 19. because their d. were
8. 41. doth the d. of your father
Rom. 3. 20. by d. of law no flesh
2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
Jude 15. of all their ungodly d.

DEEP, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30.
Ps. 36. 6. judgments are a great d.
42. 7. d. called unto d. at the
1 Cor. 2. 10. all, yea, d. things of
2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in d.
Isa. 51. 6. deeply revolted
Hos. 9. 9. d. corrupted themselves
Mark 8. 12. sighed d. in spirit

DEFAME, 1 Cor. 4. 13. Jer. 20. 10.

DEFENCE, 2 Cor. 11. 5. Is. 19. 6.
Num. 14. 9. their d. is departed
Job 22. 25. Almighty shall be thy d.
Ps. 7. 10. my d. is of God who
59. 9. God is my d. 16. 17. and
62. 2. 89. 18. and 94. 22.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisd. a d. mon. a d.
Isa. 4. 5. all the glory shall be d.
33. 16. place of d. the muniti.
23. 10. made conform. to his d.
Tim. 1. 10. hath abolished d. and

DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Isa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19. Prov. 13. 12. and 19. 11.

DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. and 15. 31.
Song 5. 4. how shall I d. them
Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself
Mat. 15. 18. they d. the man. 20.
1 Cor. 3. 17. if d. the temple of G.
Mark 7. 2. eat bread with d. hands
Isa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhab.
Titus 1. 15. that are d. and unbeliev. their mind and consci. is d.
Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garm.
14. 4. are not d. with women
21. 27. any thing that defileth

DEFRAUD, Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10 19. 1 Cor. 6. 7, 8. and 7. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 3, 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.

DELAY, Exod. 22. 29. and 32. 1. Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not to keep
Mat. 24. 48. my Lord delayeth his

DELICATE, Deut. 28. 56. Isa. 47 1. Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
1 Sam. 15. 32. delicately, Prov. 29. 21. Lam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25.

DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Num. 14. 8.
Deut. 10. 15. Lord hath d. in thy
1 Sam. 15.22. hath Lord as great d.
Job 22. 26. have thy d. in Almigh.
27. 10. will he delight himself
Ps. 1. 2. his d. is in the law of the
16. 3. saints in whom is all my d.
37. 4. d. thyself in Lord he'll give
40. 8. I d. to do thy will, O my
94. 19. thy comforts d. my soul
119. 24. thy testimonies are my d. 174.
Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d. 12. 22.
15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
Song 2. 3. und. shad. with great d.
Isa. 55. 2. let your soul d. itself in
58. 2. d. to know—take d. in
13. call sabbath a d. holy of L.
Rom. 7. 22. I d. in law of God
Ps. 112. 1. delighteth greatly in
Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he d.
Isa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul d.
62. 4. Hephzi-bah Lord d. in
Mic. 7. 18. because he d. in mercy
Ps. 119. 92. thy law had been my delights, 143. Eccl. 2. 8.
Prov. 8. 31. my d. with sons of men
Song 7. 6. how pleas. O love for d.
Mal. 3. 12. ye shall be a delightso.

DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. and 5. 18.
Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troub. and
10. 7. none can d. out of thine
Ps. 33. 19. to d. their soul from
50. 15. I'll d. thee and thou, 91. 51.
56. 13. wilt thou not d. my feet
74.19. d. not the soul of thy turtle
91. 3. d. thee from snare of fowl.
Eccl. 8. 8. shall wickedness d. those
Ezek. 14. 14. should d. but own
34. 10. I will d. my flock from
Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d.
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee Isr.
Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me from
1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. such a one to Sat.
2 Tim. 4. 18. Lord shall d. me from
Heb. 2. 15. d. them who through
2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knows how to d.
2 Kings 5. 1. deliverance, 15. 17.
2 Chron. 12. 7. Esth. 4. 14. Ps. 32 7. and 44. 4. Isa. 26. 18. Joel 2. 32. Obad. 17. Luke 4. 18. Heb. 11. 35.
Gen. 45. 7. great deliverance, Judg. 15. 18. 1 Chron. 11. 14. Ps. 18. 50.
Ezra 9. 13. given us such d. as thus
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.

Prov. 11. 8. righteous is d. out of trouble and wicked cometh, 9 21.
28. 26. walk. wisely shall be d.
Isa. 38. 17. in love to soul d. it
49. 24, 25. lawf. capt.—prey be d.
Jer. 7. 10. d. to do all these abom.
Ezek. 3. 19. hast d. thy soul, 21. and 33. 9.
Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
Joel 2. 32. on name of L.—be d.
Mic. 4. 10. Babyl. there shalt be d.
Mat. 11. 27. all things are d. to me
Acts 2. 23. d. by determin. couns.
Rom. 4. 25. who was d. for our
7. 6. we are d. from the law that
8. 32. God d. him up for us all
2 Cor. 1. 10. who hath d. doth d. and will d.
4. 11. always d. to death for Jes.
1 Thess. 1. 10. who d. us from the
1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to
2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with
Jude 3. faith once d. to the saints

DELUSION, 2 Thess. 2. 11. Isa. 66. 4.

DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 2. 4.

DEN, Judg. 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb. 11. 38. Rev. 6. 15. Ps. 104. 22. Ps. 10. 9. d. of lions, Song 4. 8. Dan. 6. 7. 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
Jer. 7. 11. d. of robbers—of thieves, Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
Jer. 9. 11. d. of dragons, 10. 22.

DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job 8. 18.
Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and d.
Mat. 10. 33. shall deny me before
16. 24. let him d. himself and
26. 34. before cock crow thou d.
35. I will not d. thee, Mark 14. 31.
2 Tim. 2. 12. we d. him he will d.
13. abideth faithful—cannot d.
Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
1 Tim. 5. 8. hath denied the faith
Rev. 2. 13. hast not d. my faith
2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness denying the
Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodlin. and world.
2 Pet. 2. 1. d. the Lord that bought

DEPART from, Job 21. 14. and 22. 17.
28. 28. to d. from evil is under.
Ps. 34. 14. d. from evil, 37. 27
Prov. 3. 7. and 13. 19. and 16 6. 17.
Hos. 9. 12. woe to when I d. from
Mat. 7. 23. d. from me that work
25. 41. d. from me, ye cursed
Luke 2. 29. lettest thy servant d.
5. 8. d. from me—a sinful man
Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d.

1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from
2 Tim. 2. 19. name of C. d. from
Ps. 18. 21. wicked. departed from
my God, 119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
Job 1. 4. 16. fears and departeth
Is. 59. 15. d. from evil makes him.
Acts 20. 29. after my departing
Heb. 3. 12. unbeli. in d. from liv.
2 Tim. 4. 6. departure, Ezek. 26.
18.

DEPTH, Job 28. 14. and 38. 16.
Prov. 8. 27. Mat. 18. 6. Mark
4. 5.
Rom. 8. 39. nor d. separate us
11. 33. O the d. of the riches of
Eph. 3. 19. d. of the love of Christ
Exod. 15. 5. 8. depths, Ps. 68. 22.
and 71. 20. and 130. 1. Prov.
3. 20. and 9. 18.
Mic. 7. 19. cast sins into d. of sea
Rev. 2. 24. known d. of Satan

DERISION, Job 30. 1. Ps. 2. 4.
and 44. 13. and 59. 8. and 119.
51. Jer. 20. 7, 8.

DESCEND, Exod. 19. 18. & 33. 9.
Ps. 49. 17. glory shall not d. after
Is. 5. 14. rejoiceth shall d. into it
1 Thess. 4. 16. Lord shall d. from
Gen. 28. 12. angels of God ascending and descending, John 1. 51.
Mat. 3. 16. spirit of God d. like a
dove, Mark 1. 10. John 1. 32, 33.
Rev. 21. 10. city d. out of heaven

DESERT, Exod. 3. 1. and 19. 2.
Num. 20. 1. Is. 21. 1. and 35.
1. and 40. 3. and 43. 19. and 51.
3. Jer. 25. 24. and 50. 12.
Ezek. 47. 8. Mat. 24. 26.

DESIRE, Deut. 18. 6. and 21. 11.
Gen. 3. 16. thy d. shall be to thy
4. 7. to thee shall be his d. and
Exod. 34. 24. nor any man d. thy
Deut. 18. 6 with all the d. of his
2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d. tho'
2 Chr. 15. 15. with their whole d.
Neh. 1. 11. d. to fear thy name
Job 14. 15. wilt have a d. to work
21. 14. we d. not knowl. of thy
Ps. 38. 9. all my d. is before thee
73. 25. one that I d. besides
145. 16. fufil the d. of them fear
Prov. 10. 24. d. of right shall be
11. 23. d. of righteous is only
13. 19. d. accomplished is sweet
21. 25. d. of slothful killeth him
Eccl. 12. 5. d. shall fail because
Is. 26. 8. d. of our soul is to thy
Ezek 24. 16. take the d. of thy
Hag. 2. 7. d. of all nations shall
Luke 22. 15. with d. I have d.
James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot
Rev. 9. 6. d. to die and death shall

Ps. 19. 10. more to be desired
27. 4. one thing have I d. of L.
Is. 26. 9. with my soul have I d.
Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woful day
Hos 6. 6. I d. mercy and not sac.
Zeph. 2. 1. gather O nation not d.
Ps. 37. 4. give the desires of heart
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of flesh
Ps. 51. 6 thou desirest truth in
16. thou d. not sacrifice else
Job 7. 2. servant earnestly desireth
Ps. 34. 12. what man d. life and
68. 16. hill which God d. to
Prov. 12. 12. wicked d. not of evil
13. 4. soul of sluggard d. and
21. 10. soul of wicked d. evil

DESOLATE, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job
15. 28. and 16. 7. Ps. 25. 16.
Is. 49. 21. and 54. 1. Mat. 23.
38. Rev. 17. 16.
Is. 49. 6. desolations, 61. 4. Jer.
25. 9. 12. Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9.
2. 18. 26.

DESPAIR, 2 Cor. 4. 8. and 1. 8.
Eccl. 9. 20. 1 Sam. 27. 1. i. e.
to be past hope
Job 6. 26. desperate, Is. 17. 11.
Jer. 17. 9. desperately wicked

DESPISE my statutes, Lev. 26. 15.
1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be
Job 5. 17. d. not chasten. of Lord,
Prov. 3. 11.
Ps. 102. 17. will not d. their pray.
Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I d. your feast
Mat. 6. 24. hold to one and d. the
Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth,
Tit. 2. 15.
Gen. 16. 4. mistress was despised
2 Sam. 6. 16. d. him in her heart
Prov. 12. 9. is d. and hath a serv.
Song 8. 1. thee I should not be d.
Is. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected, Ps.
22. 6.
Zech. 4. 10. d. day of small things
Luke 18. 9. righteous and d. others
Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses' law
Acts 13. 41. despisers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou riches of
goodness
Job 36. 5. God despiseth not any
Prov. 11. 12. void of wisd. d. neigh.
13. 13. d. the world shall be des
14. 21. that d. his neighbour
15. 32. refuseth instruct. d. his
19. 16. that d. his ways shall die
30. 17. eye d. to obey his moth.
Is. 33. 15. d. gain of oppression
49. 7. whom man d. nation abh.
Luke 10. 16. d. you d. me d. him
1 Thess. 4. 8. d. not man but God
Heb. 12. 2. despising the shame
10. 29. done despite to spirit of

DESTROY, Gen 18. 23. & 19. 13. Ps. 101. 8. I'll d. all wicked of
Prov. 1. 32. prosperity of fools d.
Eccl. 7. 16. why d. thyself before
Mat. 5. 17. not come to d. but to
10. 28. able to d. both soul and
21. 41. miserably d. those wick.
John 2. 19. d. this temple and I'll
Rom. 14. 15. d. not him with thy
20. for meat d. not work
1 Cor. 3. 17. templ. him will G. d
6. 13. God shall d. both it and
James 4. 10 able to save and to d.
1 John 3. 8. might d. works of
Hos. 4. 6. my peo. are d. for lack
13. 9. Israel thou hast d. thyself
2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.
Job 15. 21. destroyer, Ps. 17. 4. Prov. 28. 24. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
Esth. 4. 14. shall be destroyed, Ps. 37. 38. and 92. 7. Prov. 13. 13. 20. and 29. 1. Is. 10. 27. Dan. 2. 44. Hos. 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 26.
Deut. 7. 23. destruction, 32. 24.
Job 5. 22. at d. and famine shalt
18. 12. d. is ready at his side
26. 6. d. before him hath no
31. 23. d. from God was a terror
Ps. 90. 3. thou turnest man to d.
91. 6. d. that wasteth at noon
Prov. 10. 29. d. shall be to workers of iniquity, 21. 15. Job 21. 30. and 31. 3.
15. 11. hell and d. are before L.
16. 18. pride goeth before d.
18. 12. before d. heart of man
27. 20. hell and d. are never full
Jer. 4. 20. d. upon d. cried for
Hos. 13. 14. grave I will be thy d.
Mat. 7. 13. way that leads to d.
Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery are in
1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the flesh
2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d. 13. 10.
1 Thess. 5. 3. peace sudden d.
2 Thess. 1. 9. with everlasting d.
2 Pet. 2. 2. on themselves swift d.
3. 16. scriptures to their own d.

DETERMINED, 2 Chron. 25. 16. Job 14. 5. Is. 10. 23. and 28. 22. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2. 23. and 4. 28. and 17. 26.

DETESTABLE, Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16. 18. Ezek. 5. 11. and 7. 20. and 11. 18. and 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.

DEVICE, Eccl. 9. 10. Job 5. 12. Ps. 33. 10. Prov. 1. 31. and 12. 2. and 14. 17. and 19. 21. Jer. 18. 11, 12. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 11.

DEVIL, Mat. 4. 5. 8. 11. & 9. 32. Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the d.

Mat. 11. 18. they say he hath a d
13. 39. enemy that sowed is d.
25. 41. prepared for the d. & his
John 6. 70. and one of you is a d.
7. 20. thou hast a d. 8. 48.
8. 43. of your father the d. 44.
13. 2. d. having now entered, 27.
Acts 13. 10. thou child of the d.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.
1 Tim. 3. 6. into condemna. of d
2 Tim. 2. 26. out of snare of d.
James 4. 7. resist the d. and he'll
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the d.
1 John 3. 8. destroy the works of d.
10. of God and children of d.
Jude 9. Michael contend. with d.
Rev. 2. 10. d. shall cast some of
Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifices to devils
Deut. 32. 17. they sacrifice to d.
2 Chron. 11. 15. priests for the d.
Ps. 106. 37. sacrifi. their sons to d
Mat. 4. 24. possessed with d. 8. 16.
28. 33. Luke 4. 41. and 8. 36.
Mark 16. 9. cast out seven d. Luke 8. 2.
Luke 10. 17. even d. are subject
1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowship with d. sacrifice to d. 21. cup of d. table of d.
1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d. lies
James 2. 19. d. believe & tremble

DEVISE not evil against, Prov 3. 29.
14. 22. do they not err that d.
16. 9. man's heart d. his way
30. shutteth eyes to d. frow.
Jer 18. 18. come let us d. devices
Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that d. iniq.

DEVOTED, Lev. 27. 21. 28. Num. 18. 14.
Ps. 119. 38. servant who is d. to
Acts 17. 23. beheld your devotions

DEVOUR, Gen. 49. 27. Is. 26. 11. Mat. 23. 14. ye d. widows' houses
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and d. one
Heb. 10. 27. which shall d. adver.
1 Pet. 5. 8. seek. whom he may d
Is. 1. 20. ye shall be devoured
24. 6. hath the curse d. the earth
Jer. 3. 24. shame hath d. the lab.
30. 16. that d. thee shall be d.
Hos. 7. 7. d. judges, 9. d. strength
Mal. 3. 11. I'll rebuke devourer
Exod. 24. 17. devouring fire, Is. 29. 6. and 30. 27. 30. and 33. 14
Ps. 52. 4. lovest all devouring

DEVOUT, Luke 2. 25. Acts 2. 5 and 10. 2. 7. and 17. 4. 17. and 22. 12.

DEW, Gen. 27. 28. Deut. 32. 2.
Ps. 110. 3. hast the d. of thy youth

Is. 26. 19. thy d. is as the d. of herbs
Hos. 6. 4. goodness is early d.
14. 5. I will be as dew to Israel
Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as dew from L.

DIADEM, Job 29. 14. Isa. 28. 5. and 62. 3. Ezek. 21. 26.

DIE, Gen. 5. 5. and 6. 17.
Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d. 3. 4. and 20. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 44. and 22. 16. 1 Kings 2. 37. 42. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. and 33. 8. 14.
Job 14. 14. if a man d. shall he live
Ps. 82. 7. ye shall d. like men
118. 17. I shall not d. but live
Prov. 23. 13. with rod he shall not d.
Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to die
7. 17. why should d. before time
Is. 22. 13. to-morrow we shall d.
Jer. 31. 30. every one die for his
Ezek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity, 33. 8.
18. 4. soul that sinneth shall d.
31. why will ye d. O house of Israel, 33. 11.
Jon. 4. 3. better for me to d. than
Mat. 26. 35. though I should d.
Luke 20. 36. neither can d. any
John 8. 21. ye shall d. in your sins, 24.
11. 50. exped. that one d. for the
Rom. 14. 8. d. we d. unto the L.
1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d.
15. 22. as in Adam all d. so in
Phil. 1. 21. to live is C. to d. is gain
Heb. 9. 27. appo. for men once to d.
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to d.
14. 13. blessed are d. who d. in
Rom. 5. 6. Christ d. for the ungod.
8. while yet sinners C. d.
6. 10. that he d. he d. to sin once
9. being raised he d. no more
7. 9. sin revived and I died
14. 7. no man died to himself
9. to this end Christ d. and
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins
2 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all that they
1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that
Heb. 11. 13. these all d. in faith
2 Cor. 4. 10. dying, 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.

DIFFER who makes, 1 Cor. 4. 7. that differ, Rom. 2. 18.
Rev. 10. 10. difference, Ezek. 22. 26. and 44. 23. Acts 15. 9. no difference, Rom. 3. 22. & 10. 12.

DILIGENCE, 2 Tim. 4. 9. 21.
Prov. 4. 23. thy heart with all d.
Luke 12. 58. in way give d. that
2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to
10. give d. to make call.
Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto
Deut. 19. 18. diligent, Josh. 22. 5.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. maketh
Prov. 12. 24. hand of d. shall bear
27. substance of d. pred.
12. 4. soul of d. shall be made
21. 5. thoughts of d. tend to
22. 29. man d. in his business be
27. 23. he d. to know state of
2 Pet. 3. 14. he d. to be found in
Exod. 15. 26. wilt d. hearken to the voice of the Lord, Deut. 11. 13. and 28. 1. Jer. 17. 24. Zech. 6. 15.
Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul d.
6. 7. teach them d. to thy child.
17. d. keep the commandments, 11. 22.
24. 8. that thou observe d. and
Ps. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d
Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of d. seek

DIMINISH, Deut. 4. 2. Prov. 13 11.
Rom. 11. 12. d. of them riches o

DIMNESS of anguish, Isa. 8. 22. and 9. 1.

DIRECT, Eccl. 10. 10. Isa. 45. 13.
Ps. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer to thee
119. 5. ways were direct. to keep
Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths
16. 9. man deviseth, Lord d. his
Isa. 40. 13. who hath d. the spirit
61. 8. he'll d. their work in
Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d. his
2 Thess. 3. 5. Lord d. your hearts

DISCERN, Eccl. 8. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 17. and 19. 35. 1 Kings 3. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
Mal. 3. 18. d. between right and
Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and
4. 12. discerner of thoughts
1 Cor. 11. 29. not d. Lord's body
12. 10. to another d. of spirits

DISCHARGE in war, Eccl. 8. 8.

DISCIPLE, John 9. 28. and 19. 38.
Mat. 10. 24. d. is not above master
42. in the name of a d.
Luke 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.
John 8. 31. then are my d. indeed
20. 2. other d. whom Jesus loved
Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom

DISCORD soweth, Prov. 6. 14. 19

DISCRETION, Ps. 112. 5. Prov 1. 4. and 2. 11. and 3. 21. and 11. 22. and 19. 11. Isa. 28. 26 Jer. 10. 12.

DISEASE, Ps. 38. 7. and 41. 8. Eccl. 6. 2. Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 10. 1. Exod. 15. 26. Deut. 28. 60. 2 Chr. 21. 19.

Ps 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.
Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not, 21.

DISFIGURE bodies, Mat 6. 16.

DISGRACE not, Jer. 14 21.

DISHONOUR, Ps. 35. 26. Prov. 6. 33.
Mic. 7. 6. son d. his father
Ps. 71. 13. cloth. with sha. and d.
Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies 9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in d. rais.
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.

DISOBEDIENCE, 2 Cor. 10 6. Eph. 2. 2. and 5. 6. Col. 3. 6
Rom. 5. 19. by one man's d. many

DISOBEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26. Neh. 9. 26.
Luke 1. 17. d. to wisdom of just.
Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
10. 21. d. and gainsaying people
Tit. 1. 16. abominable and d.
3. 3. d. deceived serving lusts
1 Pet. 2. 7, 8. stumble being d.
3. 20. who sometimes were d.

DISORDERLY, 2 Thess. 3. 6, 7. 11.

DISPENSATION, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1. 10. and 3. 2. Col. 1. 25.

DISPERSED, Ps. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16. Isa. 11. 12. Zeph. 3. 10. John 7. 35.

DISPLEASED, Gen. 38. 10. 2 Sam. 11. 27. 1 Chron. 21. 7. Zech. 1. 2. 15. Is. 59. 15. Mark 10. 14. 1 Kings 1. 6. Ps. 60. 1.
Deut. 9. 19. hot or sore displeasure, Ps. 2. 5. and 6. 1. and 38. 1.

DISPOSING is of Lord, Prov. 16. 33.
Acts 7. 53. disposition of angels

DISPUTE, Job 23. 7. Mark 9. 33. Acts 6. 9. and 9. 29. and 17. 17. and 19. 8, 9. Jude 9.
Rom. 14. 1. doubtful disputations
Phil. 2. 14. disputings, 1 Tim. 6. 5.

DISQUIETED, Ps. 39. 6. and 42. 5. 11. and 43. 5. Prov. 30. 21. Ps. 38. 8.

DISSEMBLE, Josh. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 20. Gal. 2. 13. Ps. 26. 4. Prov. 26. 24.

Rom. 12. 9. dissimulation, Gal. 2. 13.

DISSENSION, Acts 15. 2. and 23. 7. 10.

DISSOLVED, Ps. 75. 3. Isa. 24. 19. 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30. 22.

DISTINCTLY read law, Neh. 8. 8.

DISTRACTED, suffered terrors, Ps. 88. 15.
1 Cor. 7. 35. distraction without

DISTRESS, Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2. 9. 19. Neh. 9. 37. Luke 21. 23. 25.
Gen. 35. 3. answer. in day of my d.
2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called on Lord, Ps. 18. 6. and 118. 5. and 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. my soul out of all d.
2 Chron. 28. 22. in his d. trespass.
Ps. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in d.
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when d.
Isa. 25. 4. strength to needy in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of d. 17.
Rom. 8. 35. shall d. separate from
1 Sam. 28. 15. distressed, 30. 16. 2 Sam. 1. 26. 2 Cor. 4. 8.
2 Cor. 6. 4. in distresses, 12. 10.
Ps. 25. 17. out of my distresses, 107. 6. 13. 19. 28. Ezek. 30. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4.

DISTRIBUTE, Luke 18. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 17. Job 21. 17. Rom. 12. 13.
Acts 4. 35. distribution, 2 Cor. 9. 13.

DITCH, Job 9. 31. Ps. 7. 15. Prov. 23. 27. Isa. 22. 11. Mat. 15. 14. Luke 6. 39.

DIVERSITIES, 1 Cor. 12. 4. 6. 28.

DIVIDE, Gen. 1. 6. 14. Job 27. 17.
1 Kings 3. 25. d. living child, 26.
Ps. 55. 9. destroy—d. their tongues
Isa. 53. 12. I'll d. him a portion
Luke 12. 13. to d. inherit. with, 14. 22. 17. d. it among yourselves
2 Sam. 1. 23. in death not divided
Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall be d. 5. 28. thy kingdom is d. and
Mat. 12. 25. kingdom, house d. against itself not stand, 26. Luke 11. 17.
1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ d. was Paul 12. 11. dividing to every man sev
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. word of
Heb. 4. 12. to d. asunder of joints
Judg. 5. 15, 16. divisions, Luke 12

5. Rom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 3. 3. and 11. 18.

DIVINE sentence, Prov. 16. 10.
Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d. service
2 Pet. 1. 3. his d. power hath giv.
4. partakers of a d. nature
Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money
Num. 22. 7. divination, 23. 23. Deut. 18. 10. Acts 16. 16.
Deut. 18. 14. diviners, Isa. 44. 25. Mic. 3. 6. 7. Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.

DIVORCE, Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14. and 22. 13. Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5. 32.
Deut. 24. 1. 3. divorcement, Isa. 50. 1. Mat. 5. 31. and 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.

DO, Gen. 16. 6. and 18. 25. and 31. 16.
Mat. 7. 12. should do to you do ye
John 15. 5. without me ye can do
Rom. 7. 15. I would not, that do I
Phil. 4. 13. I can do all things
Heb. 4. 13. whom we have to do
10. 9. to do thy will, Ps. 40. 8.
Rev. 19. 10. thou do it not, 22. 9.
Rom. 2. 13. doers of it shall be jus.
James 1. 22. be ye d. of words and
1 Chron. 22. 16. doing, Ps. 64. 9. and 66. 5. and 118. 23. Prov. 20. 11. Is. 1. 16. Jer. 7. 3. 5. and 18. 11. and 26. 13. and 35. 11. Zech. 1. 4. Ezek. 36. 31. Zeph. 3. 11. Mic. 2. 7. Mat. 24. 46.
Rom. 2. 7. well-doing, Gal. 6. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. and 3. 17. and 4. 19.

DOCTOR, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. and 5. 17.

DOCTRINE shall drop as rain, Deut. 32. 2.
Is. 28. 9. to make unders. d. 29. 24.
Jer. 10. 8. stock a d. of vanities
Mat. 7. 28. astonished at his d. 22. 3. Mark 1. 22. and 11. 18. Luke 4. 32.
Mat. 16. 12. beware of d. of Phar.
Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
John 17. 17. shall know of the d.
Acts 2. 42. apostles d. and fellow.
Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was
16. 17. contrary to d. ye have
Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d.
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word & d.
6. 3. d. according to godliness
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.
4. 3. will not endure sound d.
Tit. 2. 7. in d. shewing uncorrup.
10. may adorn d. of God our
Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. of Christ

Heb. 6. 2. d. of baptisms and laying
Mat. 15. 9. teaching for d. comm.
Col. 2. 22. after doctrines of men
1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to d. of
Heb. 13. 9. about by strange d.

DOG. Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.
1 Sam. 17. 13. am I a dog, 2 Kings 8. 13.
Prov. 26. 11. dog return to vomit, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
Eccl. 9. 4. living dog better than
Is. 56. 10. all dumb dogs, 11. greedy dogs
Mat. 7. 6. that which is holy to d.
15. 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mark 7. 28.
Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil-work.
Rev. 22. 15. without are dogs sor.

DOMINION, Gen. 27. 40. & 37. 8.
Num. 24. 19. he that shall have d.
Job 25. 2. d. and fear are with
Ps. 8. 6. have d. over work of thy
19. 13. not have d. over me, 119. 133.
49. 14. upright have d. over
72. 8. his d. from sea to sea, Zech. 9. 10.
145. 13. thy d. endur. thro' all
Is. 26. 13. other lords had d. over
Dan. 4. 3. his d. is from generation
34.—an everlasting d. 7. 14.
27. 7. all d. shall serve and obey
Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.
14. sin shall not have d.
2 Cor. 1. 24. not we have d. over
Col. 1. 16. thrones or d. or princ.
Jude 8. despise d. and speak evil,
25. to God d. 1 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6.

DOOR, Judg. 11. 31. and 16. 3.
Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the door
Ps. 84. 10. d.-keeper in the house
141. 4. keep door of my lips
Prov. 26. 14. doors turn on hinges
Hos. 2. 15. of Achor door of hope
John 10. 1. enter. not by d. is a
7. I am the d. of sheep, 9. I am the door
Acts 14. 27. opened door of faith
1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectua.
2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to
Col. 4. 3. God open a d. of utter.
James 5. 9. judge stands before d.
Rev. 3. 8. before thee an open d.
20. I stand at d. and knock
Ps. 24. 7. up ye everlasting doors
Prov. 8. 34. wait. at posts of my d.
Mal. 1. 10. shut ye the door for
Mat. 24. 33. near even at the door

DOTING, 1 Tim. 6. 4. Ezek. 23 5. 20.

DOUBLE, Ex. 22. 4. Deut. 21. 17

2 Kings 2. 9. d. por. of thy spirit
1 Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart
Job 11. 6. secrets d. to that which
Ps. 12. 2. with d. heart they speak
Is. 40. 2. d. for all her, Jer. 16. 18.
61. 7. shall have d. Zech. 9. 12.
Jer. 17. 18. destroy with d. destr.
Tim. 5. 8. deacons not d.-tong.
5. 17. elders worthy of d. honour
James 1. 8. d.-minded men, 4. 8.
Rev. 18. 6. d. to fill to her double

DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66. Gal. 4. 20.
Mat. 14. 31. little faith why dost d.
21. 21. have faith and doubt not
Mark 11. 23. have no d. in his
Rom. 14. 23. he that doubteth is
1 Tim. 2. 8. wrath or doubting
Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtful
Rom. 14. 1. not to d. disputations

DOVE, Ps. 55. 6. and 68. 13. and
74. 19. Song 1. 15. and 2. 14.
and 5. 2. and 6. 9. Mat. 3. 16.
Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32.
Is. 38. 14. mourn as doves, 59. 11.
Ezek. 7. 16. Nah. 2. 7.
Is. 60. 8. flee as d. to their windo.
Hos. 7. 11. also is like a silly dove
Mat. 10. 16. serpent, harmles as d.

DOWN sitting, Ps. 139. 2.
Is. 57. 31. downward, Eccl. 3. 21.

DRAGON, Ps. 91. 13. Isa. 27. 1.
and 51. 9. Jer. 51. 34. Ezek.
29. 3. Rev. 12. 3. 17. and 13.
2. 4. 11. and 16. 13. and 20. 2.
Deut. 32. 33. dragons, Job 30. 29.
Ps. 44. 19. and 74. 13. and 148.
7. Is. 13. 22. and 34. 13. and
43. 20. Jer. 9. 11. and 14. 6.
Mic. 1. 8. Mal. 1. 3.

DRAW, Gen. 24. 44. 2 Sam. 17.
13.
Job 21. 33. every man shall draw
Ps. 28. 3. draw me not away with
Song 1. 4. d. me we will run after
Is. 5. 18. wo to d. iniquity with
Jer. 31. 3. loving-kindness I draw
John 6. 44. except Father—d. him
12. 32. I will d. all men unto me
Heb. 10. 38. any man d. back, 39.
Ps. 73. 28. good for me to d. near
Eccl. 12. 1. years draw nigh when
Is. 29. 13. d. near me with their
Heb. 7. 19. by which we d. nigh
10. 22. let us d. near with a true
James 4. 8. draw nigh to God and
he'll draw nigh
Ps. 18. 16. drew me out of many
Hos. 11. 4. I d. with cords of love

DREAD, Exod. 15. 16. Job. 13.
11. 21.
Deut. 1. 29. d. not nor be afraid

1 Chron. 23. 13. be strong, d. not
Is. 8. 13. him be your fear and d.
Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful God
Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place
Mat. 1. 14. my name is d. among
4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord

DREAM, Gen. 37. 5. and 40. 5
and 41. 7.
Gen. 20. 3. to Abimelech in a d.
31. 11. spake to Jacob in a d.
24. came to Laban in a d.
Num. 12. 6. speak to him in a d.
1 Kings 3. 5. to Solomon in a d.
Job 33. 15. in a d. in a vision of
Ps. 73. 20. as a d. when one awak.
126. 1. like them that dreamed
Eccl. 5. 3. d. comes thro' multitu.
Is. 29. 7. fight—be as a dreamer
Jer. 23. 28. a d. let him tell a d.
Dan. 2. 3. I d. a d. 4. 5. saw a d.
Mat. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
2 12. warned of God in a dream
27. 19. suff. many things in a d.
Acts 2. 17. men shall d. dreams.
Joel 2. 28.
Job 7. 14. scarest me with dreams
Eccl. 5. 7. in multitude of dreams

DRINK, Exod. 15. 24. and 32. 20.
Job 21. 20. d. of wrath of Almigh.
Ps. 36. 8. d. of the river of pleasu.
60. 3. d. wine of astonishment
80. 5. givest them tears to drink
110. 7. drink of the brook in the
Prov. 4. 17. d. the wine of violence
5. 15. d. waters out of own cist.
31. 4. it is not for kings to drink
5. lest they d. and forget law
7. d. and forget his poverty
Song 5. 1. d. yea, d. abundantly
Is. 22. 13. let us eat and d. 1 Cor.
15. 32.
43. 20. to give d. to my people
65. 13. my servants shall d. but
Hos. 4. 18. their d. is sour. com.
Amos 4. 1. bring and let us drink
Mat. 10. 42. give to d. to one of
20. 22. able to drink of cup, 23.
25. 35. thirsty and he gave me d.
26. 27. d. ye all of it, this is my
29. I'll not henceforth d. of
42. except I d. it thy will be
John 6. 55. my blood is d. indeed
18. 11. given me shall I not d. i
Rom. 14. 17. king. of God is not d
1 Cor. 10. 4. drank some spirit. d
21. cannot d. cup of L. & of dev
11. 25. as often as ye d. it rem.
12. 13. all made to d. into one
Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor strong
drink, Judges 13. 4. 7. 14. 1
Sam. 1. 15.
Prov. 20. 1. strong drink is raging
31. 4. for princes to d. strong d.
6. give strong drink to those
Is. 5. 11. follow, 22. strong drink

Isa. 28. 7. erred through strong d.
Mic. 2. 11. to them of strong d.
Job 15. 16. drinketh iniquity like
John 6. 54. d. my blood hath eter.
56. that d. my blood dwe.
Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d. unw.
Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in rain
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of
Deut. 21. 20. glutton and drunkard
Prov. 23. 21. d. shall come to pov.
26. 9. goeth up into hand of d.
Isa. 24. 20. earth shall reel like a d.
1 Cor. 5. 11. with railer and d. eat
Ps. 69. 12. drunkards, Is. 28. 1. 3.
Joel 1. 5. Nah. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6.
10.
Job 12. 25. stagger like a d. man,
Ps. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9. Is. 19.
14.
Is. 29. 9. d. not with wine, 51. 21.
Acts 2. 15. these are not d. as ye
1 Cor. 11. 21. one hung. anoth. is d.
1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be d. are d.
Deut. 29. 19. drunkenness, Eccl.
10. 17. Jer. 13. 13. Ezek. 23. 33.
Luke 21. 34. Rom. 13. 13. Gal.
5. 21.

DROP, Deut. 33. 28. Judg. 5. 4.
Deut. 32. 2. doctrine shall d. as
Ps. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness, 12.
Prov. 5. 3. d. as honey-comb, Song
4. 11.
Song 5. 5. my hands dropped myrrh
Is. 40. 15. all nations as a d. of
Song 5. 2. locks with d. of night
Luke 22. 44. sweat as great d. of

DROSS, Ps. 119. 119. Is. 1. 25.
Ezek. 22. 18.

DROWN, Song 8. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 9.

DROWSINESS clothe, Prov. 23.
21.

DRY, Judg. 6. 37. 39. Job 13. 25.
Prov. 17. 1. Isa. 44. 3. and 56.
5. Jer. 4. 11. Ezek. 17. 24. and
37. 2. 4. Hos. 9. 14.

DUE, Lev. 10. 13. Deut. 18. 3.
Cor. 15. 13. sought him not aft. d.
3. 29. give Lord glory d. to his
name, Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 8.
Prov. 3. 27. withhold not—wh. its d.
Mat. 18. 34. sho. pay all that was d.
Luke 23. 41. we receive the d. rew.
1 Cor. 7. 3. render d. benevolence
Ps. 104. 27. meat in due season,
145. 15. Mat. 24. 45. Luke 12.
42.
Prov. 15. 23. words spoken in d.
Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in—for
Gal. 6. 9. in—ye shall reap if faint
Deut. 32. 35. foot shall slide in d.

Rom. 5. 6. in—Christ died for ung.
1 Cor. 15. 8. as one born out of d
1 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in d.
Tit. 1. 3. hath in—manifested

DULL of hearing, Mat. 13. 15.
Acts 28. 27. Heb. 5. 11.

DUMB, Hab. 2. 18. Mark 9. 17.
Exod. 4. 11. who maketh d. or
Ps. 38. 13. I was as a dumb man
39. 2. I was d. with silence, 9.
Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for d.
Isa. 35. 6. tongue of dumb to sing
53. 7. sheep before shearers is d.
56. 10. watchmen are all d. dogs

DUNG of solemn feasts, Mal. 2. 3.
Phil. 3. 8. I count them but d. to

DURABLE riches and right, Prov.
8. 18.
Isa. 23. 18. merchandise for d. clo.

DUST thou art, and to d. Gen. 3.
19.
18. 27. who am but d. and ashes
Job 30. 19. I'm become like d. and
34. 15. man shall turn again to d.
42. 6. and repent in d. and ashes
Ps. 22. 15. brought me into d. of
30. 9. shall the dust praise thee
102. 14. servants favour the d.
103. 14. rememb. that we are d.
104. 29. die and return to d.
Eccl. 3. 20.
119. 25. soul cleaveth to the d.
Eccl. 12. 7. then shall d. return to
Mat. 10. 14. shake off d. off your
feet, Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 51.

DUTY of marriage, Exod. 21. 10.
2 Chron. 8. 14. as d. of every day
Eccl. 12. 13. this is whole d. of
Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to

DWELL in thy holy hill, Psal. 15.
1.
23. 6. I'll d. in house of Lord for
25. 13. their soul shall d. at ease
27. 4. may d. in house of Lord
84. 10. than to d. in tents of
120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar
132. 14. rest here will I d. for
133. 1. good for brethren to d.
Is. 33. 14. who shall d. with devouring fire—d. with everlasting
16. he shall d. on high: his pla.
Rom. 8. 9. spirit of God d. in you
11.
2 Cor. 6. 16. I will dwell in them
Ezek. 43. 7. 9. Zech. 2. 10, 11.
Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may d. in
Col. 1. 19. in him sho. all fulness d.
3. 16. that Christ may d. in you
1 John 4. 13. that we dwell in him
Rev. 21. 3. he will dwell with them

John 6. 56. dwelleth in me and I
14. 10. Father that d. in me
17. he d. with and shall be
Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples, 17.
24.
Rom. 7. 17 sin that d. in me, 20.
18. in my flesh d. no good
8. 11. by his spirit that d. in us
1 Cor. 3. 16. spirit of God d. in
Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulness of
2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghost who d.
James 4. 5. spirit which d. in us
2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteous.
1 John 3. 17. how d. love of God
24. that keeps his command. d.
4. 12. God d. in us, and his love
15. confess. J. is Son of God, G. d.
16. d. in love d. in God, and G.
2 John 2. truth's sake which d. in
1 Tim. 6. 16. dwelling in light
Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabernacles with
2 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man d. among
Ps. 87. 2. more than all the d. of
94. 17. almost dwelt in silence
John 1. 14. word made flesh and d.
Acts 13. 17. d. as strangers in it
2 Tim. 1. 5. faith d. first in grand.

E

EAGLE stirs up nest, Deut. 32. 11.
Job 9. 26. as e. hasteth to prey
Prov. 23. 5. fly away as e. tow. heav.
Jer. 49. 16. makest nest high as e.
Ezek. 17. 3. great e. with great
Obad. 4. thou exalt thyself as e.
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge baldness as e.
Rev. 12. 14. wom. given wings as e.
Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings
2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than eagles
Ps. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.
Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it
Isa. 40. 31. mo. up with wings as e.
Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.
Lam. 4. 19. persecu. swift. than e.
Mat. 24. 28. there e. be gathered

EAR, Num. 14. 28. Exod. 9. 31.
Exod. 21. 6. bore his e. Deut. 15.
17.
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Ps.
31. 2.
Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive,
11.
Job 12. 11. e. try words, 14. 3.
36. 10. opens e. to discipline
42. 5. heard by the hear. of the e.
Ps. 10. 17. cause thy ear to hear
58. 4. adder that stops the ear
94. 9. planted the e. shall he not
Prov. 18. 15. e. of wise seek know.
20. 12. hearing e. and seeing eye
28. 9. turns away e. from hear.
Eccl. 1. 8. nor e. filled with hear.
Isa. 50. 4. awaken. my e. to hear
59. 1. neither his ear heavy

Jer. 6. 10. their e. is uncircumcised
9. 20. let your e. receive the wo
Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen nor e. heard
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let
him hear, 11. 17. 29. and 3. 6.
13. 22. and 13. 9. Mat. 11. 15
and 13. 9. 43.
Exod. 15. 26. give ear, Deut. 32. 1.
Jud. 5. 3. Ps. 5. 1. and 17. 1. and
39. 12. and 49. 1. and 78. 1. and
50. 1. and 54. 2. and 84. 8. and
141. 1. Isa. 1. 2. 10. and 8. 9.
28. 23. and 32. 9. and 42. 23.
Jer. 13. 15. Hos. 5. 1. Joel 1. 2.
Ps. 55. 1. and 86. 6.
Ps. 17. 6. incline ear, 45. 10. and
71. 2. and 88. 2. and 102. 2. and
116. 2. Isa. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.
Ps. 49. 4.—to a parable
78. 1.—to words of my mouth
Prov. 2. 2.—to wisdom
4. 20.—ear to my sayings
Isa. 55. 3.—and come unto me
Jer. 11. 8. nor inclined their ear,
17. 23. and 25. 4. and 35. 15.
Deut. 29. 4. L. not given e. to hear
1 Sam. 3. 11. both e. shall tingle
2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
2 Sam. 22. 7. did enter into his e.
Job 33. 6. open the ears of men
Ps. 34. 15. his e. are open to their
40. 6. my ears hast thou opened
44. 1. we have heard with our e.
Isa. 6. 10. make their e. heavy lest
35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstop.
43. 8. have ears and hear not
Mat. 13. 15. their e. dull of hear.
16. blessed are your e. for they
Luke 9. 44. say. sink down into e.
2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their e.
2 Chr. 6. 40. thine e. be open to
Ps. 10. 17. cause thine e. to hear
130. 2. let thine e. be attentive
Prov. 23. 12. apply—to words of
Isa. 30. 21. thine e. shall hear a
Ezek. 3. 10. hear with—40. 4. and
44. 5.
Gen. 45. 6. earing, Exod. 34. 21.
1 Sam. 8. 12. ear-ground, Isa. 30.
24.
Exod. 9. 31. in the e. Mark 4. 28.
Job 42. 11. gave ear-ring of gold
Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold so is

EARLY, Gen. 19. 2. John 18. 28
and 20. 1.
Ps. 46. 5. helper and that right e
57. 8. will awake right e. 108. 2
63. 1. my God e. will I seek thee
78. 34. returned e. after God
90. 14. satisfy us e. with mercy
127. 2. vain to rise e. or sit late
Prov. 1. 28. seek me e. and not
8. 17. that seek me e. shall find
Isa. 26. 9. my spirit I seek thee e.
Jer. 7. 13. rising up early, 25. and

11. 7. 25. 3. 4. and 26. 5. and
29. 19. and 32. 33. and 35. 14,
15. and 44. 4. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
Hos. 5. 15. afflict. will seek me e.
6. 4. good as e. dew goeth, 13. 3.
James 5. 7. receive e. and latter

EARNEST of spirit given. 2 Cor.
1. 22. and 5. 5. Eph. 1. 14. e. of
your inheritance
Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation of crea.
Cor. 7. 7. told us of your e. des.
8. 16. same e. care unto Titus
Phil. 1. 20. to my e. expectation
Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed
Job 7. 2. serv. earnestly desires
Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested to your
31. 20. I do e. remember him
Mic. 7. 3. evil with both hands e.
Luke 22. 44. agony prayed more e.
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the best gifts
2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan e.
James 5. 17. prayed e. it might
Jude 3. e. contend for the faith

EARNETH wages, Hag. 1. 6.

EARTH was corrupt, Gen. 6. 11,
12.
15. earth is filled with violence
11. 1. whole e. of one language
41. 47. e. brought forth by hand.
Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's, Deut.
10. 14. Ps. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10.
26. 28.
15. 12. the e. swallowed them
Num. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth,
26. 10. Deut. 11. 6. Ps. 106. 17.
Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee be iron
32. 1. O e. hear the words of my
Judg. 5. 4. e. trembled and heav.
1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are Lord's
2 Sam. 22. 8. e. shook and tremb.
1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoice, Ps.
96. 11.
Job 9. 6. shakes e. out of her place
24. earth is given into hand of
11. 9. longer than e. broad, than
16. 18. O e. cover not my blood
26. 7. hangeth e. upon nothing
28. 5. out of earth cometh bread
30. 8. base viler than the earth
38. 4. I laid foundations of e.
Is. 33. 5. e. is full of goodness of L.
65. 9. visitest e. and waterest it
67. 6. e. shall yield her increase,
85. 12.
72. 10. whole e. filled with his
75. 3. earth and inhabitants dissolved, Is. 24. 19.
78. 69. like e. established for
89. 11. heaven and e. are thine
97. 4. earth saw and trembled
104. 24. e. full of thy riches, 13.
114. 7. tremble, O e. at presence
115. 16. e. given to children of
119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy

Is. 139. 15. in lowest parts of the
Prov. 25. 3. e. for depth is unsear
Eccl. 1. 4. earth abideth for ever
Is. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his glory
11. 4. smite e. with rod of his
9. e. full of knowledge of L.
Hab. 2. 14.
13. 13. earth shall remove out of
24. 1. Lord maketh the e. empty
4. e. mourneth and, 33. 9.
5. e. is defiled under inhab.
19. e. utterly broken down
20. e. shall reel and stagger
26. 19. e. shall cast out her dead
21. e. shall disclose her blood
66. 1. e. is thy footstool where
Jer. 22. 29. O earth, earth, earth,
hear the word of the Lord
Ezek. 34. 27. earth shall yield her
43. 2. whole e. shined with his
Hos. 2. 22. e. shall hear the corn
Hab. 3. 3. e. was full of his praise
Mat. 13. 5. hath not much earth
John 3. 31. that is of e. earthly
Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinks in rain
Rev. 12. 16. e. opened and swall.
Ps. 67. 2. way known upon earth
73. 25. none—I desire besides
Eccl. 5. 2. is in heaven and thou—
7. 20. is not a just man upon e.
10. 7. walking as servants—
Luke 5. 24. Son of man—power
Col. 3. 5. mortify your members
Lev. 6. 28. earthen, Jer. 19. 1. &
32. 14. Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
John 3. 12. 31. earthly, 2 Cor. 5. 1.
Phil. 3. 19. James 3. 15.
1 Cor. 15. 47, 48, 49. earthly
1 Kings 19. 11, 12. earthquake, Is.
29. 6. Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5
Mat. 24. 7. 27. 54. and 28. 2
Acts 16. 26.
Rev. 6. 12. a great e. and 8. 5. and
13. 19. and 16. 18.

EASE, Job 12. 5. and 16. 12. and
21. 23. Ps. 25. 13. and 123. 4.
Deut. 28. 65. Is. 32. 9. 11. Jer.
46. 27. and 48. 11. Ezek. 23.
42. Amos 6. 1. Zech. 1. 15.
Luke 12. 19. take thine e. be mer.
Is. 1. 24. I will ease me of mine
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy and
Prov. 14. 6. know. is e. to unders.
1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to underst.
James 3. 17. gentle, e. to be entr.
Mat. 9. 5. easier, 19. 24. Luke 16.
17.
1 Cor. 13. 5. C. is not easily prov
Heb. 12. 1. sin—doth so e. beset

EAST, Gen. 28. 14. and 29. 1.
Mat. 2. 1. 2. Ps. 75. 6. and 103.
12.
Is. 43. 5. bring thy seed from east
Mat. 8. 11. shall come from east
Rev 16. 12. way of king e. might

Gen. 41. 6. east wind, Exod 14. 21. Job 27. 21. Ps. 48. 7. Isa. 27. 8. Hos. 12. 1. and 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.

EAT, Gen. 3. 5, 6. 12, 13. and 18. 8. and 19. 3
Gen. 2. 16. of every tree freely eat of tree of knowledge shalt not e. in day thou e.—shalt surely die 17. in sorrow shalt thou e. of it 3. 14. dust shalt thou e. all thy Neh. 8. 10. eat the fat drink the Ps. 22. 26. meek shall eat and be 55. 4. e. up my people, 14. 4. 78. 25. man did e. angels' food 29. they did e. & were filled Prov. 1. 31. eat fruit of own way Song 5. 1. eat, O friends, drink Is. 1. 19. if obed. eat good of land 3. 10. shall eat fruit of doing 55. 1. come, yea, buy and eat 2. e. that which is good and 65. 13. my servant shall eat but Dan. 4. 33. did eat grass as an ox Hos. 4. 10. shall eat and not have enough, Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14. Mic. 3. 3. eat flesh of my people Mat. 6 25. what shall we eat and 26. 26. take, eat, this is my body Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24. 26. 28. Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are 15. 23. let us eat and be merry 17. 27. they did eat, drank, 28. John 6. 26. because ye did eat of 53. except ye e. flesh of Son of Acts 2. 46. did eat—with gladness 1 Cor. 5. 11. such, no not to eat 8. 8. if we eat are we the better 10. 3. eat same spiritual meat 31. whether ye eat or drink 2 Thess. 3. 10. work not neither e. 2 Tim. 2. 17. eat as doth a canker James 5. 3. eat your flesh as fire Rev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh and Ps. 69. 9. zeal of thy house hath eaten me up, John 2. 17. Ps. 119. 139.
Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in secret is Song 5. 1. e. my honeycomb with Hos. 10. 13. having e. the fruit of Luke 13. 26. e. and drink in pres. Acts 12. 23. Herod was e. up of Judg. 14. 14. out of eater came Is. 55. 10. give bread to e. & seed Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e. Eccl. 4. 5. eateth his own flesh Mat. 9. 11. why eateth your Master with publicans & sinners, Luke 15. 2.
John 6. 54. whoso e. my flesh and 57. he that e. me shall live 58. he that e. of this bread Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to Lord 20. evil to who e. with off. 1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworthily e. and drinketh, 27.

Mat. 11. 18. John—came neither eating nor drinking, Luke 7. 33 19. Son of man came eating and 24. 38. were e. and drinking Luke 17. 27.
26. 26. as they were e. Jesus 1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of those

EDIFY or build up, Rom. 14. 19 1 Thess. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. and 10. 23. and 14. 17. 4. Acts 9. 31. Rom. 15. 2. neigh. to edification 1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to e 2 Cor. 10 8. L. hath given us for e. and not for destruction, 13. 10. 1 Cor. 14. 12. excel. to edifying of 26. all things be done to e. 5. 12. 2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e. Eph. 4. 12. for e. of the body of C. 16. increase to e. itself in love 29. is good to use of edifying 1 Tim. 1. 4. quest. rather than e.

EFFECT, 2 Chron. 34. 22. Ezek. 12. 23.
Is. 32. 17. e. of righteous. quietn. Mat. 15. 6. comm. of G. of none e. Mark 7. 13. making word of God— Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God— 4. 14. promise made—Gal. 3. 17. 9. 6. not as though word hath— 1 Cor. 1. 17. cross of Christ be— Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—to you 1 Cor. 16. 9. door and effectual 2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in enduring Eph. 3. 7. the e. working of his 4. 16. accord. to the e. working Phil. 6. faith may become e. James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of Gal. 2. 8. effectually, 1 Thess. 2. 13.

EFFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.

EGG, Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6. and 39. 14. Is. 10. 14. and 59. 5 Jer. 17. 11. Luke 11. 12.

ELDER, Gen. 10. 21. 2 John 1 3 John 1.
Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger, Rom. 9. 12.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e. but 2. entreat e. women as mothers 1 Pet. 5. 1. elders, I who am an e. 5. submit yourselves to e. Deut 32. 7. ask thy e. they'll tell Ezra 10. 8. accord. to counsel of e Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Ps. 107. 32 Acts 14. 23. ordained e. in every 15. 23. e. and breath. send, 6. 20. 17. called the e. of the church 1 Tim. 5. 17. acc. e. that rule well Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every church Heb. 11. 2. e. obtained good repo. James 5. 14. call for e. of church Rev. 4. 4. four-and-twenty elders

sitting, 10. and 5. 6. 8. 11. 14.
and 11. 16. and 19. 4. and 7. 11.
13. and 14. 3.

ELECT, chosen, choice one
Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my soul deli.
45. 4. for Israel my e. I have cal.
65. 9. my elect shall inherit it
22. my e. shall long enjoy wo.
Mat. 24. 22. e. sake days shortened
24. if possible dec. very e.
31. gather together his e.
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own e.
Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.
Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God
1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee befo. e.
2 Tim. 2. 10. end. all things for e.
Tit. 1. 1. accord. to faith of G.'s e.
1 Pet. 1. 2. e. accord. to foreknow.
2. 6. corner-stone elect precious
2 John 1. e. lady, 13, elect sister
1 Pet. 5. 13. church elected with
Rom. 9. 11. purp. of G. acc. to e.
11. 5. remnant according to e. of
7. e. hath obtained it and
28. touching e. they are belov.
1 Thess. 1. 4. knowing your e. of
2 Pet. 1. 10. make call. and e. sure

ELEMENTS, Gal. 4. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 10. 12.

ELOQUENT, Exod. 4. 10. Is. 3. 3. Acts 18. 24.

EMPTY, Gen. 31. 42. and 37. 24. and 41. 27.
Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear before me e. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e.
Judg. 7. 16. with e. pitchers lamps
2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul ret. not e.
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an e. vine he
Luke 1. 53. rich hath he sent e.
Isa. 34. 11. stones of emptiness

EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.

END of all flesh is come, Gen. 6. 13.
Deut. 32. 20. see what their e. shall
Ps. 37. 37. e. of that man is peace
39. 4. make me to know my e.
73. 17. then underst. 1 their e.
102. 27. thy years have no end
119. 96. seen an e. of all perfect.
Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter as worm.
14. 12. e. there. are ways of death
Eccl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
7. 2. that is the end of all men
8. e. is better than beginning
Isa. 9. 7. government shall be no e.
Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in e.
17. 11. at his end shall be a fool
29. 11. to give an expected end
51. 17. there is no hope in thy e.

Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come, our e.
Ezek. 7. 2. 6, 7. 10. 12. Amos 8. 2
Ezek. 21. 25. iniqui. shall have an e.
Dan. 8. 19. at time appointed e.
12. 8. what shall be e. of these
13. go thy way till the end be
Hab. 2. 3 at e. it shall speak and
Mat. 13. 39. harvest is e. of world
24. 3. what sign of end of world
6. but e. is not yet, Luke 21. 9.
Rom. 6. 21. e. of those things is
22. ye have the e. everla.
10. 4. Christ is e. of law for righ.
14. 9. to this e. Christ both died
1 Tim. 1. 5. e. of command is cha.
Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burned
16. oath—make an e. of all
7. 3. beginning—nor e. of life
13. 7. consider e. of their conv.
James 5. 11. seen the e. of the L.
1 Pet. 1. 9. receiv. e. of your faith
4. 7. e. of all things is at hand
17. e. of those that obey not
Rev. 21. 6. beginning and end, 22. 13. and 1. 8. 1 Sam. 3. 12.
Jer. 4. 27. make a full end, 5. 10
18. and 30. 11. Ezek. 11. 13.
Num. 23. 10. last end, Jer. 12. 4.
Lam. 1. 9. and 4. 18. Dan. 8. 19. and 9. 24.
Deut. 8. 16. latter end, 32. 29. Job 42. 12. Prov. 19. 20. 2 Pet 2. 20.
Ps. 119. 33. unto the end, Dan. 6. 26. Mat. 24. 13. and 28. 20. John 13. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 8. Heb. 3. 6. 14. and 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
1 Tim. 1. 4. endless, Heb. 7. 16.
Ps. 22. 27. all e. of world remem.
65. 5. confidence of all e. of earth
67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear
98. 3. all e. of earth have seen
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool in e. of
Isa. 45. 22. be ye saved all e. of
Isa. 52. 10. all e. of earth shall see
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to e. of
Acts 13. 47. for salvation to e. of
1 Cor. 10. 11. on whom e. of world

ENDOWED, Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chr. 2. 12, 13. Luke 24. 49. James 3. 13.

ENDURE, Job 8. 15. and 31. 23.
Gen. 33. 14. as child. are able to e.
Ps. 30. 5. weeping may e. for a ni.
102. 26. perish, but thou shalt e.
Prov. 27. 24. doth crown e. to eve.
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e. or
Mark 4. 17. no root and e. but for
13. 13. that shall e. to end be sa
2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardness as good
10. I e. all things for ele.
4. 3. they will not e. sound doc.
5. watch thou e. affliction, do
Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure chastening

Jame 5. 11. count happy who e.
Ps. 81 15. should have e. for ever
Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long-suf.
2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I e.
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e. he obt.
10. 52. e. a great fight of afflict.
11. 27. he e. as seeing him who
12. 2. e. the cross, 3. e. contrad.
Ps. 30. 5. his anger e. but a mom.
52. 1. goodness of God e. conti.
100. 5. his truth e. to all gener.
145. 13. thy dommion e. through.
Mat. 10. 22. that e. to end shall be saved, 24. 13. Mark 13. 13.
John 6. 27. meat which e. unto
Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things
James 1. 12. blessed that e. temp.
Ps. 9. 7. e. for ever the Lord, 102. 12. 26. and 104. 31. his name, Ps. 72. 17. his seed, 89. 29. 36.
2 Chron. 16. 34. 41. his mercy e. for ever, 2 Chron. 5. 13. and 7. 3. 6. and 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Ps. 106. 1. and 107. 1. and 118. 1, 2, 3, 4. 29. and 136. 1.—26. and 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.
Ps. 111. 3. his righteousness—
10. his praise—117. 2. truth of 119. 160. every one of thy judg. 135. 13. thy name—
1 Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord—
Ps. 19. 9. fear of Lord enduring for
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. substance

ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6. 9. Ps. 7. 5. Exod. 23. 22. I'll be an e. to thy
Deut. 32. 27. I fear, wrath of the e.
1 Sam. 24. 19. find his e. will he
Job 33. 10. counteth me for his e.
Ps. 7. 5. let e. persecute my soul
8. 2. mightest still the e. and
Prov. 27. 6. kisses of e. are deceit.
Isa. 63. 10. he turned to be their e.
1 Cor. 15. 26. last e. destroyed is
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.
2 Thess. 3. 15. count him not as e.
James 4. 4. friend of world e. to
1 Kings 21. 20. mine e. Ps. 7. 4. Mic. 7. 8. 10. Job 16. 9. Lam. 2. 22.
Exod. 23. 4. thy e. Prov. 25. 21. Rom. 12. 20. Mat. 5. 43.
Mic. 7. 6. man's e. are men of
Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were
1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under his
Phil. 3. 18. e. to the cross of Christ
Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds by
Gen. 22. 17. his enemies, Ps. 68. 1. 21. and 112. 8. and 132. 18. Prov. 16. 7. Isa 59. 18. and 66. 6. Heb. 10. 13.
Deut. 32. 41. my enemies, Ps. 18. 17. 48. and 23. 5. and 119. 98. and 139. 22. and 143. 12. Isa. 1. 24. Luke 19. 27.
Deut. 32. 31. our enemies, Luke 1. 71. 74.

Exod. 23. 22. thy enemies, Numb 10. 35. Deut. 28. 48. 53. 55. 59. and 33. 29. Judg. 5. 31. Ps. 21. 8. and 92. 9. and 110. 1. Mat. 22. 44. Heb. 1. 13.
Gen. 3. 15. I'll put enmity between
Rom. 8. 7. carnal mind is e. again.
Eph. 2. 15. abolished e. 16. slain e.

ENGAGETH his heart, Jer. 30. 21.

ENJOIN, Phil. 8. Esth. 9. 31. Job 36. 23. Heb. 9. 20.

ENJOY, Num. 36. 8. Deut. 28. 41. Lev. 26. 34. land e. her sabbaths, 43.
Acts 24. 2. we e. great quietness
1 Tim. 6. 17. giv. richly all th. to
Heb. 11. 25. e. pleasure of sin for

ENLARGE, Exod. 34. 24. Mic. 1. 16.
Gen. 9. 27. God shall e. Japheth
Deut. 33. 20. bless. be he that e.
2 Sam. 22. 37. e. my steps, Ps. 18. 36.
Ps. 4. 1. e. me when in distress
25. 17. troubl. of my heart are e.
119. 32. when thou shalt e. my
Isa. 5. 14. hell hath e. herself
54. 2. e. the place of thy tent
60. 5. heart shall fear and be e.
Hab. 2. 5. e. his desire as hell
2 Cor. 6. 11. our desire is e. to.
Esth. 4. 14. enlargement

ENLIGHTEN darkness, Ps. 18. 28.
Ps. 19. 8. command is pure e. the
Eph. 1. 18. understand. being e.
Heb. 6. 4. impos. for those once e.

ENOUGH I have, Gen. 33. 9. 11. 45. 28. it is e. Joseph is alive
Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.
2 Sam. 24. 16. said to angel it is e.
1 Kings 19. 4. it is e. take away
Prov. 30. 15, 16. say not it is e.
Hos. 4. 10. eat and not e. Hag. 1. 6.
Mat. 10. 25. it is e. for disciple
Mark 14. 41. it is e. the hour is
Luke 15. 17. bread e. and to spare

ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.
Ps. 65. 9. thou e. it with river of

ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil 3. 17. 1 Thess. 1. 7. 2 Thess. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 6.

ENSIGN, Isa. 5. 26. Zech. 9. 16. Isa. 11. 10. stand for e. to people,

Ps. 74. 4. set up their e. for signs

ENTER, Gen. 12. 11. Num. 4. 23. Judges 13. 9. Dan. 11. 17. 40, 41.
Job 22. 4. he e. into judg. 34. 23.
Ps. 100. 4. e. into his gates with
118. 20. which righteous shall e.
Is. 2. 10. enter into rock and hide
26. 2. righteous nation may e.
20. e. into thy chambers and
57. 2. he shall enter into peace
Mat. 5. 20. in no case e. into king.
6. 6. when prayest e. into closet
7. 13. enter at strait gate, Luke 13. 24.
21. shall e. into king. of heaven
18. 8. better to e. into life halt
19. 23. rich man hardly e. into
24. than for rich man to e. into kingdom of heaven, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25. and 25. 21. e. thou into the joy of thy L.
Mark 14. 38. and pray lest ye enter into temptation, Luke 22. 46.
Luke 13. 24. seek to e. but not
24. 26. suffered and e. into his
John 3. 4. can he e. the second
5. cannot e. into kingd. of G.
10. 9. by me if any man e. in
Acts 14. 22. through much tribulation enter kingdom of God
Heb. 4. 3. believed do e. into rest
10. 19. e. into holiest by blood
Rev. 15. 8. none able to e. into
21. 27. e. into it any thing that
22. 14. e. thro' the gates into the
Ps. 143. 2. e. not into judgment
Prov. 4. 14. e. not into paths of
23. 10. e. not into fields of fath.
Mat. 26. 41. that ye enter not into
Ps. 119. 130. entrance, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 11. 52. ye entered not yours.
John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
10. 1. that e. not by door but
Rom. 5. 12. sin enter into world
20. law e. that offence might
Heb. 4. 6. e. not in because of unb.
10. that is e. into his rest be
Mat. 23. 13. entering, Luke 11. 52. Mark 4. 19. and 7. 15. 1 Thess. 1. 9. Heb. 4. 1.

ENTERTAIN strangers, Heb. 13. 2.

ENTICE, Exod. 20. 16. Deut. 13. 6. 2 Chron. 18. 19. 20. 21. Pro. 1. 10.
Job 31. 27. enticed, James 1. 14.
1 Cor. 2. 4. enticing words, Col. 2. 4.

ENVY slays silly one, Job 5. 2.
Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor
14. 30. e. is rottenness of bones
23. 17. let not thine heart e. sin.

Prov. 27. 4. able to stand before e.
Eccl. 9. 6. their envy is perished
Is. 11. 13. envy of Ephraim, depart not envy of Judah
26. 11. be ashamed for their e.
Ezek. 35. 11. according to thine e.
Mat. 27. 18. for e. they delivered
Acts 7. 9. moved with e. 17. 5.
13. 45. Jews filled with e. spake
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy murder
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of envy
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy
Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful and
James 4. 5. in us lusteth to envy
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all envy
Gen. 26. 14. Philistines envied
30. 1. Rachel envied her sister
37. 11. his brethren envied him
Num. 11. 29. e. thou for my sake
Ps. 106. 16. they e. Moses in camp
Eccl. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighb.
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity e. vaunteth
Rom. 13. 13. in strife and envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you e.
2 Cor. 12. 20. debates envying
Gal. 5. 21. envyings murders
26. envying one another
James 3. 14. ye have bitter e. and
16. where e. is there is
Ps. 37. 1. envious, 73. 3. Prov. 24. 1. 19.

EPHOD, Exod. 39. 2. Judges 8 27. and 17. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 18. and 21. 9. and 23. 9. and 30. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 14. Hos. 3. 4.

EPISTLE, Acts 15. 30. and 23. 33. Rom. 16. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8. Col. 4. 16. 1 Thess. 5. 27. 2 Thess. 2. 15. and 3. 14. 17. 2 Pet. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in our
3. ye are declared the e. of C.
2 Cor. 5. 1. epistles, 2 Pet. 3. 16.

EQUAL, Job 28. 17. 19. Ps. 17. 2. and 55. 13. Prov. 26. 7 Lam. 2. 13.
Is. 40. 25. to whom shall I be e.
46. 5. whom will he make me e.
Ezek. 18. 25. way of Lord is not e.
29. & 33. 17. 20. way is not e.
Mat. 20 12. make them e. to us
Luke 20. 36. equal to the angels
John 5. 18. making himself equal
Phil. 2. 6. no robbery to be e. with
Col. 4. 1. that which is just and e.
Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height e.
Gal. 1. 14. equals, Ps. 55. 13.
2 Cor. 8. 14. equality
Ps. 99. 4. equity dost establish
72. 2. judge poor with e. 98. 9.
Prov. 1. 3. receive instruction of e.
2. 9. understand judgment e.
17. 26. to strike princes for e.
Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in e.

Is. 11. 4. reprove with e. for
59. 14. truth stands e. cannot
Mic. 5. 9. that prevent all equity
Mal. 2. 6. walked with me in e.

ERRAND, Judg. 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5.

ERR, 2 Chr. 33. 9. Is. 19. 14.
Ps. 95. 10. err in heart, Heb. 3. 10.
119. 21. err from thy command.
Prov. 14. 22. do they not e. devise
19. 27. instruct. that cause. to e.
Is. 3. 12. lead—cause to e. 9. 16.
30. 28. bridle causing them to e.
35. 8. wayfaring men shall not e.
63. 17. why made us to e. from
Jer. 23. 13. prophet cause to err by lies, 32.
Hos. 4. 12. whored. caus. them to e.
Amos 2. 4. lies caused them to err
Mic. 3. 5. make my people to err
Mat. 22. 29. ye err not knowing
James 1. 16. do not e. my brethr.
5. 19. if any err from the truth
Num. 15. 22. if ye have erred
1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceed.
Job 6. 24. und. wherein I have e.
19. 4. be it that I have e. my
Ps. 119. 110. yet I e. not from pre.
Is. 28. 7. have e. thro' wine, priest and prophet have e. thro' strong
29. 24. they that erred in spirit
1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from faith
21. e. concerning faith, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
Prov. 10. 17. erreth, Ezek. 45. 20.
2 Sam. 6. 7. error, Job 19. 4. Eccl. 5. 6. and 10. 5. Dan. 6. 4.
Ps. 19. 12. can understand his e.
Is. 32. 6. will utter e. against Lord
Jer. 10. 15. vanity work of e. 51. 18.
Dan. 6. 4. neither was any e. found
Mat. 27. 64. last e. be worse than
Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their e.
Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people
James 5. 20. sinner from e. of his
2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
3. 17. led away with e. of wick.
1 John 4. 6. we the spirit of e.
Jude 11. after the e. of Balaam

ESCAPE, Gen. 19. 17. 22. and 32. 8.
Ezra 9. 8. leave a remnant to e.
Esth. 4. 13. not that thou shalt e.
Job 11. 20. but wicked shall not e.
Ps. 56. 7. shall they e. by iniquity
71. 2. me and cause me to e.
141. 10. wicked fall whilst I e.
Prov. 19. 5. speaks lies shall not
Eccl. 7. 26. pleaseth God shall e.
Is. 20. 6. we flee—how shall we e.
37. 32. that e. out of mount
Jer. 11. 11. evil—not be able to e.
Ezek. 17. 15. shall e. doth such

Mat. 23. 33. how can ye e. damn.
Luke 21. 36. account. worthy to e.
Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgment of God
1 Cor. 10. 13. make a way to e.
1 Thess. 5. 3. they shall not escape
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e. if negl.
12. 25. more shall not we escape
Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet escaped
Job 1. 15, 16, 17. 19. I only am e.
Ps. 124. 7. soul is e. we are e.
Is. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
John 10. 39. he e. out of their
Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who
2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corruption of world
2. 18. those that were clean e.
20. have e. pollutions of world

ESCHEW evil, Job 1. 8. and 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.

ESPECIALLY, Deut. 4. 10. Ps. 31. 11.
Gal. 6. 10. good e. to household of
1 Tim. 4. 10. e. of them that beli.
5. 8. e. for them of his own house
17. e. those that labour in word

ESPOUSALS, Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused to Christ

ESPY, Ezek. 20. 6.

ESTABLISH, Num. 30. 13. 1 Kings 15. 4. Deut. 28. 9. Job 36. 7.
Gen. 6. 18. my covenant, 9. 9. and 17. 7. 9. 21. Lev. 16. 9. Deut. 8. 18.
1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord e. his word
2 Sam. 7. 12. I'll e. his kingd. 13.
25. e. the word for ever, and do
2 Cor. 9. 8. God loved Israel to e.
7. 18. e. throne of kingdom, 1 Chron. 17. 12.
Ps. 7. 9. but e. the just, 48. 8.
89. 2. faithfulness shall e. in
4. thy seed will I e. for ever
90. 17. e. work of our hands e.
99. 4. dost e. equity executest
119. 38. e. thy word to thy serv.
Prov. 15. 25. he will e. bord. of
Is. 9. 7. to e. it with judgm. and
49. 8. thee for covenant to e.
62. 7. no rest till he e. Jerusalem
Ezek. 16. 60. I e. an everlasting covenant, 62.
Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the law
10. 3. go about to e. their own
16. 25. that is of power to e. you
1 Thess. 3. 13. may e. your hearts
2 Thess. 2. 17. e. you in every good
3. 3. Lord shall e. you and keep
James 5. 8. patient e. your hearts
1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace e.
Gen. 41. 32. thing is established
Exod. 6. 4. I e. my covenant with

Exod. 15. 17. thy hands have e.
Ps. 24. 2. on rock he e. my goings
78. 5. he e. a testimony in Jacob
93. 1. world also is e. that can.
2. thy throne is e. of old
112. 8. his heart is e. trusting
119. 90. hast e. the earth and it
140. 11. let not evil speak. be e.
148. 6. hath e. them for ever
Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e. the heav.
4. 26. let all thy ways be e.
12. 3. man shall not be e. by wi.
16. 12. throne is e. by righteous.
20. 13. every purpose is e. by co.
30. 4. e. all the ends of the earth
Isa. 7. 9. if believe not—be e.
16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e.
Jer. 10. 12. e. world for wisdom,
51. 15.
Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction
Mat. 18. 16. two or three witnes. e.
2 Cor. 13. 1. word may be e.
Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e.
Rom. 1. 11. the end you may be e.
Col. 2. 7. built up—e. in the faith
Heb. 8. 6. e. upon better promises
13. 9. good the heart be e. with
2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the pres. truth
Lev. 25. 30. shall be established,
Deut. 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Ps.
89. 21.
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe in G. so ye—
Job 22. 28. decree a thing and it—
Ps. 102. 23. their seed—befo. thee
Prov. 12. 19. lips of truth—
16. 3. com. to L. thy thoughts—
25. 5. his throne—in righteousness, 29. 14.
Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house—Mic. 4. 1.
54. 14. in righteousness thou—
Jer. 30. 20. their congregation—
Prov. 29. 4. king by judg. e. land
Hab. 2. 12. woe to him e. city by
2 Cor. 1. 21. who e. us with you is

ESTATE, Gen. 43. 7. Esth. 1. 7. 19.
Ps. 39. 5. man at best e. is vanity
136. 23. reme. us in our low e.
Prov. 27. 23. know e. of thy flocks
Mat. 12. 45. last e. of that man is worse than the first, Luke 11. 26.
Luke 1. 48. regard. low e. of hand.
Rom. 12. 16. condes. to men low e.
Phil. 4. 11. in whatsoever e. I am
Jude 6. angels kept not first estate

ESTEEM, Job 36. 19. Isa. 29. 16, 17.
Deut. 32. 15. lightly e. the Rock
1 Sam. 2. 30. despise me—light. e.
Job 23. 12. I have e. words of his
Ps. 119. 128. I e. all thy precepts
Isa. 53. 3. despised—we e. him not
4. did e. him, stricken, smitten
Luke 16. 15. is highly e. among

Rom. 14. 5. e. one day above another, another e. every day alike
14. to him that e. it to be uncl.
Phil. 2. 3. e. each other better
1 Thess. 5. 13. e. them very high.
Heb. 11. 26. e. the reproach of C.

ESTRANGED, Job 19. 13. Jer. 19. 4.
Ps. 58. 3. wicked are e. from wo.
78. 30. not e. from their lusts
Ezek. 14. 5. they are all e. from

ETERNAL God thy refuge, Deut. 33. 27.
Job 60. 15. make thee an e. excel.
Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damn.
Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power and Godhead
2 Cor. 4. 17. exceed e. weight of.
18. not seen which are e.
5. 1. have house e. in the heav.
Eph. 3. 11. according to the e.
1 Tim. 1. 17. to the King e. be
2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with e. glo.
Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salvation
6. 2. baptisms and of e. judgm.
9. 12. obtained e. redemption for
14. through the e. Spirit offer.
15. promise of e. inheritance
1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory
Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire
Mat. 19. 16. that I may have e. life, Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25.
Mat. 25. 46. righte. shall go into—
Mark 10. 30. in world to come—
John 3. 15. not perish but have—
4. 36. gather fruit to e. life
5. 39. script. ye think ye have—
6. 54. hath—and I'll raise him
68. thou hast the words of—
10. 28. I give unto them—
12. 25. shall keep it unto—
17. 2. should give—to as many
3. this—to know the only
Acts 13. 48. ordained to—believed
Rom. 2. 7. who seek for glo. and—
5. 21. grace might reign to—
6. 23. gift of God is—thro' J. C.
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on—19.
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of—which God—
3. 7. heirs accord. to hope of—
1 John 1. 2.—which was with Fa.
2. 25. promise promised even—
3. 15. no murderer hath—
5. 11. record G. hath giv. to us—
13. might know that ye have—
20. the only true God and
Jude 21. for mercy unto—

ETERNITY that inhabits, Is. 57 15.

EVEN balances, Job 31. 6.
Ps. 26. 12. foot stands in e. place
Song 4. 2. flock sheep e. shorn
Luke 19. 44. lay thee e. with gro.

EVEN, or EVENING, Gen. 19. 1. and 1. 5. 8. 31. Exod. 12. 6. 18. Kings 18. 29. at evening sacrifice, Ezra 9. 4, 5. Ps. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21.
Hab. 1. 8. evening wolves, Zeph. 3. 3.
Zech. 14. 7. at e. time shall be

EVENT, Eccl. 2. 14. and 9. 2, 3.

EVER, a long time, constantly, eternally, Josh. 4. 7. and 14. 9. Deut. 19. 9. to walk e. in his way
Ps. 5. 11. let them e. shout for joy
25. 15. my eyes e. toward Lord
37. 26. he is e. merciful & lends
51. 3 my sin is ever before me
111. 5. will e. be mindful of cov.
119. 98. thy commandm. are e.
Luke 15. 31. Son thou art e. with
John 8. 35. house Son abideth e.
1 Thess. 4. 17. we shall be e. with
5. 15. ever follow that which is
2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning, and never
Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth e.
25. he e. lives to make int.
Jude 25. God be glory now and e.
Gen. 3. 22. eat and live for ever
Deut. 32. 40. hand and live for e.
Josh. 4. 24. fear Lord your God—
1 Kings 10. 9. Lord loved Israel—
11. 39. of David, but not for e.
Ps. 9. 7. Lord shall endure—
12. 7. thou wilt preserve them—
22. 26. your hearts shall live—
23. 6. dwell in house of Lord—
29. 10. floods L. sitteth King—
30. 12. will give thanks to thee—
33. 11. counsel of L. standeth—
37. 18. their inherit. shall be—
28. saints are preserved for ever
29. land righteous shall dwell—
49. 9. redeem that should live—
52. 9. I will praise thee for ever
61. 4. I'll abide in thy tabern.—
73. 26. strength and portion—
74. 19. not congregat. of poor—
81. 15. their time should end—
92. 7. they may be destroyed—
102. 12. thou L. shall endure—
103. 9. L. will keep his anger—
105. 8. remem. his covenant—
111. 9. hath com. his covenant—
112. 6. shall not be moved for e.
119. 111. testimo. as an inher.—
132. 14. this is my rest—I have
146. 6. who keepeth for e. truth
Pro. 27. 24. riches are not—crown
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth for e.
Is. 26. 4. trust in Lord—for in L.
32. 17. quietness & assurance—
40. 8. word of Lord shall stand—
57. 16. I will not contend for e.
59. 21. words shall not depart—
Jer. 3. 5. he reserve anger—12.
17. 4. kindled fire shall burn—
Jer. 32. 39. that they may fear me
Lam. 3. 31. L. will not cast off—
Mic. 7. 18. retain. not his anger—
Zech. 1. 5. prophets do they live—
John 6. 51. eateth shall live—58.
Rom. 1. 25. Creator who is bless.—
9. 5. over all God blessed for e.
2 Cor. 9. 9. righteous. remaineth—
Heb. 13. 8. J. C. same yesterday and for ever
1 Pet. 1. 23. of God liv. abideth—
25. word of Lord endureth for ever, Is. 40. 8.
1 John 2. 17. will of God endur.—
Exod. 15. 18. Lord reigns for ever and ever
1 Chron. 16. 36. blessed be God—
29. 10. Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.
Ps. 10. 16. L. is King for e. and e.
45. 6. thy throne, O God, is—Heb. 1. 8.
48. 14. this God is our God—
52. 8. I'll trust in God for e. & e.
111. 8. command stand fast for ever and ever
119. 44. I will keep thy law for ever and ever
145. 1. I'll bless thy name—2. 21.
Dan. 12. 3. they shine as stars for ever and ever
Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of God—
Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory for ever and ever, Phil. 4. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6. and 5. 13. and 7. 12. Rom. 11. 36. and 16. 27.
Rev. 4. 9. who liveth for ever and ever, 10. and 10. 6. and 15. Dan. 4. 34. and 12. 7.
22. 5. shall reign for e. and e

EVERLASTING hills, Gen 49 26.
Gen. 17. 8. Canaan an e. possess-
48. 4.
21. 33. called on name of e. God
Exod. 40. 15. e. priesthood, Num. 25. 13.
Lev. 16. 34. should be e. statute
Deut. 33. 27. underneath are e.
Ps. 24. 7. be lifted up ye e. doors
41. 13. blessed be G. from e. to e.
90. 2. art from e. to e. 106. 48.
100. 5. his mercy is from e.
103. 17. mercy of L. from e. to e.
112. 6. righteous shall be in e.
119. 142 thy righteousness is e.
144. righte. of thy testimony is e.
139. 24. lead me in the way e.
145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3.
Prov. 10. 25. righteous as an e.
Isa. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Fath.
26. 4. L. Jehovah is e. strength
33. 14. who dwell with e. burn.
35 10. come to Zion with songs e. joy, 51. 11. and 61. 7.

Isa. 40. 28. e. G. Creator faint. not
45. 17. Israel saved in L. with e.
54. 8. with e. kindness will I
55. 13. L. for a name an e. sign
56. 5. an e. name, 65. 12. 16.
60. 19. L. shall be an e. light, 20.
Jer. 10. 10. true living G. e. King
20. 11. e. confusion never forg.
23. 40. I'll bring e. reproach
31. 3. I loved thee with an e.
Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion, 7. 14.
9. 24. to bring in e. righteousness
Mic. 5. 2. goings forth of old from e.
Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e.
3. 6. e. mountains scattered his ways everlasting
Mat. 18. 8. cast into e. fire, 25. 41.
25. 46. those shall go into e. pun.
Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habita.
2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with e. des.
2. 16. G. hath given us e. conso.
1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.
2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingdom of our L.
Jude 6. reserved in e. chains of
Rev. 14. 6. having e. gospel to
Dan. 12. 2. awake to everlast. life
Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit—
Luke 18. 30. in world to come—
John 3. 16. not perish but have e. life, 36.
4. 14. well springing up to—
5. 24. heareth my word hath—
6. 27. meat which endureth to—
40. whoso believ. may have—
47. believeth on me hath—
12. 50. his commandment is—
Acts 13. 46. yours, unworthy of—
Rom 6. 22. may have the end—
Gal. 6. 8. to Spirit of Spirit reap—
1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to—

EVERMORE, Ps. 16. 11. and 105.
4. and 133. 3. John 6. 34. 2
Cor. 11. 31. 1 Thes. 5. 16. Rev.
1. 18.

EVERY imagination, Gen. 6. 5.
Ps. 32. 6. for this e. one godly pray
119. 101. refrained feet from e.
104. I hate e. false way, 128.
Prov. 2. 9. underst. e. good path
14. 15. simple believeth e. word
15. 3. eyes of L. are in e. place
30. 5. e. word of God is pure
Eccl. 3. 1. a time for e. purpose
Is. 45. 23. e. knee bow and e. tong.
Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11.
1 Tim. 4. 4. e. creature of God is
2 Tim. 4. 21. prepared to e. good
4. 18. Lord deliver from e. evil
Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and
John 4. 1. believe not e. spirit

EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10. Heb.
11. 1.
Job 6. 28. evidently, Acts 10. 3
Gal. 3. 1. 11. Phil. 1. 28. Heb.
7. 14, 15.

EVIL, Gen. 2. 9. 17. and 3. 5. 22.
Deut. 29. 21. I'll separate him to e.
30. 15. before thee death and e.
Josh. 24. 15. if it seem evil to you
Job 2. 10. receive good and not e.
5. 19. trouble no e. touch thee
30. 26. looked for good e. came
Ps. 23. 4. I'll fear no evil for thou
34. 21. e. shall slay the wicked
51. 4. have done this e. in thy
52. 3. lovest e. more than good
91. 10. no evil shall befall thee
97. 10. that love the L. hate evil
Prov. 5. 14. I was almost in all e.
12. 21. no e. shall happen to just
15. 3. beholding the e. and good
31. 12. do him good and not e.
Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.
5. 13. sore e. riches kept to hurt
9. 3. heart of men is full of evil
Is. 5. 20. call e. good and good e.
7. 15. know to refu. the e. 16.
45. 7. make peace and create e.
57. 1. righteo. taken from e. to
59. 7. feet run to e. and make
Jer. 17. 17. my hope in day of e.
18. 11. I frame evil against you
29. 11. of peace and not of e.
44. 11 my face against you for e
27. watch over them for e.
Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e. and
Ezek. 7. 5. an evil and only evil is
Dan. 9. 12. on us a great e. 13. 14.
Amos 3. 6. shall there be e. in a
5. 14. see good and not e. that
15. hate e. love good, Mic. 3. 2.
9. 4. mine eyes on them for evil
Hab. 1. 13. eyes than behold evil
Mat. 5. 11. all manner of e. against
6. 31. sufficient to day is e. of it
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul doth e.
7. 19. e. I would not that I do
21. I would do good e. is pres.
12. 17. recomp. no man e. for e.
21. be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil
16. 19. simple concerning evil
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinks no evil
1 Thess. 5. 15. let no man render evil for evil. 1 Pet. 3. 9.
22. abstain from all appear. of e.
1 Tim. 6. 10. money is root of all e.
Tit. 3. 3. to speak e. of no man
Heb. 5. 14. discern both good & e.
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21.
47. 9. few and e. have been days
Prov. 4. 19. e. bow before good
15. 15. all days of afflicted are e.
Is. 1. 4. a seed of e. doers. 14. 20.
Mat. 5. 45. sun to rise on e. and
7. 11. ye being e. know, Luke
11. 13.
12. 34. how can ye being e. speak
Luke 6. 35. to unthankful and e.

John 3. 19. their deeds were evil
Eph. 5. 16. because the days are e.
John 11. not that which is e.
Jude 10. speak e. of those things

EUNUCH, 2 Kings 9. 32. and 20. 18.
Is. 56. 3. let not eunuch say I am
Mat. 19. 12. some e. born made e.
Acts 8. 27. e. had come to Jer. 39.

EXACT, Deut. 15. 2, 3. Ps. 89. 22. Is. 58. 3. Luke 3. 13. Job 39. 7. exactor, Is. 60. 17.

EXALT, Dan. 11. 14. 36. Oba. 4.
Exod. 15. 2. my father's God I'll e.
Sam. 2. 10. e. horn of Anointed
Ps. 34. 3. let us e. his name toge.
37. 34. exalt thee to inherit the
99. 5. e. the Lord our God. 9.
107. 32. e. him in congregations
118. 28. my God, I will exalt thee, Is. 25. 1.
Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
Num. 24. 7. his kingd. be exalted
2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be God of my
Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing and
Job 5. 11. e. to safety, 36. 7.
Ps. 89. 16. right. shall they be e. 17.
Pro. 11. 11. bless. of upright city e.
Is. 2. 2. house e. above, Mic. 4. 1.
11. Lord alone shall be e. 17. and 5. 16. and 30. 18. and 33. 5. 10.
40. 4. every valley shall be e.
49. 11. my highways shall be e.
52. 13. my servant shall be e.
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim was e. 6.
Mat. 11. 23. Cap. e. to heaven,
Luke 10. 15. 23. 12. humbleth himself shall be exalted, 14. 11. and 18. 14.
Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
Acts 2. 33. right hand of God e.
5. 31.
2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I be e. above
Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly e. him
James 1. 9. rejoice that he is e.
Prov. 14. 34. righteous. exalteth a
Luke 14. 11. e. him. abased, 18. 14.
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting e. itself
Thess. 2. 4. e. himself above all

EXAMINE, Ezra 10. 16. Luke 23. 14. Acts 4. 9. and 12. 19. and 22. 24. 29. and 28. 18. 1 Cor. 9. 3.
Ps. 26. 2. e. me O Lord, prove and
Cor. 11. 28. let a man e. himself
2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves prove

EXAMPLE, 1 Thess. 1. 7. James 5. 10.
Mat. 1. 19. not make her a pub. e.
John 13. 15. I have given you an e.

1 Cor. 10. 6. things were our e.
Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.
2 Thes. 3. 9. make ourselves an e.
1 Tim. 4. 12. an e. of believers
Heb. 4. 11. fall after same e. of
8. 5. e. shadow of heavenly
1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an e.
5. 3. not lords be e. to the flock
2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.
Jude 7. Sodom—set forth for an e.

EXCEED, Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7.
Mat. 5. 20. your righteousness e.
2 Cor. 3. 9. ministra. of righte. e.
Gen. 17. 6. exceeding fruitful
15. 1. am shield e. great reward
27. 34. cried with e. bitter cry
Num. 14. 7. land is e. good
1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk so e. proud.
1 Kings 4. 29. wisdom e. much
1 Chr. 22. 5. house e. magnifical
Ps. 43. 4. I'll go to God my joy e.
Mat. 5. 12. rejoice and be e. glad
26. 38. my soul is e. sorrowful
Rom. 7. 13. sin might become e.
2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e.
7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribul
9. 14. for the e. grace of God in
Eph. 1. 19. e. greatness of his
2. 7. shew the e. riches of his
3. 20. able to do e. abundantly
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was e. abund.
1 Pet. 4. 13. rejoice glad with e.
2 Pet. 1. 4. e. great precious pro.
Jude 24. present you with e. joy
Gen. 13. 13. sinners before the L.
e. 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
Ps. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e.
119. 167. thy statutes I love e.
1 Thess. 3. 10. praying e. that
2 Thess. 1. 3. faith groweth e

EXCEL, Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 30
Ps. 103. 20. his angels that e. in
Prov. 31. 29. thou excel them all
Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom e. folly as far
1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.
2 Cor. 3. 10. reason of glory that e.
Gen. 49. 3. excell. of dignity &c.
Exod. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.
Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his e. in
Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid
37. 4. thund. with voice of his e.
40. 10. deck thyself with e.
Ps. 47. 4. e. of Jacob whom ye
68. 34. his e. is over Israel and
Is. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our G.
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob
8. 7. the Lord hath sworn by e.
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with e. of speech
2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of
Phil. 3. 8. count all loss for e. of
Esth. 1. 4. excellent majesty, Job 37. 23.
Ps. 8. 1. how e. is thy name, 9.
16. 3. saints e. in whom all delt

Ps. 36. 7. how e. is thy loving-kind.
141. 5. smite it shall be an e.
148. 13. for his name alone is e.
Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more e.
17. 27. man of underst. is of e.
Is. 12. 5. Lord hath done e. things
28. 29. wonder. in couns. e. in
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to e. orna.
Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit, 6. 3.
Rom. 2. 18. approv. things more e.
2 Cor. 12. 31. shew you more e.
Phil. 1. 10. app. things that are e.
Heb. 1. 4. obtain. a more e. name
8. 6. obtained a more e. minist.
11. 4. offered a more e. sacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. heard a voice from e.

EXCESS, Mat. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18. 1 Pet 4. 3, 4.

EXCHANGE, Mat. 16. 26. Mark 8. 37.
Mat. 25. 27. exchangers.

EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.

EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18, 19. Rom. 1. 20. and 2. 15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.

EXECRATION, Jer. 42. 18. and 44. 12.

EXECUTE, Num. 5. 30. & 8. 11. Exod. 12. 12. execute judgment, Deut. 10. 18. Ps. 119. 84. Isa. 16. 3. Jer. 7. 5. and 21. 12. and 22. 3. and 23. 5. Micah 7. 9. Zech. 7. 9. and 8. 6. John 5. 27. Jude 15.
Ps. 149. 7. e. vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.
Hos. 11. 9. not e. fierceness of
Rom. 13. 4. revenger to e. wrath

EXERCISE, Ps. 131. 1. Mat. 20. 25. Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7, 8. Heb. 5. 14. and 12. 11. 2 Pet 2. 14.
Jer. 9. 24. Lord e. loving-kindness

EXHORT, Acts 2. 40. and 11. 23. and 15. 32. and 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5. 1 Thess. 2. 11. and 4. 1. and 5. 14. 1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9. and 2. 6. 9. 15. 1 Pet. 5. 1. 12. Jude 3.
2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and e.
Heb. 3. 13. e. one another daily
10. 25. e. one another and so
Luke 3. 18. exhortation, Acts 13. 15. and 20. 2. Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 17. 1 Thes. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 12. 5. and 13. 22.

EXPECTATION, Luke 3. 15. Acts 12. 11.
Ps. 9. 18. e. of poor shall not per.

Prov. 62. 5. for my e. is from him
10. 28. e. of wicked shall
11. 7. dieth his e. shall perish
23. e. of the wicked is wrath
23. 18. e. shall not be cut, 24. 14.
Isa. 20. 5. ashamed of their e. 6.
Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be asham.
Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. accord. to my earnest e.
Jer. 29. 11. give you expected end

EXPEDIENT for us that one man die, John 11. 50. and 18. 14.
John 16. 17. e. for you that I go
1 Cor. 6. 12. things not e. 10. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory

EXPERIENCE, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl. 1. 16. Rom. 5. 4.
2 Cor. 9. 13. by the experiment of

EXPERT in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33. 35, 36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9. Acts 26. 3. know thee e. in all

EXPOUNDED riddle, Judg. 14. 19. Mark 4. 34. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11. 4. and 18. 26. and 28. 23.

EXPRESS, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.

EXTEND mercy, Ezra 7. 28. and 9. 9. Ps. 109. 12.
Ps. 16. 2. my goodness e. not to
Is. 66. 12. I'll e. peace to her like

EXTINCT, Job 17. 1. Is. 43. 17

EXTOL, Ps. 30. 1. and 66. 17. and 68. 4. and 145. 1. Is. 52. 13. Dan. 4. 37.

EXTORTION, Ezek. 22. 12. Mat. 23. 25.
Ps. 109. 11. extortioner, Is. 16. 14. Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. and 6. 10.

EXTREME, Deut. 28. 22. Job 35. 15.

EYE for eye, Exod. 21. 24. Lev. 24. 20. Mat. 5. 38.
Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his eye Ps. 17. 8.
Job 24. 15. no eye shall see me
Ps. 33. 18. e. of Lord on them that
94. 9. formed the e. shall he not
Prov. 20 12. seeing e. Lord hath
Eccl. 1. 8. eye not satisfied, 4. 8.
Is. 64. 4. neither has eye seen, Cor. 2. 9.
Mat. 6. 22. light of body e. Luke 11. 34.
18. 9. thy eye offend thee, 5. 29

Lev. 1. 7. every eye shall see him
Prov. 23. 6. evil eye, 28. 22. Mat. 6. 23. and 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34.
Job 16. 16. eyelids, 41. 18. Ps. 11. 4. and 132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. and 6. 4. 25. and 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
Rev. 3. 18. eye-salve
Eph. 6. 6. eye-service, Col 3. 22.
2 Sam. 22. 25. eye-sight, Ps. 18. 24.
Luke 1. 2. e.-witnesses, 2 Pet. 1. 16.
Gen. 3. 5. your eyes shall be open.
Job 10. 4. hast thou eyes of flesh
29. 15. I was eyes to the blind
Ps. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile person
145. 15. e. of all things wait on
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in
6. 9. better is sight of eyes than
11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold
Is. 3. 16. walk with wanton eyes
5. 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled, 2. 11.
29. 18. e. of blind shall see out
32. 3. eyes of him that see shall
35. 5. e. of the blind shall be
42. 7. to open blind e. and give
43. 8. blind people that have e.
Jer. 5. 21. have eyes and see not, Is. 42. 20.
Dan. 7. 20. born that had eyes
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to
Zech. 3. 9. stone shall be seven e.
Mat. 13. 16. blessed are your e. for
18. 9. having two e. to be cast
Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not
Luke 4. 20. eyes were fastened on
10. 23. blessed are the e. which
John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind
Rom. 11. 8. e. that they shall not
Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. J. Christ
Eph. 1. 18. e. of your understand.
Heb. 4. 13. all open. to e. of him
Pet. 2. 14. eyes full of adultery
John 2. 16. lust of eye pride of
Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame of fire,
2. 18. and 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint e. 4. 6. full of e. 8.
5. 6. having seven horns seven e.
Deut. 13. 18. right in the e. of L.
1 Kings 15. 5. 11. and 22. 43.
Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in e.
1 Sam. 26 24. life set by in e. of
2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in e. of
2 Chron. 16. 9. e. of L. run to and
Ps. 34. 15.—are on righteous, 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Prov. 5. 21. man are before e. of
15. 3. e. of L. are in every place
22. 12. e. of Lord preserve kno.
Is. 49. 5. I shall be glor. in e. of L.
Amos 9. 8. e. of L. are upon sin.
Zech. 4. 10. e. of L. which run to
2 Ps. 25. 15. my e. are ever toward
101. 6. my e. shall be upon faith.
119. 123. my e. fail for thy salv.
148. e. prevent night-watches
141. 8. my e. are unto thee, O G.

Is. 1. 15. I will hide my e. from
58. 14. my e. fail with looking
65. 12. evil before my e. 66. 4.
Jer. 9. 1. O that my e. a fountain
13. 17. my e. shall weep sore
14. 17. my e. run down with
16. 17. my e. are upon all their
24. 6. my e. set upon them for
Amos 9. 4. my e. on them for evil
Luke 2. 30. my e. have seen thy
Ps. 123. 2. so our e. wait on thee
Mat. 20. 33. that our e. may be
1 John 1. 1. have seen with our e.
Deut. 12. 8. right in his own eyes, Judges 17. 6. and 21. 25.
Neh. 6. 16. down in their own e.
Job 32. 1. righteous in his own e.
Ps. 139. 16. thine eyes did see my
Prov. 23. 5. set thine eye on that
Song 6. 5. turn away thine e. from
Is. 30. 20. thine e. shall see thy
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine eyes upon
Ezek. 24. 16. desire of the e. 25.

F

FABLES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. and 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.

FACE, Gen. 3. 19. and 16. 8.
Lev. 19. 32. honour f. of old man
Num. 6. 25. L. make his face to
2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away face, Ps. 132. 10.
Ps. 17. 15. I'll behold thy face in
31. 16. thy f. shine, 119. 135.
67. 1. cause his face shine on, 80. 3. 7. 19.
84. 9. behold f. of thine anointed, 132. 10.
Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man, Rev. 4. 7.
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine
Hos. 5. 5. testify to his face, 7. 10.
Mat. 11. 10. messen. before thy f. Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. & 9. 52.
Acts 2. 25. L. always before my f
1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see f. to f.
2 Cor. 3. 18. all with open f. behold.
4. 6. glory of G. in the f. of J. C.
James 1. 23. natural f. in a glass.

FADE we all as a leaf, Is. 64. 6.
James 1. 11. rich man f. away in
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that fadeth
5. 4. crown of glory that f. not

FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job 11. 20.
Deut. 31. 6. Lord will not fail, 8. Josh. 1. 5. 1 Chron. 28. 20.
Ps. 12. 1. faithful f. from among
69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for
77. 8. doth his promise fail for
Lam. 3. 22. his compassions f. not
Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may
17. one tittle of law to fail Mat. 5. 18.

Luke 22. 32. that by faith f. not
Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of grace of
Song 5. 6. soul failed when he
Ps. 31. 10. my strength faileth,
38. 10. and 71. 9.
40. 12. my heart f. me, 73. 26.
143. 7. hear me, my spirit f.
Luke 12. 33. treasure that f. not
1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never faileth
Deut. 28. 65. for failing of eyes
Luke 21. 26. men's hearts f. them

FAINT, Deut. 25. 18. Judges 8. 4. 5.
Is. 1. 5. sick, whole heart is faint
40. 29. he giveth power to the f.
30. youths shall faint and be
31. wait on L. walk and not f.
Luke 18. 1. pray always and not f.
2 Cor. 4. 1. ministry we f. not, 16.
Gal. 6. 9. time reap if we f. not
Heb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked
Ps. 27. 13. I had fainted unless
Rev. 2. 3. hast laboured and not f.
Ps. 84. 2. soul fainteth for courts
119 81. my soul f. for thy salv.
Is. 40. 28. everl. G. Creator f. not

FAIR, Gen. 6. 2. and 24. 16.
Pro. 7. 21. f. speech, Rom. 16. 18.
Song 1. 15. behold thou art fair,
4. 1. 7. and 2. 10. and 6. 10. and
7. 6. Gen. 12. 11. and 4. 10.
how fair is thy love, better
Jer. 12. 6. they speak fair words
Acts 7. 20. Moses was exceeding f.
Gal. 6. 12. desire make f. shew in
Ps. 45. 2. thou art fairer than chil.
Dan. 1. 15. countenance appear f.

FAITH, Acts 3. 16. and 13. 8.
Deut. 32. 20. in whom is no faith
Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little faith, 8.
26. and 16. 8. and 14. 31. Luke
12. 28.
8. 10. not found so great f. no
17. 20. had f. as a grain of mus.
21. 21. have f. and doubt not
23. 23. omitted—mercy and f.
ark 4. 40. that ye have no faith
11. 22. Jesus saith have f. in G.
Luke 7. 9. so great f. no not in
17. 5 Lord increase our faith
6 if he had f. might say to
16. 8. Son of man shall he find f.
Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him
6. 5. Stephen a man full of f. 8.
7. comp. of priests obed. to f.
11. 24. full of H. G. and of faith
14. 9. he had faith to be healed
22. exhorting to continue in f.
27. God opened door of faith
16. 5. churches established in f.
20. 21. f. toward our Lord J. C.
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to faith
17. righteousness of God
revealed from f. to f.

Rom. 3. 3. make f. o God without
27. by law of works, law of f.
4. 5. his f. is counted for righte.
11. a seal of righteousn. of f.
12. in steps of that faith, 16.
13. through righteousness of
faith, 9. 30. and 10. 6.
14. if of law heirs f. is made
16. of f. that by grace promise
10. 8. word of faith which we
17. f. cometh by hearing and
12. 3. G. dealt the measure of f.
6. accord. to proportion of f.
14. 22. hast thou f. have it unto
23. eats not of f. not of f. is
16. 26. known for obedience of f.
1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f. by same
13. 2. tho' I have all f. remove
13. abideth f. hope, charity
2 Cor. 4. 13. have same spirit of f.
Gal. 1. 23. preach the faith which
3. 2. spirit by hearing of f. 5.
7. they which are of faith, 9.
12. law is not of f. but the man
23. before faith came we were
25. after that f. is come we are
5. 6. but faith which worketh by
22. the fruit of the Spirit is f.
6. 10. good to all household of f.
Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one faith, one
13. come in the unity of f.
6. 16. above all take shield of f.
23. with f. from G. F. & L. J.
Phil. 1. 25. abide to your joy of f.
27. striving together for f.
1 Thess. 1. 3. rem. your work of f.
5. 8. putting on breast-plate of f.
2 Thess. 1. 4. for patience and f.
11. fulfil work of f. with
3. 2. for all men have not faith
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of faith
14. exceed. abund. with f.
19. holding f. and a good
concerning f. have made shipw
3. 9. holding myst. of f. in pure
4. 1. days some depart from f.
6. nourished up in words of f.
5. 8. denied f. 12. cast off first f.
6. 10. erred from f. 21. concern.
12. fight the good fight of f.
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f. dwelt in
2. 18. overthrow faith of some
22. follow righteous. f. charity
3. 8. reprobate concerning faith
10. fully known my doctrine f.
4. 7. fought good fight, kept f.
Tit. 1. 1. according to f. of God's
4. son after the common f.
Heb. 4. 2. prof. not mixed with f.
6. 1. principles of f. toward God
10. 22. near in full assur. of f.
23. fast profession of our f.
11. 1. f. is subst. of things hoped
6. without faith impossible to
12. 2. J. author and finisher of f.
13. 7. whose f. follow consider.
James 2. 1. have not f. of our L. J.

James 2. 14. that he hath f. can f.
17. f. if it hath not works
18. hast f. and I works:
shew faith—faith
22. f. wrought by works,
faith perfect
5. 15. prayer of f. shall save him
Pet. 1. 1. like-precious f. with
John 5. 4. world even our faith
Jude 3. contend earnestly for faith
20. up yourselves on holy f.
Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my f.
19. know thy works and f.
13. 10. here is the f. of saints
14. 12. which keep the f. of J.
Heb. 2. 1. just shall live by faith,
Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Acts 15. 9. purify. their hearts by f.
26. 13. sanctified by f. that is in
Rom. 1. 12. comfort. by mutual f.
3. 22. righteousn. which is by f
28. a man is justified by faith
30. circumcis.—uncir. thro' f.
5. 1. being justified by f. we have
2. access by faith, Eph. 3. 12.
9. 32. sought not by f. but works
11. 20. standest by faith be not
2 Cor. 1. 24. your joy by faith ye
5. 7. we walk by f. and not by
Gal. 2. 16. justified by faith, 3. 24.
20. I live by f. of the Son of
3. 22. promise by faith might be
26. are all childr. of God by f.
5. 5. wait for hope of right. by f.
Eph. 3. 17. may dwell in heart by f.
Phil. 3. 9. righteousness through f.
righteousness of God by faith
Heb. 11. 4. by faith Abel, 5. by faith Enoch, &c.
7. righte. which is by f.
James 2. 24. by works not by faith
Rom. 4. 19. not weak in faith
20. strong in f. giving
14. 1. him weak in f. receive ye
1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast in f. quit
2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound in f. in utt.
13. 5. exam. whether ye be in f.
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in faith
2. 7. built up in him estab. in f.
1 Tim. 1. 2. my own son in faith
4. edifying which is in f.
2. 7. teacher of Gent. in f. and
15. if they continue in f. and
3. 13. purchase great boldn. in f.
4. 12. be example in f. in purity
2 Tim. 1. 13. of sound words in f.
Tit. 1. 13. may be sound in f. 2. 2.
3. 15. them that love us in faith
Heb. 11. 13. all these died in faith
James 1. 6. let him ask in faith
2. 5. poor, rich in faith heirs of
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist steadfast. in f.
Mat. 9. 2. Jesus seeing their faith,
Mark 2. 5. Luke 5. 20.
Acts 3. 16. thro' faith in his Son
Rom. 3. 25. propitiation thro' f.

Rom. 9. 32. void law thro' f. 30.
Gal. 3. 8. justify heath. thro' faith
14. promise of spirit thro' f.
Eph. 2. 8. by grace ye are saved—
Col. 2. 12. thro' f. of the operation
2 Tim. 3. 15. salva. thro' f. which
Heb. 6. 12. thro' f. and patience
11. 3. thro' f. we underst. world
11. thro' faith Sarah received
28. thro' f. Moses kept passo.
33. thro' f. subdued kingdo.
39. obtain. a good report—2
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by power of G.—
Mat. 9. 22. thy f. hath made thee
Luke 8. 48. and 17. 19.
15. 28. O woman great is thy f.
Luke 7. 50. thy f. hath saved thee.
18. 42.
22. 32. I have prayed that thy f.
Phil. 6. communication of thy f.
James 2. 18. shew me thy f. with.
Luke 8. 25. where is your faith
Mat. 9. 29. accord. to your f. be it
Rom. 1. 8.—is spoken of through
1 Cor. 2. 5. that your f. not stand
15. 14. your f. is also vain, 17.
2 Cor. 1. 24. dominion over your f.
10. 15. when your f. is increased
Eph. 1. 15. I heard of—Col. 1. 4.
Phil. 2. 17. offer. upon service of—
Col. 2. 5. steadfast. of your f. in C.
1 Thess. 1. 8. your f. to God was
3. 2. estab. comfort you conc.—
5. I sent to know—lest tempt.
6. brought us good tidings of—
7. comforted in affliction by—
10. perfect what is lacking in—
2 Thess. 1. 3.—groweth exceed.
James 1. 3. trying of—works pati.
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of—being precious
9. receiving end of—salva.
21. that—and hope might
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to—virtue, knowl.

FAITHFUL, 1 Sam. 2. 35. and
22. 4. 2 Sam. 20. 19. Neh. 13. 13. Dan 6. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
Num. 12. 7. f. in all my house
Deut. 7. 9. f. God which keeps
Neh. 7. 2. a f. man and feared G.
9. 8. found his heart f. before
Ps. 12. 1. the f. fail from among
31. 23. Lord preserveth the f.
89. 37. as a f. witness in heaven
101. 6. my eyes be upon f. in
119. 86. thy commandm. are f.
138. testimonies are very f.
Prov. 11. 13. of a f. spirit conceal.
13. 17. a f. ambassador is health
14. 15. a f. witness will not lie
20. 6. a f. man who can find
25. 13. so is f. messenger to send
27. 6. f. are wounds of a friend
28. 20. f. man abound with bles.
Is. 1. 21. how f. city became an
26 city of righteoun. f. city

Is. 8. 2. I took f. witnesses to rec.
49. 7. Lord is f. and holy One of
Jer. 42. 5. L. be a true and f. wit.
Hos. 11. 12. Judah is f. with saints
Mat. 25. 21. well done f. servant,
24. 45.
23. been f. in a few, Luke 19. 17.
Luke 12. 42. who is that f. steward
16. 10. f. in least is f. also in
11. not f. in unrighteous
12. not f. in what is another
Acts 16. 15. judge me f. to the L.
1 Cor. 1. 9. G. is f. by whom called
4. 2. required in stew. they be f.
17. Timothy who is f. in Lord
7. 25. obtain. mercy of L. to be f.
10. 13. God is f. and will not
Eph. 1. 1. saints and f. in Christ,
Col. 1. 2.
6. 21. faithful minister, Col. 1.
7. and 4. 7. 9.
1 Thess. 5. 24. f. is he that calleth
2 Thess. 3. 3. Lord is f. and shall
1 Tim. 1. 12. he counted me f.
15. this is a f. saying, 4. 9.
3. 11. wives grave, sober, f. in
2 Tim. 2. 2. heard commit to f.
13. he abideth f. cannot,
2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
Tit. 1. 6. blameless having f. chil.
9. holding fast the f. word
Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high-pri.
3. 2. who was f. to him appoint.
10. 23. f. is he that promised,
11. 11.
1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a f. Creator
1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive all
Rev. 1. 5. f. and true witn. 3. 14.
2. 10. f. to death, 13. f. martyr
17. 14. they are chosen and f.
21. 5. words are true and faithful, 22. 6.
2 Sam. 26. 25. render to every man his faithfulness
Ps. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
36. 5. thy f. reacheth to clouds
40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.
88. 11. should thy f. be declared
89. 1. make known thy f. to all
2. thy f. shalt establish in
5. praise thy f. in great con.
8. who like thy f. round
24. my f. shall be with him
33. I'll not suffer my f. to fail
92. 2. to shew thy f. every night
119. 75. in f. thou hast afflicted
90. thy f. is to all genera.
143. 1. in thy f. answer me and
Is. 11. 5. ... is girdle of his reins
25. 2. thy counsels of old are f.
Lam. 3. 23. merc. new, great thy f.
Hos. 2. 20. betroth thee to me in f.
Mat. 17. 17. O faithless and perverse, Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
John 20. 27. be not f. but believ.

Gen. 45. 24. see ye f. not out by
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand
Ps. 37. 24. tho' he f. he shall not
45. 5. whereby they fall under
82. 7. f. like one of the princes
141. 10. let wicked f. into their
145. 14. Lord upholds all that f.
Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by own wic.
24. 16. wicked shall f. into mis.
26. 27. digs a pit shall fall in i
Eccl. 10. 8.
28. 14. harden. his heart shall f.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift
Is. 8. 15. many shall stumble & f.
40. 30. young men shall utterly f.
Dan. 11. 35. some shall fall to try
Hos. 10. 8. mount. and hills f. on,
Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I fall
Mat. 7. 27. great was the fall of it
10. 29. sparro. not f. on ground
15. 14. blind both fall into pit
21. 44. whomsoever it shall fall,
Luke 20. 18.
Luke 2. 34. set for f. and rising of
Rom. 11. 11. stumb. they should f.
thro' their f. salvation is come
14. 13. occasion to f. in his bro.
1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he f.
1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemnation
6. 9. rich fall into temptation
Heb. 4. 11. f. after same example
10. 31. fearful to fall into hands
James 1. 2. when ye f. into divers
2 Pet. 1. 10. these ye shall never f.
3. 17. lest ye f. from your stead.
Luke 8. 13. in time of tempt. fall
Heb. 6. 6. impos. if they—to renew
Gal. 5. 4. ye are fallen from grace
Ps. 16. 6. f. to me in pleas. places
Hos. 14. 1. hast f. by thine iniqui.
Rev. 2. 5. from whence thou art f.
Prov. 24. 16. just falleth seven
Rom. 14. 4. his own master he f.
Ps. 56. 13. thou hast delivered my feet from falling, 116. 8.
2 Thess. 2. 3. come a f. away first
Jude 24. able to keep you from f.

FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3. Hos. 10. 12.

FALSE. Jer. 14. 14. and 37. 14.
Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report
7. keep thee far from a f.
Ps. 119. 104. hate every false way, 128.
Prov. 11. 1. false balance abomination, 20. 23.
Zech. 8. 17. love no false oath
Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against f.
Mat. 24. 24. f. Christs and f. pro.
2 Cor. 11. 13. 26. f. apostles, f. brethren, Gal. 2. 4.
2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers, Tit. 2. 3.
2 Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets, f. teachers
Ps. 119. 118. deceit is falsehood
144. 8. whose right hand—of f.

Is. 59. 13. from heart words of f.
Lev. 6. 3. sweareth falsely, 19. 12.
Ps. 44. 17. neither dealt f. in cove.
Hos. 10. 4. swearing f. in making
Zech. 5. 4. thief and that swears f.
Mat. 5. 11. evil against you f. for
Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any f.
1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good
Acts 15. 6. false prophet, Rev. 16. 13. and 19. 20. and 20. 10.
Mat. 7. 15. false prophets, 24. 11. 24. Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.
Exod. 20. 16. false witness, Deut. 5. 20. and 19. 16. Prov. 6. 19. and 12. 17. and 14. 5. and 19. 5. 9. and 21. 28. and 25. 18. Mat. 19. 18. and 15. 19. Rom. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15.

FAMILIAR, Job 19. 14. Ps. 41. 9. Lev. 19. 31. and 20. 6. 27. Is. 8. 19.

FAMILY, Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5. Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart
Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven
Ps. 68. 6. sett. solitary in families
107. 41. maketh him f. like a
Amos 3. 2. known of all the f.

FAMINE, Gen. 12. 10. & 41. 27. Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem
Ps. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.
37. 19. days of f. they be satisfi.
Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.
Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread, but

FAMISH, Gen 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. Is. 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 11.

FAN, Is. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. and 51. 2. Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.

FAR, Exod. 8. 28. Neh. 4. 19. Exod. 23. 7. keep far from false
Ps. 73. 27. f. from thee shall perish
Amos 6. 3. put far away evil day
Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingdom
Phil. 1. 23. with Christ which is f.
Eph. 2. 13. sometimes f. off, now

FARTHING, Mat. 5. 26. and 10. 29.

FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8. Job 10. 8. hands have fashioned me, Ps. 119. 73.
Ps. 139. 16. continuance were f.
Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.
Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glorious
Ps. 33. 15. he fashions their hearts
Is. 45. 9. clay say to him that f. it
1 Pet. 1. 14. not fashioning yours.

FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Esth. 4. 16. Is. 58. 4. ye f. for strife; not f. as
Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I do not
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me
Mat. 6. 16. when ye fast be not as
18. appear not to men to f.
9. 14. why do we fast and thy disciples fast not
15. child. of bride-chamb. f. bride. taken—then shall they f.
Mark 2. 18, 19. Luke 5. 34. 35
Luke 18. 12. I fast twice a week, i
1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a fast, 12
2 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Is. 58. 3. 5, 6. Jer. 36. 9. Joel 1. 14. & 2. 15. Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.
Judges 20. 26. fasted that day
1 Sam. 7. 6. fasted all that day
31. 13. fasted seven days, 1 Chr. 10. 12.
2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till
12. 16. David f. and lay all night
1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in
Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought L.
Is. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou
Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and
Mat. 4. 2. when he had f. 40 days
Acts 13. 2. ministered and fasted
3. fasted and prayed
Neh. 9. 1. assembled with fasting
Esth. 4. 3 f. and weeping, 9. 31.
Ps. 35. 13. humble soul with fasting, 69. 10.
109. 24. knees are weak thro' f.
Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day
Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.
9. 3. to seek by prayer with f.
Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.
Mat. 15. 32. not send them away f.
17. 21. cometh not out but by prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.
Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour
14. 23. elders prayed with f.
1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to f.
2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. often, 11. 27.

FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11. Is. 22. 25. Luke 4. 20.

FAT is the Lord's, Lev. 3. 16. and 4. 8.
Prov. 11. 25. shall be made fat
13. 4. of diligent shall be made f.
15. 30. report maketh bones fat
28. 25. in Lord shall be made f.
Is. 25. 6. fat things full of marrow
Is. 11. 6. fatling, Mat. 22. 4.
Gen. 27. 28. G. give thee of fatness
Job 36. 16. should be full of f.
Ps. 36. 8. satisfied with f. of thy
63. 5. shall be satisfied as with f.
65. 11. all thy paths drop f.
Is. 55. 2. your soul delight itself in f.
Jer. 31. 14. satiate thy soul with f.
Rom. 11. 17. root and f. of olive

FATHER, Gen. 2. 24. & 46. 20, 21.

Gen. 17. 4. be a f. of many nations
1 Sam. 7. 14 I will be his father,
Heb. 1. 5.
Job 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
31. 18. he with me as with a f.
38. 28. hath the rain a f. and
Ps. 68. 5. a F. of fatherless is God
103. 13. as a f. pitieth his child.
9. 6. everl. F. Prince of peace
Jer. 31. 9. I am a F. to Israel and Ephraim
Mal. 1. 6. be a f. where is honour
2. 10. have we not all one f.
John 5. 19. what he seeth the F.
20. F. loveth Son, 3. 35.
21. F. raiseth the dead
22. F. judgeth no man
26. F. hath life in himself
8. 16. F. bears witness of me
29. F. hath not left me alone
44. devil is a liar and f. of it
16. 32. I am not alone F. is with
Acts 1. 4. promise of the Father
7. times F. hath put in his
Rom. 4. 11. be the F. of all that
12. father of circumcision
16. father of us all
17. might be a f. of many
1 Cor. 8. 6. the F. of all things
2 Cor. 1. 3. God and F. of our Lord J. Christ, F. of mercies and God of comfort, Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3. 6.
18. I will be a F. to you
Eph. 1. 17. God and F. of Lord Jesus Christ, Father of glory
1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a f.
Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a f. and
12. 9. subjection to the F. of
James 1. 17. gift from F. of lights
John 5 17. my F. works and I
10. 30. I and my Father are one
14. 20. my F. is greater than I
Ezek. 16. 45. your f. an Amorite
Mat. 5. 16. glorify your F. in heav.
45. 48. and 6. 1. 8. 32. and 7. 11.
23. 9. no man on earth your f.
John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.
44. are of your f. the devil
20. 17. I ascend to my Father and your Father
Exod. 15. 2. my father's God I'll
Neh. 9. 9. our fathers dealt proud.
Ps. 22 4. our f. trusted in thee
39. 12. sojourner as all our f.
44. 1. our f. have told us, 78. 3.
Lam. 5. 7. our fathers have sinned
Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear
Exod. 22. 22. not afflict fatherless
Deut. 10. 18. execute judgm. of f.
Ps. 10. 14. thou helper of the f.
68. 5. a F. of f. is God in habita.
82. 3. defend the poor and f. do
146. 9. L. relieveth the f. and
Is. 1. 17. judge f. plead for widow
Hos. 14. 3. in the f. findeth mercy
James 1. 27. visit f. in affliction

FAULT, Gen. 41. 9. Exod. 5. 16
Ps. 19. 12. cleanse from secret f.
Mat. 18. 15. trespass tell him his f.
Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him, 14.
John 18. 38. and 19. 4. 6.
1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a f. among you
Gal. 6. 1. if breth. be overt. in a f.
James 5. 16. confess your f. one
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your f.
Jude 24. to present you faultless

FAVOUR, Gen. 39. 21. Deut. 33. 23.
1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in f. with L.
Job 10. 12. grantest me life and f.
Ps. 5. 12. with f. wilt thou comp.
30. 5. in his f. is life weeping
106. 4. remember me with f.
Prov. 31. 30. f. is deceitful and
Luke 2. 52. in f. with G. and man
Ps. 41. 11. know thou favourest

FEAR, Gen. 9. 2. Exod. 15. 16.
Ps. 53. 5. in fear where no f. was
90. 11. according to thy fear so
119. 38. servant devoted to thy f.
120. flesh trembleth for fear of
Prov. 1. 26. mock when your fear
29. 25. f. of man bringeth snare
Is. 8. 12. fear not their f. nor be
13. let him be your fear, Gen. 31. 42.
29. 13. their fear toward me is
63. 17. our heart from thy fear
Jer. 32. 40. my f. in their hearts
Mal. 1. 6. if master where is my f.
Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of fear, but of
Heb. 2. 15. who thro' f. of death
12. 28. with reverence & godly f.
1 Pet. 1. 17. sojourn. here with f.
1 John 4. 18. f. in love, cast out f.
Gen. 20. 11. f. of God not in this
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in—
Neh. 5. 15. did not I because of—
Ps. 36. 1. no—before his eyes, Rom. 3. 18.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfect. holiness in—
Job 28. 28. f. of Lord that is wisd.
Ps. 19. 9.—is clean enduring for
34. 11. children I will teach you
111. 10.—is the beginning of wisdom or knowledge, Prov. 1. 7. and 9 10.
Prov. 1. 29. they did not choose
8. 13.—is to hate evil
10. 27. prolongeth days
14. 26. in—is strong confidence
27.—is a fountain of life
15. 33.—is the instruction of
16. 6. by—men depart from evil
19. 23.—tendeth to life satisfied
22. 4. by—are riches, honour,
23. 17. be thou in—all day long
Is. 33. 6.—is his treasure
Acts 9. 31. walking in—and comf.
Ps. 2. 11. with fear, Phil 2.12.

Heb. 11. 7. Jude 23. save—
Deut. 4. 10. learn to fear me
5. 29. an heart that would f. me
28. 58. mayest fear this glorious
2 Kings 17. 39. your G. ye shall f.
1 Chr. 16. 30. f. before him all the
2 Chr. 6. 32. that they f. thee, 33.
Neh. 1. 11. serv. desire to f. thy
Ps. 23. 4. I'll f. no evil, for thou
31. 19. laid up for those that f.
61. 5. heritage of those that fear
86. 11. incline my heart to fear
Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. thee
32. 39. heart that may f. me for
Mal. 4. 2. to you that f. my name
Luke 12. 5. fear him who can cast,
Mat. 10. 28.
Rom. 8. 15. spirit of bond. ag. to f.
11. 20. not high-minded, but f.
Heb. 4. 1. us f. lest a prom. being
12. 21. Moses I exceed. fear and
Rev. 2. 10. f. none of these things
11. 18. saints them that f. thy
Gen. 42. 18. do & live, for I f. God
Exod. 18. 21. such as—men of
Ps. 66. 16. come hear all ye that—
Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vanities, fear
8. 12. go well with them that—
12. 13.—and keep his command.
Job 37. 24. therefore men do f. him
Ps. 25. 14. of L. with them that—
33. 18. of L. upon them that—
34. 7. angel of the Lord encamps about them—
9. is no want to them that—
85. 9. salv. is nigh to them that
103. 13. as father pities, so Lord them that—
17. mercy everl. on them that—
111. 5. giv. meat to them that—
145. 19. desire of them that—
147. 11. Lord takes pleasure in them that—
Mat. 10. 28.—who is able to destr.
Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them—
Deut. 6. 2. mightest fear the Lord
13. shalt—thy God, 10. 20.
24.—our God for our good
10. 12.—thy G. walk in his ways
14. 23. learn to—thy G. always,
19. and 31. 12, 13.
5. 24. he might—your God
24. 14. therefore—serve in since.
1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye'll—and serve
24. only—and serve him
1 Kings 18. 12. thy servant did—
2 Kings 4. 1.
2 Kings 17. 28. how they should—
Ps. 15. 4. honoureth them that—
22. 23. ye that—trust in him,
115. 11.
33. 8. let all the earth—
34. 9. O—ye his saints, no want to fear
115. 13. will bless them that—
118. 4. let them that—say his
135. 20. ye that—bless the Lord

Prov. 3. 7.—and depart from evi
24. 21. my son—and meddle no
Jer. 5. 24. let us now—giveth rain
26. 19. did not he—and besought
Hos. 3. 5. return and—and goodn.
Jonah 1. 9. I—the God of heaven
Gen. 15. 1. fear not, I'm thy shield
26. 24.—for I am with thee
Num. 14. 9. L. is with us—them
Deut. 1. 21.—neither be discouraged nor dismayed, 31. 8. Josh. 8. 1. and 10. 25.
Ps. 56. 4. I'll not—what flesh can
118. 6. Heb. 13. 6.
Is. 41. 10.—for I am with thee, will help thee, 13. and 43. 5.
43. 1.—for I have redeemed
Jer. 5. 22. fear ye not me, saith L.
30. 10.—O my servant Jacob, & be not dismayed, 46. 27. 28.
Mat. 10. 28.—them that kill body
Luke 12. 32.—little flock, for it is
Exod. 1. 17.—midwives feared G.
21.
14. 31. people f. L. and believed
1 Sam. 12. 18. people f. L. greatly
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah feared the Lord greatly, 12.
Neh. 7. 2. Hananiah f. God above
Job 1. 1. one that—and eschewed
Ps. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who
89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in
96. 4. L. is to be f. above all gods
130. 4. forgive, that mayest be f.
Mal. 3. 16. they that f. Lord spake
Acts 10. 2. one that f. Lord with
Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he f.
Gen. 22. 12. that thou fearest God
Job 1. 8. that feareth God, 2. 3.
Ps. 25. 12. man is he that f. Lord
112. 1. blessed is man that—
128. 1. every one that—
Prov. 28. 14. happy is man that feareth alway
Is. 50. 10. who among you f. Lord
Acts 10. 22. one that f. God, and
35. he that—and works
13. 26. whosoever among you—
Exod. 15. 11. fearful in praises
Mat. 8. 26. why are ye fearful, Mark 4. 40.
Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking-for
31. f. thing to fall into
Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbeliev. shall
Is. 55. 5. fearfulness & trembling
33. 14. f. has surprised hypocri.
Ps. 139. 14. I am fearfully and

FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. and 21. 8.
Prov. 15. 15. heart has continu.
Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laugh.
Is. 25. 6. make to all people a f.
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. not with

FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4. 4.
Ps. 105. 37. not one feeble person
Is. 35. 3. confirm the feeble knees

Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. shall be
1 Thes. 15. 14. comfort f. minded
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees

FEED, fed, Gen. 25. 30. and 30. 36.
Ps. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up
37. 3. verily thou shalt be fed
49. 14. death shall feed on them
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous feed
Is. 58. 14. f. thee with heritage of
Jer. 3. 15. pastors feed you with
Acts 20. 28. to f. church of God
1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f.
3. 2. I have f. you with milk and
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in throne fed
1 Kings 22. 27. feed him bread of
Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food conv.
Song 1. 8. f. thy kids beside shep.
Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy
John 21. 15. f. my lambs, 16. 17.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger f.
1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of G. among
Is. 44. 20. he feedeth on ashes a
Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies, 6. 3.
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind
Mat. 6. 26. heaven. Father feedeth
them, Luke 2. 24.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock and eats

FEEL, feelings, Gen. 27. 12. Acts 17. 27. Eph. 4. 16. Heb. 4. 15.

FEET, Gen. 18. 4. and 19. 2. and 49. 10.
1 Sam. 2. 9. keep feet of his saints
Neh. 9. 21. their feet swelled not
Job 12. 5. ready to slip with his f.
29. 15. eyes to blind and f. was
Ps. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone
11. 68. delivered my feet from
119. 59. turned my f. to thy tes.
101. refrained my feet from
105. word is a lamp to my f.
Prov. 4. 26. ponder path of my f.
Is. 59. 7. their feet run to ill and
Luke 1. 79. guide our f. into way
Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with prepara.
Heb. 12. 13. paths for your feet
Rev. 11. 11. stood upon their feet

FEIGNED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Ps. 17. 1.
2 Pet. 2. 3. feignedly, Jer. 3. 10.

FELLOW, Gen. 19. 9. Ex. 2. 13.
Eccl. 4. 10. fall, one lift up his f.
Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.
Acts 24. 5. pestilent fellow, 22. 22.
Rom. 16. 17. my fellow-prisoner, Col. 4. 10.
2 Cor. 8. 23. my f. helper, 3 John 8.
Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens, 3. 6. f. heirs
Col. 1. 7. fellow servant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11. and 19. 10. and 22. 9.
Phil. 4. 3. fellow labourers, 1 Thess. 3. 2.

Phil. 2. 25. f. soldier, Phil. 1. 2. 24.
Ps. 45. 7. oil of gladness above f.
Heb. 1. 9.
94. 20. have fellowship with
Acts 2. 42. apostles, doctrine and f.
1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom called
to fellowship of Jesus Christ
10. 20. should have f. with dev.
2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath righte.
8. 4. f. of ministering to saints
Gal. 2. 9. give us right hand of f.
Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfr. work
Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in the gospel
2. 1. if there be any f. of Spirit
3. 10. know him and f. of his
1 John 1. 3. f. with us f. with Fa.
6. we have fellowship
7. f. one with another

FERVENT in spirit, Acts 18. 25.
Rom. 12. 11. f. in spirit, serving
2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward
James 5. 16. f. prayer of righteous
1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity among
2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, 12.
Col. 4. 12. always labouring fervently for you in prayers
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.

FEW, Gen. 29. 20. Ps. 105. 12.
Mat. 7. 14. way to life few find it
20. 16. many called but few chosen, 22. 14.
25. 21. been faithful in a few
Rev. 2. 14. I have a few things
3. 4. thou hast a few names in

FIDELITY all good, Tit. 2. 10.

FIERCENESS of anger, Deut. 13. 17. Josh. 7. 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job 4. 10. and 10. 16. and 39. 24. and 41. 10. Ps. 85. 3. Jer 25. 38. Hos. 11. 9.

FIERY law, Deut. 33. 2.
Num. 21. 6. fiery serpents, 8. Deut. 8. 15.
Ps. 21. 9. make them as a f. oven
Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts of dev.
Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation devour
1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange f. trial

FIGS, Gen. 3. 7. Is. 36. 4. and 38. 21.
Jer. 24. 2. very good figs, naughty figs. 29. 17.
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather figs of
James 3. 12. can f. tree berries, 1.
Judg. 9. 10. fig-tree, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4. Is. 36. 16. Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10. Mat. 21. 19. and 24. 32. Luke 13. 6, 7. John 1. 48. 50. Rev. 6. 13.

FIGHT, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Ex. 14. 14.

Acts 5. 39. found to f. against God
23. 9. let us not f. against God
Cor. 9. 26. so fight I not as one
Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. of faith
2 Tim. 4. 7. have fought a good f.
Heb. 10. 32. a great f. of affliction
11. 34. waxed valiant in fight

FIGURE, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6. Heb. 9. 9. 24. and 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 21.

FILL, Job 8. 21. and 23. 4
Ps. 81. 10. mouth wide I'll fill it
Jer. 28. 24. I fill heaven and earth
Rom. 15. 13. God fill you with all
Eph. 4. 10. ascended might fill all
Col. 1. 24. I fill up that behind of
Ps. 72. 19. earth filled with his
Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with
Acts 9. 17. filled with H. G. 13. 9. 52. and 4. 6. 31. and 2. 4. Luke 1. 15.
Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowled.
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort
Eph 3. 19. f. with all fulness of
5. 18. not with wine but f. with
Phil. 1. 11. f. with fruits of righte.
Col. 1. 9. f. with knowledge of his
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of tears f.
Eph. 1. 23. fulness of him filleth

FILTH, Is. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
Job 15. 16. more filthy is man
Ps. 14. 3. altogether become filthy, 53. 3.
Is. 64. 6. all our righteousness as filthy rags
Col. 3. 8. put off f. communicatio.
1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of filthy lucre,
8. Tit. 1. 7. 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with f. convers.
Jude 8. f. dreamers defile flesh
Rev. 22. 11. that is f. let him be f.
James 1. 21. apart all filthiness
Ezek. 36. 25. from all your f. I'll
2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of

FINALLY, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.

FIND, Gen. 19. 11. and 38. 22.
Num. 32. 23. your sin shall f. you
Job 11. 7. who by searching f. out
Prov. 1. 28. seek me and not f. me
Song 5. 6. sought but could not f.
Jer. 6. 16. ye shall f. rest to your
29. 13. shall seek me and f. me
Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall find, Luke 11. 9.
14. way to life few that f. it
10. 39. f. life loseth life shall find it, 16. 25.
11. 29. I shall find rest to your
John 7. 34. seek me & shall not f

Rom. 7. 18. how to do good I find
2 Tim. 1. 18. may f. mercy in that
Heb. 4. 16. may f. grace to help
Rev. 9. 6. seek death & shall not f.
Prov. 8. 35. whoso findeth me f.
18. 22. who f. a wife f. a good
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever hand f. to
Mat. 7. 8. that seeketh findeth Luke 11. 10.
Is. 58. 13. not finding own pleasu
Rom. 11. 33. his ways past f. out

FINE, Job 28. 1. Is. 3. 23. Lev 2. 1. Ps. 81. 16. Prov. 25. 4.

FINGER of God, Exod. 8. 19. & 31. 18. Deut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
1 Kings 12. 10. my little f. shall be
Ps. 8. 3. heaven is work of thy f.
144. 1. he teacheth my f. to
Prov. 6. 13. teacheth with his f.
Luke 11. 46. not with one of his f
John 20 27. reach hither thy f.

FINISH transgression, Dan. 9. 24.
John 17. 4. f. work, 19. 30. it is f.
Acts 20. 24. f. my course with joy
2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you this
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course
James 1. 15. sin when f. brings
Heb. 12. 2. author and finisher of

FIRE, Exod. 3. 2. and 13. 10. and 40. 38.
Gen. 19. 24. rained brimest. and f.
Ps. 11. 6. rain f. and brimestone
39. 3. while musing fire burned
Prov. 6. 27. can man take fire in
25. 22. neap coals of fire on him, Rom. 12. 20.
Song 8. 6. coals f. vehement flame
Is. 9. 18. wickedn. burneth as a f
10. 17. light of Israel for f. for a
31. 9. Lord of hosts, whose f. in
33. 14. shall dwell with devils f.
43. 2. walkest thro' fire not be
Jer. 23. 29. is not my word like f.
20. 9.
Amos 5. 6. lest L. break out like f.
7. 4. G. called to contend by f.
Hab. 2. 13. labour in very f. for
Zech. 2. 5. I will be a wall of fire
3. 2. brand pluckt out of fire, Amos 4. 11.
Mal. 3. 2. shall be as a refiner's f.
Mat 3. 10. cut down and cast into fire, 7. 19.
12. unquenchable f. Mark 9. 43. 44. 46. 48. Luk 3. 17.
Luke 9. 54. command f. to come
12. 49. I came to send fire on
1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f. f. try every, 15.
Heb. 12. 29. God is a consuming f.
Jude 23. pulling them out of fire

Mat. 5. 22. hell fire, 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
Lev. 10. 1. strange fire, Num. 3. 4. and 26. 16.

FIRST, Mat. 10. 2. Esth. 1. 14.
Is. 41. 4. I the Lord, the first and the last. 44. 6. and 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11. 17. and 2. 8. and 22. 13.
Mat. 6. 33. seek f. kingdom of God
7. 5. f. cast out the beam, Luke 6. 42.
19. 30. and many that be f. shall 20. 16. Mark 10. 31.
22. 38. this is f. and great com.
Acts 26. 23. first that should rise
Rom. 11. 35. who has f. given to
1 Cor. 15. 45. first Adam, 47. first man of earth
2 Cor. 8. 5. f. gave their ownselves 12. accepted if there be first
1 Pet. 4. 17. if judgm. f. began at
1 John 4. 19. because he f. loved
Rev. 2. 4. lest f. love, 5. do f. works 20. 5. this is f. resurrection, 6.
Mat. 1. 25. first-born, Luke 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 29. f. among many breth.
Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature, 18. first from dead
Heb. 12. 23. to general assembly and church of first-born
Rom. 11. 16. if first-fruit be holy
Prov. 3. 9. honour the L. with f.
Rom. 8. 23. having first-fruits of
1 Cor. 15. 20. C. f. of them that slept, 23.
James 1. 15. a kind of f. of creat.
Rev. 14. 4. redeem. are f. to God

FISH, Ezek. 29. 4, 5. & 47. 9. 10
Jer. 16. 16. fishers, Ezek. 47. 10. Mat. 4. 18, 19. John 21. 7. Is. 19. 8.

FLAME, Exod. 3. 2. Judges 13. 20.
ps. 104. 4. making ministry flame of fire, Heb. 1. 7.
106. 18. fire burnt up wicked, Num. 16. 35.
Is. 10. 17. holy One of Isr. for a f.
2 Thess. 1. 8. in f. fire taking ven.

FLATTER, Ps. 78. 36. Prov. 2. 16. and 20. 19. Job 32. 21, 22. 1 Thess. 2. 5.

FLEE, Is. 10. 3. and 20. 6. Heb. 6. 18.
Prov. 28. 1. wicked flee when no man pursueth
Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to flee
1 Cor. 6. 18. flee fornication 10. 14. flee idolatry
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. these
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lust
James 4. 7. resist. devil he'll flee

FLESH, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 39
Gen. 2. 21. they shall be one flesh
Mal. 19. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph 5. 31.
Job 10. 11. me with skin and flesh
Ps. 56. 4. what flesh can do to me 78. 39. remem. that they were f
Jer. 17. 5. cursed maketh f. his
Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing but f.
John 1. 14. the word was made f.
6. 63. eat flesh of Son of man, 52. 55, 56.
63. flesh profits nothing, words
Rom. 7. 25. serve with f. law of
8. 12. not to f. to live after flesh
9. 3. kinsman according to flesh
5. of whom concerning f. C.
13. 14. make not provision for f.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh should
2 Cor. 1. 17. purpose accord. to f.
10. 2. walked accord. to the f.
Gal. 5. 17. flesh lusts against spirit and spirit against flesh
24. C. have crucified f. with
Eph. 6. 5. masters according to f.
Heb. 12. 9. had fathers of our f.
Jude 7. going after strange flesh
23. garment spotted by flesh
John 8. 15. ye judge after the f.
Rom. 8. 1. walk not—but after, 9. 5. are—mind things of f.
13. if ye live—ye shall, 12.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise men—
10. 18. Israel after the flesh, Rom. 9. 6. Gal. 6. 12.
2 Cor. 5. 16. no man—known C.—
10. 3. in f. not war after the f.
2 Pet. 2. 10. walk—in lust of unc
Ps. 65. 2. to thee shall all f. come
Is. 40. 6. all flesh is grass, 1 Pet. 1. 24.
49. 26. all flesh shall know that I thy Redeemer
Jer. 32. 27. I am L. the G. of all f.
Joel 2. 28. pour my spirit on all f.
Luke 3. 6. all flesh shall see salvation of God, Ps. 98. 3.
John 17. 3. him power over all f.
Rom. 7. 5. we were in the flesh
8. 8. that are in the f. cannot
1 Tim. 3. myst. God manifest in f.
1 Pet. 3. 18. was put to death—4. 1.
Gen. 2. 23. my flesh, 29. 14. Job 9. 26. Ps. 63. 1. and 119. 10.
John 6. 51. 55, 56. Rom. 7. 18.
John 1. 13. born not of will of f.
3. 8. which is born of the f. is f.
Rom. 8. 5. f. mind things of the f.
Gal. 5. 19. works of f. are manif.
6. 8. sows to f. shall of f. reap
Eph. 2. 3. lusts of the flesh, desires of the flesh
1 Pet. 3. 21. putting away filth of f.
1 John 2. 16. lust of flesh of eye
Mat 16. 17. f. and blood not reve
1 Cor. 15. 50. f. and blood cannot
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with—

Eph. 5. 30. mem. of his—& bones
6. 12. we wrestle not against—
Heb. 2. 14. chil. are partakers of—
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshiy wis.
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his f. mind
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lusts

FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Ps. 77. 20.
Is. 40. 11. and 63. 11. Jer. 13.
17. 20.
Zech. 11. 4. feed the f. of slaug. 7.
Luke 12. 32. fear not little f. it is
Acts 20. 28. take head to all f. 29.
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the f. of G. among

FLOURISH, Is. 17. 11. & 66. 14.
Ps. 72. 7. shall the righteous f. 16.
and 92. 12, 13, 14. Prov. 11. 28.
and 14. 11.
Ps. 92. 7. when workers of iniq. f
132. 18. himself shall crown f.

FOLLOW, Gen 44. 4. Exod. 14. 4.
Exod. 23. 2. not f. a multit. to do
Deut. 16. 20. is just shalt thou f.
Ps. 38. 20. I f. thing that is good
Is. 51. 1. my people that f. after
Hos. 6. 3. know if we f. on to know
Rom. 14. 19. f. things that make
1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity desire
Phil. 3. 12. but I f. after that I
1 Thes. 5. 15. ever f. what is good
1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righteousness,
godliness, faith
2 Tim. 2. 22. follow righteousness,
faith, charity, peace
Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with all men
13. 7. whose faith f. considering
1 Pet. 2. 21. example should f. his
3 John 11. f. not evil but that is
Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them
Ps. 23. 6. goodn. & mercy shall f.
Mat. 4. 19. follow me, 9. 9. and
19. 21. Luke 5. 27. and 9. 59.
John 1. 43. and 21. 19.
Mat. 16. 24. take up cross and f.
Luke 18. 22. that thou hast and f.
John 12. 26. if any man serve me
let him follow me
Num. 14. 24. hath followed me
32. 12. wholly f. the Lord, Deut.
1. 36. Josh. 14. 8, 9. 14.
Rom. 9. 30. f. not after right. 31.
law of righteousness
Ps. 63. 8. soul followeth hard aft.
Mat. 10. 38. taketh up cross and f.
Mark 9. 38. he followeth not us,
Luke 9. 49.

FOLLY wrought in Israel, Gen.
34. 7. Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7.
15. Judges 20. 6.
Job 4. 18. angels he charg. with f.
Ps. 49. 13. their way is their folly
85. 8. them not turn again to f.
Prov. 26. 4, 5. fool accord. to his f.
Turn. 3. 9. their f. shall be man.

FOOD, Gen. 3. 6. Deut. 10. 18.
Job 23. 12. more than necessary f.
Ps. 78. 25. men did eat angels' f.
136. 25. who giveth food to all
146. 7. who giveth f. to hungry
Prov. 30. 8. feed with f. conveni.
Acts 14. 17. our heart with f. and
2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your food
1 Tim. 6. 8. having f. and rainm.

FOOL said in his heart, Ps. 14. 1
and 53. 1.
Jer. 17 11. end of days sh. be a f.
Mat. 5. 22. shall say to bro. thou f.
Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night thy
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f.
2 Cor. 11. 16. think me a fool
23. as a fool
Ps. 75. 4. fools deal not foolishly
94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wise
107. 17. f. because of their trans.
Prov. 1. 7. fools despise wisdom
22. fools hate knowledge
13. 29. companion of f. be dest.
14. 8. folly of fools is deceitful
9. fools make a mock at sin
16. 22. instruction of f. is folly
Eccl. 5. 4. hath no pleasure in f.
Mat. 23. 17. ye fools & blind, 19.
Rom. 1. 22. prof. wise became f.
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are f. for Christ's
Eph. 5. 15. circumspectly, not as f.
Deut. 32. 6. foolish people and
Ps. 5. 5. f. shall not stand in thy
73. 22. so f. was I and ignorant
Mat. 7. 26. on sand like to f. man
25. 2. five were wise and five f.
Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was
Gal. 3. 1. f. Galatians, who bewit.
Eph. 5. 4. filthiness nor f. talking
Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes f. diso.
Gen. 31. 28. done foolishly, Num.
12. 11. 1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam.
24. 10. 1 Chron. 21. 8. 2 Chron.
16. 9. Prov. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11.
21.
Job 1. 22. Job sinned not, nor
charged God foolishly
2 Sam. 15. 31. turn counsel into f.
Prov. 12. 23. of fools proclaim f.
14. 24. f. of fools is folly, 15. 2.
14.
22. 15. f. is bound in heart of
24. 9. thought of f. is sin
27. 22. bray fool f. not depart
1 Cor. 1. 18. preach. of cross is f.
21. God by f. of preach.
23. crucified to Greeks f.
25. f. of G. is wiser than
2. 14. they are f. to him neither
3. 19. wisdom of world is f. with

FOOT shall not stumble, Prov
3. 23.
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when goest
Is. 58. 13. turn away f. from sabb.
Mat. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee

1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. say because I'm
Heb. 10. 29. trod. under f. S. of G.

FORBEAR, Exod. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.
Rom. 2. 4. forbearance, 3. 25.

FORBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. and 6. 29. Acts 24. 23. and 28. 31.
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to marry
1 Thess. 2. 16. f. us to speak to

FORCE, Mat. 11. 12. Heb. 9. 17.
Is. 60. 5. f. of Gentiles shall, 11.
Job 6. 25. how forcible right wor.

FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer. 11. 10.

FOREHEAD, Exod. 26. 38. Lev. 13. 41.
Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's f.
Ezek. 3. 8. f. strong against their f.
Rev. 7. 3. sealed in their forehead, 9. 4. 13. 16. mark in their forehead, 14. 9. and 20. 4. and 14. 1. Father's name written in their forehead, 22. 4.

FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 28. and 11. 2.
Acts 2. 23. foreknowledge of God, 2 Pet. 1. 2.

FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.

FORERUNNER, Heb. 6. 20.

FORESEETH, Prov. 22. 3. and 27. 12.

FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.

FORGAVE their iniquity, Ps. 78. 38.
Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt, 32.
Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both
43. love most to whom f.
2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing I f. it in
Col. 3. 13. as Christ f. you so f. ye
Ps. 32. 5. forgavest the iniquity of
99. 3. thou wast a God that f.
Exod. 32. 32. now forgive their
Ps. 86. 5. art good and ready to f.
Is. 2. 9. therefore f. them not
Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity, 36. 13.
Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts as we f.
14. if ye forgive men
15. if ye forgive not
9. 6. has power on earth to f.
Luke 6. 27. f. and ye shall be f.
17. 3. if he repent f. him, 4.
23. 34. F. f. them for they know
1 John 1. 9. faithful to f. us our
Ps 32. 1. whose transgression is f.
Ps. 85. 2. f. the iniquity of thy
Is. 33. 24. people shall be f. their
Mat. 9. 2. good cheer, thy sins be f
12. 31. all manner sins forgiven
32. not be forgiven
Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f.
Rom. 4. 7. whose iniquities are f.
Eph. 4. 32. as God hath forgiven you, Col. 3. 13.
Jam. 5. 15. his sins they shall be f.
John 2. 12. your sins are f. you
Ps. 103. 3. who forgiveth all thy
130. 4. is forgiveness with thee
Dan. 9. 9. Lord belong. mercy & f
Mark 3. 29. hath never forgiveness, Luke 12. 10.
Acts 5. 31. to give repent. and f.
26. 18. may receive f. of sins by
Eph. 1. 7. f. of sins according to
Col. 1. 14. redemption even f. of
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity, transgression, and sin, Num. 14. 18. Mic. 7. 18.
Eph. 4. 32. forgiving one another, Col. 3. 13.

FORGET, Lord, Judg. 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9.
Ps. 78. 11. f. his works, 106. 13.
106. 21. f. God their Saviour
Lam. 3. 17. I forgat prosperity
Hos. 2. 13. forget me, saith Lord
Deut. 9. 7. remem. and f. not how
Job 3. 13. paths of all that f. God
Ps. 45. 10. f. thy own people and
50. 22. consider this ye that f.
59. 11. stay not lest my peop. f.
103. 2. f. not all his benefits
119. 16. I'll not f. thy words, 83.
93. 109. 141. 153. 176.
Prov. 3. 1. my son f. not my law
Is. 42. 15. can woman f. her suck.
Jer. 2. 32. can maid f. her ornam.
Heb. 6. 10. God not unr. to f.
13. 19. to do good & com. f. not
2. be not forgetful to enter.
James 1. 25. be not a f. hearer
Ps. 44. 24. thou forgettest our affl.
9. 12. he f. not the cry of afflict.
Prov. 2. 17. f. the covenant of our
James 1. 24. f. what manner of
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting those things
Ps. 10. 11. God hath forgotten
42. 9. why hast thou f. me
77. 9. hath God f. to be gracious
119. 61. I have not f. thy law
Is. 17. 10. hast f. the God of thy
49. 14. Zion said my L. hath f.
Jer. 2. 32. my people have f. me
3. 21. have f. their God, Deut. 32. 18.
50. 5. coven. that shall not be f.
Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhortation

FORM, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.
Is. 53. 2. hath no f. nor comelines
Rom. 2. 20. hast the f. of knowl.

Rom. 6. 17. from heart that f. of
Phil. 2. 6. who being in f. of God
7. took on him the f. of a
2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast f. of sound
3. 5. having f. of godliness, but
Is. 45. 7. I f. the light and create
Deut. 32. 18. forgotten G. that f.
Prov. 26. 10. G. that f. all things
Is. 27. 11. f. them will shew no
43. 21. this people have I f. for
44. 2. I f. thee from womb, 24.
54. 17. no weap. f. against thee
Rom 9. 20. thing f. say to him f.
Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be f. in you
Ps. 94. 9. that formeth the eye
Zech. 12. 1. f. spirit of man with.
Jer. 10. 16. he is former of all,
51. 19.

FORNICATION, 2 Chron. 21. 11.
Is. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 15. 26. 29.
Mat. 5. 32. away wife for cause of f.
19. 9. except it be for fornication
John 8. 41. we be not born of f.
Acts 15. 20. abstain from fornication, 29. and 21. 25.
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f. wick.
1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. among you
6. 13. body not for f. 18. flee f.
7. 2. to avoid f. let every man
10. 8. neither let us commit f.
2 Cor. 12. 21. not repent. of their f.
Gal. 5. 19. of flesh, adultery, f.
Eph. 5. 3. but f. and all unclean.
Col. 3. 5. mortify f. uncleanness
1 Thess. 4. 3. should abst. from f.
Jude 7. giving themselves to f.
Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. 20.
21. space to repent of her f.
9 21. neither repented of their f.
14. 8. of wine of her f 17. 2.
17. 4. and filthiness of her f.
18. 3. commit f. with her, 9.
19. 2. corrupt earth with her f.
Ezek. 16. 15. fornications, Mat. 15. 19.
1 Cor. 5. 9. fornicators, 10. 11. & 6. 9. Heb. 12. 16.

FOREIGNERS, Exod. 12. 45. Deut. 15. 3. Obad. 11. Eph. 2. 19.

FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. and 31. 16.
Deut. 4. 31. L. thy G. will not f.
31. 6. 8. 1 Chron. 28. 20. Heb. 13. 5.
Josh. 1. 5. I'll not fail thee nor f.
Is. 41. 17. & 42. 10. Heb. 13. 5.
1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not f. his
1 Kings 6. 13. I'll not f. my people
8. 57. let him not leave nor f. us
2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him he'll f.
Ps. 27. 10. f. and mother f. me
94. 14. neither will he f. his
Is. 55. 7. let wicked man f. his

Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee shall be
Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy
Ps. 71. 11. God hath forsaken him
22. 1. my God why f. me, Mat. 27. 46.
37. 25. I've not seen righteous f.
Is. 49. 14. L. hath f. my L. hath
54. 7. small moment have I f.
Jer. 2. 13. f. me fountain of living water, 17. 13.
Mat. 19. 27. we have forsaken all
29. forsaken houses or
2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted but not f.
Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh guide of her
28. 13. confesseth & f. shall find
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaken assemb.
Deut. 32. 15. he forsook G. which
Ps. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts
2 Tim. 4. 16. all men forsook me

FORTRESS and rock Lord is, 2 Sam. 22. 2. Ps. 18. 2. and 31. 3. and 71. 3. and 91. 2. and 144. 2 Jer. 16. 19.

FOUND, Gen. 26. 19. and 31. 37
Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, 29.
28. one man among a thousand have I found
Song 3. 1. I f. him not, 4. I f. him
Is. 55. 6. seek L. while he may be f.
65. I am f. of them that sought
Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but f.
Dan. 5. 27. weighed & f. wanting
2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f. naked
Phil. 3. 9 f. in him not having my
2 Pet. 3. 14. may be f. of him in
Mat. 7. 25. founded on a rock, Ps. 24. 2. Prov. 3. 19. Is. 14. 32.
Ps. 11. 3. if foundation be destroy.
Job 4. 19. whose f is in the dust
Prov. 10. 25. righte. is in everl. f.
Is. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a sure f.
Rom. 15. 20. not build on others' f.
1 Cor. 3. 10. laid foundation
12. build on this founda.
Eph. 2. 20. built on f. of prophets
1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f. for
2 Tim. 2. 19. the f. of God stands
Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath f.
Rev. 21. 14. twelve f. garnish. 19.
Mat. 13. 35. founda. of the world, 25. 34.
John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 13. 8. and 17. 8. Ps. 104. 5. Prov. 8. 29. Isa. 51 13. 16.

FOUNTAIN, Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8. 7.
Deut. 33. 28. f. of Jacob on a land
Ps. 36. 9. with thee is f. of life
68. 26. bless L. from f. of Israel
Prov. 5. 18. let thy f. be blessed
13 14. law of wise is a f. of life
14. 27. fear of Lord is a f. of life
Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at f.

Song 4. 12. fountain sealed
14. fountain of gardens
Jer. 2. 13. me f. of living. 17. 13.
9. 1. that my eyes were a f. of
Joel. 3. 18. a f. out of house of L.
Zech. 13. 1. be a f. opened for
Rev. 21. 6. give of f. of life freely,
22. 17.

FOXES, Judg. 15. 4. Ps. 63. 10.
Song 2. 15. Lam. 5. 18. Ezek.
13. 4. Mat. 8. 20. Luke 13. 32.

FRAGMENTS, Mat. 14. 20. Mark
6. 43. and 8. 19, 20. John 6.
12, 13.

FRAIL I am, Ps. 39. 4.

FRAME, Ps. 50. 19. and 94. 20.
and 103. 14. Is. 29. 16. Jer. 18.
11. Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11. 3.

FREE, Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.
2 Chr. 29. 31. of a f. heart offered
Ps. 51. 12. uphold with thy f. spirit
88. 5. free among the dead like
John 8. 32. truth shall make you f.
36. if S. make f. shall be f.
Rom. 5. 15. also is f. gift, 16. 18.
6. 7. free from sin, 18. 22. free
from right, 20.
7. 3. free from law, 8. 2. free
from law of sin
1 Cor. 7. 22. the Lord's f. man C.
Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor free,
Col. 3. 11.
5. 1. C. hath made us free not
2 Thess. 3. 1. word may have free
1 Pet. 2. 16. as free and not using
Hos. 14. 4. I'll love them freely
Mat. 10. 8. f. ye have received f.
Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his
8. 32. with him f. give us all
1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given us of
Rev. 21. 6. fountain of life freely,
22. 17.

FRET, Ps. 37. 1. 7, 8. Prov. 24.
19.
Prov. 19. 3. his heart f. against L.
Ezek. 16. 43. has fretted me in all

FRIEND, Jer. 6. 21. Hos. 3. 1.
Exod. 33. 11. as a man to his f.
Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as own
2 Sam. 16. 17. this kindness to thy
1 Chr. 20. 7. Abraham thy friend,
Isa. 41. 8. James 2. 23.
Job 6. 14. pity should be shewed
from his friend
Prov. 17. 17. f. loveth at all times
18. 24. a f. that sticks closer than
27. 10. own f. and father's f.
Song 5. 16. my beloved and my f.
Mic. 7. 5. trust not in a f. keep
John 15. 13. down life for his f.

John 15. 14. ye are my friend if
15. called you friend
James 4. 4. friendship of world
Prov. 22. 24. make no f. with ang.
18. 24. f. must shew friendly

FROWARD, Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2.
18.
Deut. 32. 20. a very f. generation
Ps. 18. 26. which f. shew thyself f.
101. 4. f. heart shall depart
Prov. 4. 24. froward mouth, 6. 12.
and 8. 13.
10. 31. froward tongue, 11. 20.
froward heart, 17. 20.
3. 32. f. is abomination to Lord
Is. 57. 17. went on frowardly
Prov. 6. 14. frowardness is in him

FRUIT, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24.
Gen. 30. 2. withheld f. of womb,
Exod. 21. 22.
2 Kings 19. 30. bear fruit upward,
Isa. 37. 31.
Ps. 92. 14. shall bring forth f. in
127. 3. f. of womb is his reward
Prov. 11. 30. f. of righteous is tree
Song 2. 3. his f. was sweet to my
4. 13. pleasant fruit, 7. 13. fruit
of valley, 6. 11.
Is. 3. 10. eat the f. of their doings
27. 9. all the f. to take away sin
57. 19. create fruit of the lips
Hos. 10. 1. empty vine brings f. to
14. 8. fir-tree from me is thy f.
Mic. 6. 7. f. of my body for sin of
Mat. 7. 17. good tree good f. 21. 19
12. 33. fruit good tree known by
its fruit
26. 29. not drink of f. of vine
Luke 1. 42. blessed is the f. of thy
John 4. 36. gathers f. to eternal
15. 2. bears not f. bears f. more f.
Rom. 6. 21. what f. had, 22. f. to
Gal. 5. 22. f. of Spirit is love, joy
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is in all
Phil. 4. 17. desire f. that may
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable f. of right.
13. 15. sacrifice of praise f. of
James 3. 18. f. of righteousness is
Rev. 22. 2. yields f. every month
Mat. 3. 8. bring f. meet for repen.
7. 16. know them by their fruit
2 Cor. 9. 10. increase f. of righte.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of righte.
James 3. 17. full of good f. without

FRUSTRATE, Is. 44. 25. Gal.
2. 21.

FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16.
3. 8.
Deut. 34. 9. Joshua f. of the spirit
Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and ret.
1 Sam. 2. 5. that were f. hired out
Job 5. 26. come to grave in f. age
14. 1. few days and f. of trouble

Ps. 17. 14. they are f. of children
Prov. 27. 7. f. soul loatheth honey.
30. 9. lest I be f. and deny Lord
Luke 4. 1. J. being f. of Holy G.
6. 25. woe to you that are f. for
John 1. 14. Son of God f. of grace
Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f. now ye
Phil. 4. 12. know both to be f. and
Col. 2. 2. riches of f. assurance
2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy minist.
Heb. 6. 11. diligence to f. assuran.
10. 22. draw near in f. assurance
Gen. 23. 27. fulfil, Exod. 23. 26.
Ps. 145. 19. f. the desire of them
Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to f. all
5. 17. not to destroy law but to f.
Acts 13. 22. who shall f. all my
Luke 21. 24. times of Gentiles be f.
Gal. 5. 14. law is f. in one word
16. shall not f. lust of the flesh
6. 2. bear burden and so f. law
Eph. 2. 3. f. desires of flesh and
Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy like-mind.
Col. 4. 17. ministry that f. it in L.
2 Thess. 1. 11. f. all good pleasure
James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hand to f.
Job 20. 22. in fulness of sufficiency
Ps. 16. 11. in thy presence is f. of
John 1. 16. out of his f. have we
Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gentiles be
15. 29. f. of blessing of the gosp.
Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was
Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of f. of
23. fulness of him who filleth all
3. 19. ye may be filled with f. of
4. 13. perfect man to stature of f.
Col. 1. 19. in him should all f.
2. 9. in him dwells all f. of God.

FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. Jer. 11.
4. Ps. 12. 6. Isa. 31. 9. and 48.
10. Dan. 3. 6. 11. Mat. 13. 42.
50. Rev. 1. 15.

FURNISHED, Deut. 15. 14. Pro.
9. 2.
2 Tim. 3. 17. throughly f. to all

FURY is not in me, Is. 27. 4.
59. 18. I repair f. to his adversa.
Jer. 6. 11. I'm full of f. of Lord
10. 25. pour out thy f. on heath.
Prov. 22. 24. with furious man not

G.

GABRIEL. Dan. 8. 16. and 9. 21.
Luke 1. 19. 26.

GAIN, Prov. 3. 14. Job 22. 3.
Job 27. 8. when he hath gained
Is. 33. 15. despiseth g. of oppress.
Phil 1. 21. to live is C. to die is g.
3. 7. were g. to me I counted
1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing g. is godli.
1 Tim. 6 6. godliness with contentment is great g.
Mat. 16. 26. if he should g. whole
18. 15. thou hast gained thy
Luke 19. 16. thy pound has g.
1 Cor. 9. 19. bec. all that g. the
Tit. 1. 9. convince gainsayers
Acts 10. 29. gainsaying, Rom. 10.
21. gainsaying people
Jude 11. gainsaying of Core

GALL, Job 6. 13. and 20. 14. 25.
Deut. 29. 18. root bears gall and
32. 32. grapes are grapes of gall
Ps. 69. 21. give me gall for, Mat.
27. 34.
Jer. 8. 14. given us water of gall,
9. 15.
Lam. 3. 19. rem. wormw. & g. 5.
Acts 8. 23. thou art in g. of bitter.

GAP to stand in, Ezek. 22. 30.

GARDEN, Gen. 2. 15. 23. and
13. 10.
Song 4. 12. a g. enclosed my sister
16. blow on my garden, 5. 1. and
6. 2. 11.
Jer. 31. 12. soul as watered garden, Isa. 58. 11.

GARMENT, Josh. 7. 21. Ezra
9. 3.
Job 37. 17. how thy garments are
Ps. 22. 18. parted my g. among
Isa. 9. 5. battle with g. rolled in
59. 17. put on g. of vengeance
61. 3. g. of praise for spirit of
Joel 2. 13. rent hearts and not g.
Mat. 21. 8. spread their g. in way
Acts 9. 39. shewing g Dorcas
James 5. 2. your g. are moth-eat.
Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their g.
16. 15. watcheth & keeps his g.

GATE, Gen. 19. 1. & 34. 20. 24.
Gen. 22. 17. possess g. of his ene.
28. 17. this is house of God g. of
Job 29. 7. I went to gate prepared
Ps. 118. 20. this g. of Lord into
Mat. 7. 13. enter strait gate, Luke
13. 24.
Heb. 13. 12. suffered without gate
Ps. 9. 13. up from gate of death
24. 7. lift up your heads, O gates,
9. Isa. 26. 2.
87. 2. L. loveth g. of Zion more
100. 4. enter his g. with thanks.
118. 19. open to me g. of righte.
Isa. 58. 10. to go to g. of the grave
Mat. 16. 18. g. of hell not prevail

GATHER thee from all nations,
Deut. 30. 3. Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29.
14.
Ps. 26. 9. g. not my soul with sin.
Zeph. 3. 18. g. them that are sorr

Mat. 3. 12. g. wheat into garner.
7. 16. do men g. grapes of thorns
Eph. 1. 10. g. into one all things
Exod. 16. 18. that gathered much g. little no lack, 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Mat. 23. 37. g. thy child. as hen g.
John 4. 36. g. fruit into life etern.

GAVE, Gen. 14. 22. Exod. 11. 3.
Job 1. 21. L. g. & L. taketh away
Ps. 81. 12. I g. them up to hearts'
Eccl. 12. 7 return to G. that g. it
Is. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil
John 1. 12. he g. power to become
3. 16. God g. his only-begotten
1 Cor. 3. 6. G. giveth increase, 7.
2 Cor. 8. 5. first g. themselves to
Gal. 1. 4. who gave himself for our
2. 20. gave himself for me, Tit. 2. 14.
Eph. 4. 8. gave gifts to men
11. gave apostles
1 Tim. 2. 6. g. himself a ransom
Ps. 21. 4. asked life thou gavest it
John 17. 4. work thou gavest
22. glory gavest
6. men thou gavest me
12. 18. words gavest me

GEANEALOGIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. Tit. 3. 9.

GENERATION, Gen. 7. 1. and 6. 9.
Deut. 32. 5. a perv. & crooked g.
20. a very froward g. in
Ps. 14. 5. God is in g. of righteous
22. 30. accounted to L. for a g.
24. 6. this is the g. of them that
102. 18. written for g. to come
112. 2. g. of upright shall be
145. 4. g. praise thy works to g.
Is. 53. 8. who declare his generation, Acts 8. 33.
Mat. 3. 7. generation of vipers, 12. 34. and 23. 33.
Luke 16. 8. wiser in their g.
Acts 13. 36. had served his g.
1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g. to shew
Ps. 33. 11. thoughts to all genera.
45. 17. be remembered in all g.
72. 5. fear thee throughout all g.
79. 13. shew forth thy praise in—
85. 5. draw out thy anger to—
89. 4. build thy throne to—
90. 1. our dwelling-place in—
100. 5. his truth endures to—
102. 24. thy years are through—
119. 90. thy faithfulness is to—
145. 13. dominion endureth to—
Col. 1. 26. hid from ages and g.

GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7.
Isa. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek
42. 6. a light to gentiles, 49. 6. Luke 2. 32. Acts 13. 47.
50. 3. g. shall come to thy light
Is. 62. 2. g. shall see thy righteou
Mat. 6. 32. after these do g. seek
Luke 21. 24. trod. of g. times of g.
John 7. 35. to dispersed among g.
Acts 13. 46. lo, we turn to the g.
14. 27. opened door of faith to g.
Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not
3. 29. not also G. of g. yes, of g.
11. 25. till f. of g. be come in
15. 10. rejoice ye g. with his
12. in his name g. trust, Mat. 12. 21.
Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow-heirs and
8. preach among g. unsearchable
1 Tim. 2. 7. teacher of gentiles, 2 Tim. 1. 11.
3. 16. gentiles manifest in flesh
preached to gentiles

GENTLE among you, 1 Thes. 2. 7.
2 Tim. 2. 24. serv. of L. must be g.
Tit. 3. 2. g. shewing all meekness
James 3. 17. wisd. from above is g.
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to g. but
Ps. 18. 35. thy gentleness made me
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the g. of
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of love, joy, g.
Isa. 40. 11. gently lead those with

GIFT, 1 Cor. 1. 7. and 7. 7.
Exod. 23. 8. take no gift for the gift blinds the wise, Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chr. 19. 7.
Prov. 17. 8. as g. is a precious, 23. 18. 16. a man's g. maketh room
21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth
Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroys the heart
Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and
John 4. 10. if thou knowest g. of
Rom. 6. 23. gift of God is eternal
Eph. 2. 8. thro' faith it is g. of G.
Phil. 4. 17. because I desire a gift
1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not gift in
2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up gift in thee
Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly gift
James 1. 17. good and perfect g.
Ps. 68. 18. received gifts for men
Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your
Rom. 11. 29. g. and called of God
Eph. 4. 8. led captive and gave g.

GIRD with strength, Ps. 18. 32.
30. 11. g. me with gladness
Luke 12. 35. loins girded, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Eph. 6. 14. have your loins g. with
Isa. 11. 5. girdle, Rev. 1. 13. and 15. 6.

GIVE, Gen. 12. 7. and 30. 1.
1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I shall give
Ps. 2. 8. I will g. thee the heathen
29. 11. L. will g. strength to his
37. 4. g. thee the desires of thy
84. 11. L. will g. grace & glory
104. 27. mayest g. them their
109. 4. I g. myself to prayer

Jer. 17. 10. to give every man according, 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up
Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given
John 10. 28. I give to them eternal.
Acts 3. 6. such as I have I g. thee
20. 35. more blessed to g. than
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
Eph. 4. 28. to g. to him that need.
1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to
2 Sam. 22. 50. give thanks, 1 Chr. 16. 8. 34, 35. 41. Neh. 12. 24. Ps. 35. 18. and 79. 13. and 92. 1. and 105. 1. and 107. 1. and 118. 1. 29. and 136. 1. 3.
Ps. 6. 5. in grave who—to thee
30. 4.—at remember. of his, 97. 12. 119. 62. at midnight I'll rise
Eph. 1. 16. cease not to—1 Thess. 1. 2. 2 Thess. 2. 13. Col. 1. 3. 1 Thess. 5. 18. in every thing—Phil. 4. 6.
Mat. 13. 14. him shall be given, 12. 11. it is g. to you to know the
Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
John 6. 39. of all which he hath g.
65. come to me except it be g.
19. 11. except it were g. thee
Rom. 11. 35. hath first g. to him
1 Cor. 2. 12. things freely g. us of
2 Cor. 9. 7. G. loves cheerful giver
Ps. 37. 21. shews mercy & giveth
Prov. 28. 27. g. to poor shall not
Is. 40. 29. g. power to the faint
42. 5. g. breath to the people on
1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth us richly all
James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally
4. 6. he g. more grace to humb.
1 Pet. 4. 11. the ability that God g.

GLAD my heart is, Ps. 16. 9.
Ps. 31. 7. I'll be g. and rejoice in
64. 10. righteous shall be g. in
104. 34. sweet I'll be g. in Lord
122. 1. I was g. when they said
Luke 1. 19. glad tidings, 8. 1. 15. 32. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
Mark 6. 20. heard him gladly, 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people g. received him
Acts 2. 41. that g. received his
2 Cor. 12. 15. I g. spend and be
Ps. 4. 7. put gladness in my heart
30. 11. hast girded me with g.
45. 7. with oil of g. Heb. 1. 9.
51. 8. me to hear joy and g.
97. 11. g. sown for upright in
100. 2. serve the Lord with g.
106. 5. rejoice in the g. of thy
Is. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g.
51. 11.
51. 3. joy and g.—shall be found
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
14. 17. their h. with food and g.

GLASS we see through, 1 Cor. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
James 1. 23. natural face in a glass
Rev. 4. 6. a sea of glass, 15. 2.
21. 18. pure gold like clear g.

GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.

GLORY, Gen. 31. 1. Ps. 49. 16.
1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine power and g. Mat. 6. 13.
Ps. 8. 5. crowned with g. and hon. Heb. 2. 7.
73. 24. afterw. receive me to g.
89. 17. the g. of their strength.
145. 11. speak of the g. of thy
Prov. 3. 35. wise shall inherit g.
16. 31. head is a crown of glory
20. 29. g. of young men is their
25. 27. search his own g. is not g.
Is. 4. 5. upon all the g. shall be a
23. 9. pur. to stain pride of all g.
24. 16. songs even glory to the
28. 5. shall be for a crown of g.
Jer. 2. 11. changed their glory Ps. 106. 20.
Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands, 15.
Hos. 4. 7. change their glory into
Hag. 2. 7. I'll fill this house with g.
9. g. of this latter house shall be
Zech. 2. 5. g. in midst, 8. after g.
6. 13. build house and bear g.
Mat. 6. 2. may have glory of men
16. 27. come in g. of his Father, 24. 30.
Luke 2. 14. g. to G. in the highest
32. light of gent. g. of thy peop.
John 1. 14. his g. as g. of only-be.
17. 5. g. me with that g. I had
22. g. which thou gavest I ve
Rom. 2. 7. seek for g. and honour
11. 36. to whom be g. for ever
Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
Rom. 16. 27. to G. be g. thro' C.
1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is g. of man glory of God
15. 43. dishon. it is raised in g.
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
4. 17. exceed. eternal weight of g.
Eph. 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace
3. 21. to him be g. in church
13. tribula. for you is your g.
Phil. 3. 19. whose g. is in their
Col. 1. 27. Christ in you hope of g.
3. 4. appear with him in glory
1 Thes. 2. 12. hath called you to g.
20. ye are our g. & joy, 19.
1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unspeak. full of g.
11. suff. of C. & g. should follow, 21.
4. 13. his glory be revealed
14. spirit of glory
5. 1. partaker of the g. be reveal.
4. shall receive a crown of g.

1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to g. by C.
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. & virtue
17. came a voice from the
excellent glory
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g.
5. 12. Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1.
17. 1 Pet. 5. 11. Jude 25.
Josh. 7. 19. give g. to the Lord
1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 29.
Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 8. and 115.
1. Luke 17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.
Ps. 19. 1. glory of God, Prov. 25.
2. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. and
5. 2. 1 Cor. 10. 31. and 11. 7.
2 Cor. 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11.
Exod. 16. 7. g. of the Lord, Num.
14. 21.
1 Kings 8. 11. Ps. 104. 31. and
138. 5. Is. 35. 2. and 40. 5.
and 60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. and 3.
12. 23. and 43. 4. and 44. 4.
Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.
Ps. 29. 9. his glory, 49. 17. and 72.
19. and 113. 4. and 148. 13. Pro.
19. 11. Is. 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Mat.
6. 29. and 19. 28. and 25. 31.
John 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph.
1. 12. and 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3.
Job 29. 20. my glory, Ps. 16. 9. and
30. 12. and 57. 8. and 108. 1.
Is. 42. 8. and 48. 11. and 43. 7.
and 60. 7. and 66. 18.
John 8. 50. and 17. 24.
Exod. 33. 18. thy glory, Ps. 8. 1.
and 63. 2. Is. 60. 19. and 63. 15.
Jer. 14. 21.
1 Chron. 16. 10. g. ye in his holy
Ps. 64. 10. upright in heart shall g.
106. 5. I may g. with thy inher.
Isa. 41. 16. shall g. in holy One of
45. 25. Israel be justified and g.
Jer. 9. 24. that g.—g. in this know
Rom. 4. 2. hath to g. but not bef.
5. 3. we g. in tribulation
1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth g. in L.
3. 21. let no man glory in men
2 Cor. 5. 12. g. on behalf g. in ap.
11. 18. many g. after the flesh
12. 1. not expedient for me to g.
9. I'll rather g in my infirm.
Gal. 6. 14. G. forbid I g. save in
Is. 25. 3. strong peop. shall glorify
60. 7. g. the house of my glory
Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father in hea.
John 12. 28. Father g. thy name
17. 1. glorify thy Son
21. 19. what death he should g.
Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body
Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visit.
Rev. 15. 4. who not fear and g. thy
Lev. 10. 3. before all peo. I'll be g.
Ps. 50. 23. offereth praise g. me
Mat. 9. 8. they glorify God, 15. 31.
Luke 7. 16.
John 7. 39. J. was not yet glorified
15. 8. herein is my F. g. much
7. 10. mine are thine, I am g.

Acts 3. 13. G. of our faith hath g
4. 21. all men g. God for what
Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as
8. 30. whom he justi. them he g
Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
2 Thess. 1. 10. shall come to be g
3. 1. may free course and be g.
Heb. 5. 5. even C. g. not himself
1 Pet. 4. 11. in all things may be g.
14. on your part he is g.
Rev. 18. 7. how much she hath g.
1 Cor. 5. 6. glorying, 9. 15. 2 Cor.
7. 4. and 12. 11.
Exod. 15. 6. glorious in power
11. who is like thee g. in
Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fear.
1 Chr. 29. 13. praise thy g. name
Ps. 45. 13. king's daughter all g.
66. 2. make his praise glorious
72. 19. blessed be his g. name,
Neh. 9. 5.
76. 4. art more g. and excellent
87. 3. g. things are spoken of
111. 3. work is honourable & g.
145. 5. speak of g. honour of
12. make known his g. maj.
Is. 4. 2. branch of Lord shall be g.
11. 10. his rest shall be glorious
22. 23. be for a g. throne to
30. 30. cause his g. voice to be
33. 21. g. L. will be to us a place
49. 5. I shall be g. in eyes of L.
60. 13. make place of my feet g.
63. 1. who is this g. in his appa.
12. his g. arm, 14. a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. higher throne
Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of children
2 Cor. 3. 7. ministration glorious,
8. 10. 11.
4. 4. light of g. gospel should
Eph. 5. 27. present to himself a g.
Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g.
Col. 1. 11. according to his g.
1 Tim. 1. 11. accord. to g. gospel
Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appear.
Exod. 15. 1. gloriously, Is. 24. 23.

GLUTTON, Deut. 21. 20. Prov.
23. 21.
Mat. 11. 19. gluttonous, Luke 7
34.

GNASH, Job. 16. 9. Ps. 35. 16
and 37. 12. and 112. 10. Lam.
2. 16. Mark 9. 18.
Mat. 8. 12. gnash. of teeth, 13. 42.
50. and 22. 13. and 24. 51. and
25. 30. Luke 13. 28.

GNAT, and swallow camel, Mat.
23. 14.

GNAW, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10

GO, Judg. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21.
Mat. 8. 9. Luke 10. 37. John
6. 68.

Job 10. 21. I go, Ps. 39. 13. and 139. 7. Mat. 21. 30. John 7. 33. and 8. 14. 21.
Exod. 4. 23. let go, 5. 1.
Gen. 32. 26. not let go, Exod. 3. 19. Job 27. 6. Song 3. 4.
Exod. 23. 23. shall go, 32. 34. and 33. 14. Acts 25. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 21. should go, Prov. 22. 6.
Jude 11. 35. go back, Ps. 80. 18.
Num. 22. 18. go beyond, 1 Thess. 4. 6.
Gen. 45. 1. go out, Ps. 60. 10. Is. 52. 11. and 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek. 46. 9. Mat. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5 12.
Deut. 4. 40. go well with thee, 5. 16. and 19. 13. Prov. 11. 10. and 30. 29.
Job 34. 21. seeth all his goings
Ps. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy
40. 2. feet and established my g.
68. 24. seen thy g. O G. in sanct.
121. 8. L. preserve thy g. out
Prov. 5. 21. ponders all his g.
20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. whose g. are of old from

GOAT, Lev. 3. 12. and 16. 8. 20. 21.
Is. 1. 11. delight not in blood of g.
Ezek. 34. 17. between rams and g.
Dan. 8. 5. he g. 8. rough g. 21.
Zech. 10. 3. I punished the goats
Mat. 25. 32, 33. set g. on left hand
Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats, 10. 4. and 13. 19.

GOD, and gods for men representing God, Exod. 4. 16. and 7. 1. and 22. 28. Ps. 82. 1. 6.
John 10. 34. for idols which are put in God's place, Deut. 32. 21. Jud. 6. 13. for devil g. of this world, 2. Cor. 4. 4. Gen. 17. 1 I am Almighty God, Job 36. 5. Is. 9. 6. and 10. 11. Jer. 32. 18. Ps. 90. 2. Is. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
Exod. 8. 10. none like Lord our God, 1 Kings 8. 23. Ps. 35. 10. and 86. 8. and 89. 6.
Exod. 18. 11. greater than all gods
Deut. 10. 17. God of gods, Josh. 22. 22. Dan. 2. 47. Ps. 136. 2.
Deut. 32. 39. there is no god with me, 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chron. 6. 14. and 32. 15. Is. 45. 10. and 44. 6. 8. and 45. 5. 14. 21, 22.
Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man, 36. 26.
Ps. 18. 31. who is God save Lord, 86. 10.
Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful God, Neh. 1. 5.

Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee
Mat. 6. 24. not serve G. & mamm 16. 17. none good but one God
Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead but 32. there is one G. & none
John 17. 3. the only true God, John 5. 20.
Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to
Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true & every 8. 31. if G. be for us who can be 9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever 15. 5. God of patience 13. God of hope
1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all
2 Cor. 1. 3. God of all comfort
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all call. God, Dan. 11. 36.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in flesh
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.
1 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace when
1 John 4. 12. no man seen God, John 1. 18.
Deut. 10. 17. great God, 2 Sam. 22. 2 Chron. 2. 5. Job 36. 26 Neh. 1. 5. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 22. 18, 19. Dan. 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.
Deut. 5. 26. living God, Josh. 3 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26. 36. 2 Kings 19. 4. 16.
Exod. 34. 6. God merciful. Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Ps. 116. 5. Jon. 4. 2.
Gen. 49. 24. mighty God, Deut. 7. 21. and 10. 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5. Ps. 50. 1. and 132. 2. 5. Isa. 9. 6. and 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
2 Chron. 15. 3. true God, Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3. 1 Thess. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 29.
Gen. 39. 9 do this wickedness and sin against God, Num. 21. 5. Ps. 78. 19. Hos. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. and 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. and 9. 20. Rev. 15. 6. Dan. 11. 36.
Ps. 42. 2. before God, 56. 18. and 61. 7. and 63. 3. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom. 2. 13. and 5. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. James 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
John 9. 16. of God, Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. and 11. 12. 2 Cor. 5. 18. and 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. and 4. 1. 3. 6. and 5. 19. 3 John 11.
Exod. 2. 23. to God, Ps. 43. 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Is. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. and 11. 6. and 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. and 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. and 12. 5.
Gen. 5 22. with God, 24. and 6. 9. and 32. 28. Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 9. 2. and 25. 4. Ps. 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12. John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
Gen. 28. 21. my God, Exod. 15. 2.

Ps. 22. 1. and 31. 14. and 91. 2. and 118. 28. Hos. 2. 23. Zech. 13. 9. John 20. 17. 28.
Exod. 5. 8. our God, Deut. 31. 17. and 32. 3. Josh. 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32. Ps. 67. 6.
Exod. 20. 2. thy God, 5. 7. 10. 12. Ps. 50. 7. and 81. 10.
Exod. 6. 7. your God, Lev. 11. 44. and 19. 2, 3, 4.
Exod. 32. 11. his God, Lev. 4. 22.
Gen. 17. 8. their God, Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. and 31. 33. and 32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. and 34. 24. and 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
2 Chron. 36. 23. God of heaven, Ezra 5. 11. and 6. 10. and 7. 12. 23. Neh. 1. 4. and 2. 4. Ps. 136 26. Dan. 2. 18, 19. 44. John 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. and 16. 11.
Exod. 24. 10. God of Israel, Num. 16. 9. Josh. 7. 19. and 13. 33. and 22. 16. 24. and 24. 25. Judg. 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. Isa. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Mat. 15. 31.
Rom. 15. 33. God of peace, 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 20.
Ps. 24. 5. God of his salvation, of our salvation, 65. 5. and 68. 19, 20. and 79. 9. and 85. 4. and 95. 1.
Acts 17. 29. Godhead, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.

GODLY, Ps. 4. 3. and 12. 1. and 32. 6. Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. sincerity we had
7. 9. sorrow after a g. manner, 10. 11.
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, right. g. in
Heb. 12. 28. God accept. with g.
1 Tim. 2. 2. life in all godliness, 10. and 3. 16. and 6. 3. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5.
4. 7. exercise thyself to g. 6. 11.
8. g. is profitable to all things
6. 3. doctrine according to g. Tit. 1. 1.
6. g. with contentm. is great
Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g.
2 Pet. 1. 3. pertain to life and g.
6. add to patience g.
7. to g. brotherly-kindn.
3. 11. ought ye to be in all g.

GOLD, Gen. 2. 11. and 13. 2. Is. 2. 7.
Job 23. 10. shall come forth like g.
31. 24. made g. my hope, fine g.
Ps. 19. 10. desired than g. fine g.
119. 127. love com. above g. fine g. 72.

Prov. 8. 19. fruit is better than g.
Is. 13. 12. more precious than g.
Zech. 13. 9. I'll try them as g. is
1 Cor. 3. 12. if build g. silver pre.
1 Tim. 2. 9. adorn not with gold, 1 Pet. 3. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 7. faith more pre. than g.
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g. tried in

GOOD, Deut. 6. 24. and 10. 13.
Gen. 1. 31. all things were very g.
2. 18. it is not g. for man to be
32. 12. saidst I'll surely do thee g.
50. 20. God meant it unto good, 45. 5. 7.
2 Kings 20. 19. g. is word of Lord Is. 39. 8.
Ps. 34. 8. taste and see that L. is g.
73. 1. truly God is g. to Israel
85. 12. Lord will give what is g. 84. 11.
86. 5. thou Lord art g. ready to
106. 5. I may see the g. of thy
119. 68. thou art g. Lord dost g.
145. 9. Lord is g. to all, 136. 1.
Lam. 3. 25. Lord is g. to seeketh
Mic. 6. 8. shewed thee what is g.
Mat. 19. 17. why call me g. none g.
Rom. 3. 8. do evil that g. may
7. 18. how to perform g. I find
1 Thes. 5. 15. follow g. 3 John 11
Neh. 2. 18. hand for this g. work
Mat. 26. 10. wrought a—on me
John 10. 33. a—we stone thee not
2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every—
Phil. 1. 6. begun a—will finish it
Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every—
2 Thess. 2. 17. stablish you in every
1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every—
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to—Tit. 3. 1.
Tit. 1. 16. to every—reprobate
Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every—
Mat. 5. 16. may see your g. works
John 10. 32. many—have I shew.
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of—
Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to—
Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J. to—
1 Tim. 2. 10. but with—prof. godl.
5. 10. well reported of for—
25. the—of some are manifest
Tit. 3. 8. careful to maintain—14.
Heb. 10. 24. prov. to love and to—
1 Pet. 2. 12. may be your—which
Exod. 33. 19. make my goodness
34. 6. L. G. abundant in g. and
2 Chr. 6 41. let saints rejoice in g.
Neh. 9. 25. delight them. in thy g.
35. serv. thee in thy great g.
Ps. 16. 2. my g. extends not to
23. 6. g. and mercy shall follow
27. 13 believed to see g. of Lord
31. 19. how great is thy goodness, Zech. 9. 17.
33. 5. earth is full of g. of Lord, 145. 7.
52. 1. g. of God endureth conti.

Ps. 65. 4. satisfied with g. of thy
11. crownest year with thy g.
Is. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on
Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord and his g.
Rom. 2. 4. g. of G. leads to repen.
Rom. 11. 22. beholding g. & seve.
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is g. Gal.
3. 22.

GOSPEL, Mark 1. 1. 15. & 8. 35.
Mat. 4. 23. preaching g. of kingd.
Mark 16. 15. preach g. to every
Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. gospel of God, 15. 16.
1 Tim. 1. 11.
1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
4. 15. begotten you through g.
9. 14. that preach g. live of g.
Cor. 4. 3. g. be hid, 4. glorious g.
11. 4. another gospel which ye,
Gal. 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.
Eph. 1. 13. gospel of salvation
6. 15. gospel of peace
Phil. 1. 27. becometh g. faith of g.
Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.
23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellowship in gospel
1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came in pow.
Heb. 4. 2. unto us was g. preached
1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preach. to dead
Rev. 14. 6. having everlasting g.

GOVERNMENT, Isa. 9. 6, 7. and 22. 21. 1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

GRACE, Ezra 9. 8. Esth. 2. 17. Ps. 84. 11. Lord will give g. and
Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly
Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings g. g. to
12. 10. spirit of g. and supplica.
John 1. 14. of F. full of g. & truth
16. we received g. for g.
17. g. and truth came by
Acts 18. 27. them believed thro' g.
Rom. 3. 24. justifi. freely by his g.
5. 20. g. did much more abound
21. g. reigned thro' right. to
Rom. 6. 14. not under law but g.
11. 5. according to election of g.
6. if by g. then not of works,
otherwise g. is no more g.
2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for
Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved, 9.
7. exceeding riches of his g.
4. 29. minister g. to hearers
Tit. 3. 7. justified by his grace
Heb. 4. 16. boldly to throne of g.
12. 28. let us have g. whereby
13. 9. heart be stablished with g.
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of grace of life
5. 5. he giveth grace to humble
2 Pet. 3. 18. grown in g. and kno.
Rom. 1. 7. grace and peace to you,
1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1.
3. Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. Col.
1. 2. 1 Thess. 1. 1. 2 Thess. 1
2. Phil. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet.
1. 2. Jude 4. Rev. 1. 4.
Luke 2. 40. grace of God, Acts 11.
23. and 13. 43. and 14. 3. 26.
and 15. 40. and 20. 24. 32. Rom.
5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. and 3. 10.
and 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2. 7. Heb.
2. 9. and 12. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 12. by—we had convers.
6. 1. receive not—in vain
8. 1. of—bestowed on churches
9. 14. for the exceeding—in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate—
Col. 1. 6. knew—in truth
1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of manif.—
5. 12. this is true—in which we
Jude 4. turning—into lasciviousn.
Acts 15. 11. grace of our Lord J.
Christ, Rom. 16. 20. 24. 1 Cor.
16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. and 13. 14.
Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thess.
5. 28. 2 Thess. 3. 18. Phil. 25.
Rev. 22. 21.—be with you all
Gen. 43. 29. G. be gracious to thee
Exod. 22. 27. I'll hear, for I am g.
33. 19. be g. to whom I'll be g.
34. 6. Lord God merciful and g.
2 Chr. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31.
Ps. 103. 8. and 116. 5. and
145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
Num. 6. 25. Lord be gracious, 2
Sam. 12. 22.
Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
Ps. 77. 9. God forgotten to be g.
86. 15. full of compassion and g.
111. 4. and 112. 4.
Isa. 30. 18. wait that he may be g.
19. he will be very g. 33. 2.
Amos 5. 15. may be L. will be g.
Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art g.
Mal. 1. 9. beseech God to be g. Is.
33. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 3. ye tasted that L. is g.
Gen. 33. 5. graciously, 11. Ps
119. 29.
Hos. 14. 2. receive us graciously

GRAFTED, Rom. 11. 17. 19. 23, 24.

GRANT, Job 10. 12. Ps. 140. 8.
Prov. 10. 24. Rom. 15. 5. Eph.
3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.

GRAPES of gall, Deut. 32. 32.
Song 2. 13. tender grapes, 15. and
7. 7. of grapes
Is. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2. sour g.
Mic. 7. 1. soul desireth first ripe g.

GRASS, Ps. 37. 2. and 90. 5. and
92. 7. and 102. 4. 11. Is. 44. 4.
and 51. 12.
Ps. 103. 15. man's days are like g.
Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is grass, 7. 8.
1 Pet. 1. 24. James 1. 10, 11

Mat 6. 30. if God so clothe the g.
Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. hurt grass

GRAVE, 1 Kings 2. 9. & 14. 13.
Sam. 2. 6. L. brings down to g.
Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full
14. 13. hide me in grave, 17. 13.
Ps. 6. 5. in grave who shall give
30. 3. brought my soul from g.
Prov. 1. 12. swallow up alive as g.
Eccl. 9. 10. no wisdom in grave
is. 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee
Hos. 13. 14. power of g. O g. I'll
1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is thy
Zech. 3. 9. I'll grave the graving
Job 19. 24. graven with iron pen
Is. 49. 16. I have g. thee upon
Jer. 17. 1. sin g. on tables of
1 Tim. 3. 4. 8. 11. grave, Titus
2. 2. 7.

GRAY, Ps. 71. 18. Prov. 20. 29.
Hos. 7 9.

GREAT, Gen. 12. 2. and 70. 8.
Deut. 29. 24. great anger, 2 Chro.
34. 21.
1 Sam. 6. 9. great evil, Neh. 13.
27. Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan.
9. 12.
Ps. 47. 2. great King, 48. 2. and
95. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
Job 32. 9. great men, Jer. 5. 5.
Exod. 32. 11. great power, Neh. 1.
10. Job 23. 6. Ps. 147. 5. Neh.
1. 3. Acts 4. 33. and 8. 10.
Rev. 11. 17.
Exod. 32. 21. so great, Deut. 4. 7,
8. 1 Kings 3. 9. Ps. 77. 13. and
103. 11. Mat. 8. 10. and 15. 33.
2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3. and 12.
1. Rev. 16. 18. and 18. 17.
Job 5. 9. great things, 9. 10. and
37. 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hos. 8. 12.
Luke 1. 49.
Gen. 6. 5. great wickedness, 39. 9.
Job 22. 5. Joel. 3. 13. 2 Chro.
28. 13.
Job 23. 12. G. is greater than man
Mat. 12. 42. a g. than Solomon is
John 1. 50. see g. things than
4. 12. art thou g. than, 8. 53.
10. 29. my Father g. than all
14. 28. my Father is g. than I
Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that prophes.
John 4. 4. g. is he that is, 3. 20.
5. 9. witness of God is greater
Sam. 30. 6. David was greatly
Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned g. in
Kings 18. 3. Obadi. feared L. g.
Chron. 16. 25. great is the Lord
and greatly to be praised, Ps. 48.
1. and 36. 4. and 145. 3.
Chron. 33. 12. Man. humbled g.
Job 3. 24. thing I g. feared is
Ps. 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth
47. 9. God he is greatly exalted
Ps. 89. 7. God is g. to be feared in
116. 10. spoke I was g. afflicted
Dan. 9. 23. O man greatly beloved,
10. 11. 19.
Mark 12. 27. ye do greatly err
Exod. 15. 7. greatness of thy excel.
Num. 14. 19. pardon accord. to g.
Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye g. to our G.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is greatness,
2 Chron. 9. 6.
Neh. 13. 22. spare accord. to g. of
Ps. 66. 3. g. of thy power, 79. 11.
Eph. 1. 19.
145. 3. his g. is unsearchable, 6.
Is. 63. 1. travelling in g. of his

GREEDY of gain, Prov. 1. 19. &
15. 27.
Is. 56. 11. they are g. dogs never
1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy luc. 8.
Eph. 4. 19. unclean. with greedin.

GRIEF, Isa. 53. 3, 4. 10. Heb.
13. 17.
Gen. 6. 6. grieved him at his heart
Judg. 10. 16. his soul was g. for
Ps. 95. 10. forty years long was I g.
119. 158. I beheld transgressions
and was greedy, 139. 21.
Is. 54. 6. woman forsaken and g.
Jer. 5. 3. smitten they have not g.
Lam. 3. 33. nor g. children of men
Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of
Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardness
10. 22. went away g. for he had
Rom. 14. 15. if broth. be g. at thy
Ps. 10. 5. ways are always grievous
Mat. 23. 4. burdens g. to be borne
Acts 20. 29. death shall g. wolves
Heb. 12. 11. no chast. is joy, but g.
1 John 5. 3. command. are not g.
Mat. 8. 6. grievously torm. 15. 22.

GRIND faces of poor, Isa. 3. 15.
Mat. 21. 44. it will g. him to pow.
Eccl. 12. 3. grinders cease beca. 4.

GROAN earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2. 4.
John 11. 33. J. groaned in spirit
Rom. 8. 22. whole creat. groaneth
Ps. 66. weary with my groaning
38. 9. my g. is not hid from
102. 20. to hear the g. of prison.
Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be utt.

GROUNDED or correcting staff,
Is. 30. 32.
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love
Col. 1. 23. if continue in faith g.

GROW, Gen. 48. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
Ps. 92. 12. g. like a cedar in Leba.
Hos. 14. 5. g. as lily, 7. g. as vine
Mal. 4. 2. shall g. up as calves of
Eph. 2. 21. g. unto an holy temp.
4. 15. may g. up into him in all
1 Pet. 2. 2. milk that ye may g.

2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace & knowl.

GRUDGE, Lev. 19. 18. Jam. 5. 9. Pet. 4. 9. grudging, 2 Cor. 9. 7.

GUIDE unto death, Ps. 48. 14.
Ps. 73. 24. shalt g. me with thy
112. 5. g. his affairs with discr.
Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh g. of her
Is. 58. 11. L. shall g. thee contin.
Jer. 3. 4. my F. thou art g. of my
Luke 1. 79. g. our feet into way of
John 16. 13. g. you into all truth
1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children g. the

GUILE, Exod. 21. 14. Ps. 55. 11. 2 Cor. 12. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 3.
Ps. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no g.
34. 13. keep lips from guile, 1 Pet. 3. 10.
John 1. 47. indeed in whom no g.
1 Pet. 2. 1. lay. aside all malice g.
22. neither was g. found

GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. and 22. 27.
Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear g. Num. 14. 18. Gen. 42. 21.
Rom. 3. 19. all world g. before G.
1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body, and blood of guilty
James 2. 10. offend in one point g.
Exod. 20. 7. not hold him guiltless

GULF fixed, Luke 16. 26.

H.

HABITABLE parts, Prov. 8. 31.

HABITATION, 2 Chron. 6. 2. and 29. 6.
Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy holy h. Ps. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13.
Ps. 26. 8. loved h. of thy house
71. 3. be thou my strong h.
74. 20. full of the h. of cruelty
89. 14. h. of thy throne, 97. 2.
91. 9. made most High thy h.
107. 7. led them to a city of h.
Prov. 3. 33. he blesseth h. h. of
Is. 33. 20. see Jerusal. a quiet h.
63. 15. behold from h. of thy
Jer. 31. 23. O h. of justice and
Luke 16. 9. you into everlast. h.
Eph. 2. 22. h. of God thro' Spirit
Jude 6. angels left their own h.
Rev. 18. 2. h. of devils, hold, cage

HAIL, Isa. 28. 2. 17. Rev. 8. 7. and 16. 21.

HAIR, Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
Ps. 40. 12. more than h. of, 69. 4.
Hos. 7. 9. gray hairs are here and
Mat. 5. 36. make one h. white or

Mat. 10. 30. h. of your head num
Luke 12. 7.
1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.

HALT between, 1 Kings 18. 21.
Mic. 4. 6. assemble her that halts
Jer. 20. 10. watch. for my halting

HAND, Gen. 3. 22. and 16. 12.
Deut. 33. 3. his saints are in thy a
Ezra 7. 9. good h. of his God upon
8. 22. h. of our G. is on them for
Job 12. 6. into whose h. G. bring
Pro. 10. 4. h. of diligent—slack h
11. 21. tho' h. join in h. 16. 5.
12. 24. h. of diligent shall bear
Isa. 1. 12. required this at your h
Mat. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot
John 13. 3. all things into his h.
1 Pet. 5. 6. humb. under mighty h.
Numb. 11. 23. L.'s h. wax. short
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into—not
Job 2. 10. rece. good at—and not
12. 9.—hath wrought, Is. 41. 20.
19. 21. have pity for—hath touch
Isa 49. 2. received of—double for
59. 1.—is not shortened that it
Ps. 16. 8. he is at my right hand
11. at thy—are pleasures
18. 35. thy right h. hath holden
48. 10. thy—is full of righteous.
73. 23. hast holden me by my—
110. 5. Lord at thy—shall strike
137. 5. let my—forget her cunn.
139. 10. thy h. lead and hold me
Prov. 3. 16. length of days is at her
Eccl. 10. 2. wise man's heart at his
9. 1. wise & their work are in h.
Song 2. 6. his—doth embrace, 8. 3.
Mat. 5. 30. if thy—offend thee cut
6. 3. left h. not know what thy—
20. 23. one on—and another on
25. 33. sheep on—goats on left
Mark 14. 62. sitting on—of power
16. 19. sat on—of God, Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. and 8. 1. and 10. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22. Acts 2. 33. and 7. 55, 56.
Ps. 31. 5. into thy h. I commend
145. 16. thou openest—and sati.
Prov. 30. 32. lay—upon thy mouth
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever—findeth
Is. 26. 11. when—is lifted up they
Mat. 18. 8. if—or thy foot offend
Acts 4. 28. to do whatsoever—and
Gen. 27. 22. hands are h. of Esau
Exod. 17. 12. Moses h. were heavy
Job 17. 9. hath clean h. shall be
Ps. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure
76. 5. of might found their h.
119. 73. thy h. made and fashio.
Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to
31. her of fruit of her h.
Is. 1. 15. spread forth your h. I'll
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands

Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or two
Luke 1. 74. deliv. out of h. of our
9. 44. delivered into h. of men
John 13. 9. but also my h. and my
1 Cor. 5. 1. house not made with h.
Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
1 Tim. 2. 8. where lift. up holy h.
Heb. 9. 11. taber. not made with h.
10. 31. fearful to fall into h. of
James 4. 8. cleanse your hands ye
1 John 1. 1. h. have handled word
Col. 2. 14. h. writing of ordinances

HANDLE me & see, Luke 24. 39.
Col. 2. 21. taste not h. not which
2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of God

HANDMAID, Ps. 86. 16. & 116.
16. Prov. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38. 48.

HANG, Ps. 137. 2. Josh. 8. 29.
Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed, Gal.
3. 13.
28. 66. thy life shall h. in doubt
Job 26. 7. he h. earth on nothing
Mat. 18. 6. millstone h. about his
22. 40. on these h. all law and
Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down

HAPPEN, Jer. 44. 23. Rom. 11.
25.
Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall happen
to just, 1 Pet. 3. 13
Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to them
8. 14. h. according to work of
9. 11. time and chance h. to
1 Cor. 10. 11. these h. for examp.

HAPPY, 1 for daughter, Gen. 30.
13.
Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou, O Israel
2 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men thy
Job 5. 17. h. is man whom God
Ps. 127. 5. h. man has his quiver
128. 2. h. shalt thou be and it be
137. 8. h. be that reward, 9.
144. 15. h. people whose God is
146. 5. h. he that hath God of
Prov. 3. 13. h. man that finds, 18.
14. 21. hath mercy on poor h. is
16. 20. whoso trusts in L. h. is
28. 14. h. is man that fears
29. 18. that keepeth law h. is he
Jer. 12. 1. why are they h. that
Mal. 3. 15. we call proud h. tem.
John 13. 17. happy are ye if ye do
Rom. 14. 22. h. he that condemns
James 5. 11. count them h. which
1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteo. h.
4. 14. for name of Christ h. ye
2 Cor. 7. 40. happier if she so abide

HARD, Gen. 35. 16, 17. Exod. 1.
14. and 18. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2.
Ps. 88. 7.
Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too hard
2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Zeru. too h.
2 Kings 2. 10. thou asked a hard
Ps. 60. 3. shewed thy people hard
Prov. 13. 15. way of transgr. is h.
Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h. 27.
Mat. 25. 24. thou art a hard man
Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for that
John 6. 60. this hard saying who
Acts 9. 5. hard for thee to kick,
26. 14.
2 Pet. 3. 16. some things hard to
Jude 15. of all their h. speeches

HARDEN, Exod. 4. 21. Deut.
15. 7.
Josh. 11. 20. Job 6. 10. & 39 16.
Job 9. 4. who hath h. himself
Prov. 21. 29. harden his face
28. 14. harden heart
16. 1. h. his neck destroyed
Is. 63. 17. h. our heart from thy
Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
Rom. 9. 13. whom he will he h.
Heb. 3. 8. h. not your heart as in,
15. and 4. 7. Ps. 95. 8.
Heb. 3. 13. lest any be h. through
Prov. 18. 19. offended is harder
Jer. 5. 3. made faces h. than rock
Ezek. 3. 9. h. than flint thy foreh.
Mat. 19. 8. because of hardness of
your hearts
Mark 3. 5. grieved for h. of their
Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. & impeni.
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. as good

HARLOT, Gen. 34. 31. Josh. 2.
1. Judges 11. 1. Prov. 7. 10.
Isa. 1. 21. and 23. 15.
Jer. 2. 20. play the harlot, 3. 1. 6.
8. Ezek. 16. 15, 16. 41. Hos.
2. 5. and 4. 15.
Mat. 21. 31. harlot go into king-
dom of God before, 32.
1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to h. is one
Heb. 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab
James 2. 25. was not Rahab h.
Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. abomina

HARM, Gen. 31. 52. Acts 28. 5.
1 Chron. 16. 22. my prophets no h.
Ps. 105. 15. Prov. 3. 30. Jer.
39. 12.
1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will h
Mat. 10. 16. harmless, Phil. 2. 15.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, h. undefiled

HARVEST, Gen. 8. 22. & 30 14.
Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest
Is. 9. 3. thee according to joy of h.
Jer. 5. 24. appointed weeks of h.
8. 20. h. is past summer ended
51. 33. harvest shall come, Joel
3. 13.
Mat. 9. 37. harvest plenteous
38. pray Lord of harvest
13. 39. h. is the end of world
Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth ripe, Joel
3. 13.

HASTE, Exod. 12. 11. 33. Isa. 52. 12.
Ps. 31. 22. I said in my h. 116. 11.
38. 22. make h. to help me, 40. 13. & 70. 1. 5. & 71. 12. & 141. 1.
119. 60. made h. & delayed not
Song 8. 14. make h. my beloved
Isa. 28. 16. bel. shall not make h.
49. 17. child. shall not make h.
Ps. 16. 4. after another god
Isa. 5. 19. him h. his work that
60. 22. I the L. will h. it in his
Jer. 1. 12. h. my word to perform
Prov. 14. 29. hasty of spirit, Eccl. 7. 9.
21. 5. thoughts of h. only want
29. 20. h. in words more hope of
20. 21. inher. gotten hastily not

HATE, Gen. 24. 60. Deut. 21. 15.
Lev. 16. 17. not h. thy brother in
Deut. 7. 10. them that h. him
1 Kings 22. 8. h. him, for he never
Ps. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee
97. 10. that love the L. hate evil
119. 104. h. every false way, 128.
113. I h. vain, 163. h. lying
139. 21. not I h. them that h.
Prov. 8. 13. fear of Lord is to hate
36. that h. me love death
Jer. 44. 4. this abo. thing that I h.
Amos 5. 10. h. him that rebuketh
15. h. the evil and love
Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good & love
Luke 14. 26. and h. not his father
John 7. 7. cannot h. you but me
15. 18. world h. you it hated me
Rom. 7. 15. what I h. that do I
1 John 3. 13. not if world h. you
Rev. 2. 6. of Nicol. which I h. 15.
17. 16. shall h. the whore and
Prov. 1. 29. for they hated knowl.
5. 12. how have I h. instruction
Isa. 66. 5. your bro. that h. you
Mal. 1. 3. I h. Esau, Rom. 9. 13
Mat. 10. 22. shall be h. of all men
Mark 13. 13. Luke 21. 17.
Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him
John 15. 24. h. both me & F. 18.
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever h. his
Rom. 1. 30. backbiters h. of God
2 Sam. 19. 6. hatest friends and
Ps. 5. 5. hatest all workers of ini.
50. 17. seeing thou hatest instr.
Exod. 23. 5. of him that hateth
Prov. 13. 24. spareth the rod h.
John 12. 15. h. his life in this
1 John 2. 9. h. his bro. is in darkn.
11. and 3. 15. and 4. 20.
Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousn.
Tit. 3. 3. hateful & h. one an
Jude 23. h. garment spotted

HAUGHTY my heart is not, Ps. 131. 1.
Prov. 16. 18. h. spirit bef. 18. 12.
Pro. 21. 24. proud and h. scorner
Zeph. 3. 11. no more be h. becau.
Isa. 2. 11. haughtiness, 17. and 13. 11. and 16. 6.

HEAD, Gen. 2. 10. and 40. 13.
Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.
49. 26. blessings on h. of him separate from, Deut. 33. 16.
Ezra 9. 6. increased over our h.
Ps. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.
Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is crown of
90. 29. of old men is gray h.
Eccl. 2. 14. man's eyes in his h.
9. 8. let thy h. lack no ointment
Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
11. his h. is as most fine g.
Isa. 1. 5. whole h. is sick & heart
6. sole of foot to crown of h.
Jer. 9. 1. that my h. were waters
48. 37. every head shall be bald
Ezek. 9. 10. way on h. 64. 43.
Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h. on thy
38. thou art this h. of, 32.
Zech. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone of
Mat. 8. 20. not where to lay his h.
14. 8. give me the h. of John
Rom. 12. 20. fire on h. Ps. 25. 22.
1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is C. h. of
woman is man h. of C. is God
4. h. covered disho. h. v. 5.
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h. over
4. 15. grow up in all to h. even
5. 23. husb. h. of wife C. of chur.
Col. 1. 18. he is h. of the, 2. 19.
Rev. 19. 12. or. his h. many
Psal. 24. 7 lift up your h. 9.
Isa. 35. 10. joy on their h. 51. 11.
Luke 21. 28. lift up your h. for
Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten horns
Job 5. 13. headlong, Luke 4. 29. Acts 1. 18.
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady high-minded

HEAL her now, O G. Num. 12. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I wound, I h. and I
2 Chron. 7. 14. I will heal their
Ps. 6. 2. h. me for my bones are
41. 4. h. my soul for I have
60. 2. h. breaches for land
Isa. 57. 18. seen way and I'll heal
Jer. 3. 22. I'll h. your, Hos. 14. 4.
17. 14. h. me and I shall be ...
Hos. 6. 1. torn and he will h. us
Luke 4. 18. h. the broken-hearted
23. ye'll say physician h.
John 12. 40. and I should heal
2 Chron. 30. 20. L. healed the
Ps. 30. 2. I cried and thou hast h.
107. 20. sent his word & h. them
Is. 6. 10. and be h. Acts 28. 27.
53. 5. stripes we h. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
Jer. 6. 14. h. hurt of, 8. 11.
15. 18. incura. refuseth to be h.
Hos. 7. 1. when I would have h.
Mat. 4. 24. he h. them all, 12. 15. and 14. 14.

Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.
Jam. 5. 16. pray that ye may be h.
Rev. 13. 3. deadly wound was h.
Exod. 15. 26. I am L. that h. thee
Ps. 103. 3. who healeth all thy
147. 3. he healeth the broken in
Is. 30. 26. L. h. stroke of their
Jer. 14. 19. looked for a time of h.
30. 13. thou hast no healing
Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his wings
Mat. 4. 23. h. all mann. of, 19. 25.
1 Cor. 12. 9. another the gifts of h.
Rev. 22. 2. leaves are for h. of na.
Ps. 42. 11. health of my, 43. 5.
67. 2. thy saving h. among all
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be h. to thy
12. 18. the tongue of wise is h.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of h.
30. 17. I'll restore health and h.

HEAP coals, Prov. 25. 22. Rom. 12. 20.
Deut. 32. 23. I'll h. mischiefs on
Job 36. 13. hyp. in heart h. up
Ps. 39. 6. he h. up rich. & know.
2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themselves
James 5. 3. ye have h. treasures
Judges 15. 16. heaps on h. with

HEAR, Gen. 21. 6. and 23. 6.
Deut. 30. 17. turn away not h.
1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down ear & h.
2 Chr. 6. 21. h. from thy dwelling-
Job 5. 27. h. it and know it for
Ps. 4. 1. h. my prayer, 39. 12. & 54. 2. and 51. 1. and 84. 8. and 102. 1. & 143. 1. Dan. 9. 17. 19.
Ps. 4. 3. L. will h. 17. 6. and 145. 19. Zech. 10. 6.
10. 17. wilt cause thy ear to h.
51. 8. cause me to hear joy and
59. 7. say they doth hear, 10. 11.
66. 16. come and h. all ye that
113. 6. ears but they hear not
Prov. 19. 27. cease to h. instruct.
Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to hear
Song 2. 14. me hear thy voi. 8. 13.
Is. 1. 2. h. O heavens and give ear
6. 10. lest they hear with ears, Deut. 29. 2.
55. 3. h. and your soul shall live
Mat. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear
13. 17. to h. those things ye h.
17. 5. my beloved S. h. ye him
18. 17. if ye neglect to h. them
Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye h.
33. as they were able to hear
Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye h.
16. 29. Moses and proph. let h.
John 5. 25. they that hear shall
Acts 10. 33. to h. all comm. of G.
James 1. 19. man be swift to hear
Rev. 2. 7. let him h. what Spirit saith to, and 3. 6, 13. 22.
3. 20. if any h. my voice and
Exod. 2. 24. G. heard their groan.

Ps. 6. 9. L. hath heard my suppl.
10. 17. hast h. desire of, 34. 6.
34 4. I sought L. and he h. me
61. 5. thou hast h. my, 116. 1.
66. 19. verily G. hath h. 18. 6.
118. 21. praise for thou hast h.
120. 1. I cried to L. and he h.
Isa. 40. 28. hast thou not h. not
64. 4. beginn. men have not h.
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and h. but
Jonah 2. 2. I cried to L. and he h.
Mal. 3. 16. L. hearkened and h.
Mat. 6. 7. be h. for much speaking
Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and
John 3. 32. he hath seen and h.
8. 6. wrote as though he h. them
Rom. 10. 14. they have not h.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye not see nor ear h.
Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me
Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that h. it
5. 7. he was heard in that he
James 5. 11. ye h. of patience of
Rev. 3. 3. remem. how hast h. &
Exod. 3. 7. I have heard their cry
6. 5.---groaning, Acts 7. 34.
16. 10.--murmur. Num. 14. 27.
1 Kings 9. 3.—thy prayer & supp.
2 Kings 19. 20. and 20. 5. and 22. 19.
Job 42. 5.—of thee by the hearing
Isa. 49. 8. in accept. time—thee,
2 Cor. 6. 2.
Jer. 31. 18.—Ephraim bemoaning
Ps. 65. 2. thou that hearest pray.
John 11. 42. knew thou h. me
1 Sam. 3. 9. for thy servant h.
Prov. 9. 34. blessed is man that h.
Mat. 7. 24. whoso heareth these
Luke 10. 16. he that h. you h. me
John 9. 31. G. h. not sinners but h.
1 John 5. 4. accor. to his will be h.
Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say
Rom. 2. 13. not hearers but doers
Eph. 4. 29. minister grace to the h.
James 1. 22. doers of word not h.
23. a hearer of word and not
25. not forgetful h. but a doer
Job 42. 5. of thee by hearing of ear
Prov. 20. 12. hearing ear and
28. 9. turneth his ear from h. of
Mat. 13. 14. they h. not, Acts 28. 26.
Rom. 10. 17. faith comes by h. & h.
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.
2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed

HEARKEN to his voice, Deut. 28. 15.
28. 1. if thou hearken, 30. 10.
1 Sam. 15. 22. better to h. than
Ps. 8. 4. 11. my peop. would not h.
103. 20. ang. h. to voice of his
Is. 46. 12. h. unto me ye stout-h.
51. 1. h. unto me ye that follow
55. 2. h. diligently eat good and

HEART, Exod. 28. 30. and 35. 5.

1 Sam. 1. 15. she spake in her h.
10. 9. God gave him another h.
16. 7. but Lord looketh on the h.
24. 5. David's heart smote him
1 Chron. 16. 10. let h. of them rejoice that seek Lord, Ps. 105. 3.
22. 19. set your h. to seek Lord your God
2 Chron. 17. 5. his h. was lifted up in ways of Lord, 30. 19. prepares his heart to seek God of
Ps. 22. 26. your heart shall live for ever, 69. 32.
34. 18. nigh to them of brok. h.
37. 31. law of his G. is in his h.
51. 17. a broken and contrite h. Isa. 66. 2.
64. 6. thought and h. is deep
73. 37. their heart was not right
112. 7. his h. is is fixed trusting in
Prov. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all
10. 20. heart of wicked is little
16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his
27. 19. h. of man answers to
Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wise in house of
10. 2. wise man's h. at his right hand, but a fool's h. is at his
Song 3. 11. day of gladn. of his h.
Is. 6. 10. make h. of this people fat
57. 15. to revive h. of contrite
Jer. 11. 20. triest reins and heart, 17. 10.
12. 11. no man taketh to heart, Isa. 42. 25.
17. 9. h. is deceitful above all
24. 7. I'll give them a h. to know
32. 39. I'll give them one heart, Ezek. 11. 16.
Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with
Ezek. 11. 19. stony h.—h. of flesh
18. 31. make ye new h. & new
36. 26. new h. stony h. h. of flesh
Joel 2. 13. rent your h. not your
Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers to
Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be
12. 34. out of abund. of h. mouth
35. out of good treasure of h. Luke 6. 45.
35. 19. out of h. proceed evil, Mat. 7. 21.
Luke 2. 19. pondered them in her heart, 51.
24. 25. O fools and slow of heart
32. did not our h. burn with
John 14. 1. not h. be troubled, 27.
Acts 5. 33. cut to the h. 7. 54.
12. 23. with purp. of h. cleave
13. 22. man after mine own h.
Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believ.
Cor. 2. 9. nor entered into h. of
1 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshly tables of h.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in hidden man of heart
1 John 3. 10. if h. con. God greater than heart
Deut. 11. 13. him with all thy h. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 3. love L. your God—30. 6.

Mat. 22. 37. Mark 12. 30. 33 Luke 10. 27.
26. 16. statu. keep & do them—
30. 2. turn to L.—and soul, 10.
2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
1 Kings 2. 4. before me in truth—8. 23.
8. 48. return to thee—2 Chron. 6. 38.
2 Chr. 15. 12. seek God of L.—1. 5.
22. 9. sought Lord—31. 21. did—
Ps. 86. 12. I will praise thee—
Prov. 3. 5. trust in L.—and be not
Jer. 29. 13. search for me—
Zeph. 3. 14. sing, be glad, rejoice—
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest—
Ps. 45. 1. my h. is inditing good
57. 7.—is fixed, O God is fixed. 108. 1.
61. 2. what time—is overwhelm.
73. 26. my flesh and—faileth
84. 2. my flesh and—crieth for
109. 22.—is wounded within me
131. 1. L.—is not haughty nor
Song 5. 2. I sleep but—waketh
Jer. 3. 15. pastures according to—
Hos. 11. 8.—is turned within me
1 Kings 8. 61. h. perfect with Lord
11. 4. and 15. 3. 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.
2 Kings 20. 3. and with—2 Chron. 19. 9.
1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with h. 29. 9.
2 Chr. 16. 9. in behalf of whose—
Ps. 101. 2. walk in house with—
Ps. 24. 4. clean hands and pure h.
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are pure in h.
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of pure h.
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on Lord out of—
1 Pet. 1. 22. love with—fervently
Ps. 9. 1. praise him with my whole heart, 111. 1. and 138. 1.
Ps. 119. 2. seek him, 10. favour, 58.
34. observe—69. keep praise
145. cried with my whole h.
Jer. 3. 10. not turned with—but
Col. 3. 23. do it heartily as to Lord

HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. and 48. 6.

HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. and 26. 45.
Ps. 2. 1. why do Heathen rage, Acts 4.
25. 8. give h. (*Gentiles*) for inher.
Mat. 18. 17. let him be as an h.
Gal. 3. 8. justify the h. thro' faith

HEAVEN of heavens cannot contain thee, 1 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chr. 2. 6. and 6. 18.
Ps. 103. 11. as h. is high above
115. 16. h. even heavens are L.
Prov. 25. 3. h. for height & earth
Is. 66. 1. heaven is my throne Acts 7. 49.

Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be
Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed
Mat. 5. 18. h. & earth pass, 24. 25.
Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. 21.
John 1. 51. see h. open & angels
Ps. 73. 25. whom have I in h. but
Eccl. 5. 2. G. is in h. and thou on
Heb. 10. 34. have in h. a better
Pet. 1. 4. inherit. reserved in h.
Ps. 8. 3. consider the h. the work
19. 1. h. declare the glory of G.
89. 11. h. are thine and earth
Isa. 65. 17. create new h. and new earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 21. 1.
Acts 3. 21. h. must receive him
2 Cor. 5. 1. have house etern. in h.
Eph. 4. 10. ascend. far above all h.
Mat. 6. 14. heavenly Father, 26. 32. and 15. 13. and 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
John 3. 12. I tell you of h. things
1 Cor. 15. 48. as is h. such are the heavenly, 49.
Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly places, 20. and 2. 6. and 3. 10.
2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of h. calling

HEAVY, Num. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
Ps. 38. 4. as an h. burden too h.
Prov. 31. 6. to those of h. hearts
Isa. 6. 10. make their ears h. and 58. 6. fast to undo the h. burden
Mat. 11. 28. labour & are h. laden 23. 4. bind h. burdens & grieva.
Ps. 69. 20. I am full of heaviness 119. 28. my soul melteth for h.
Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart makes it 14. 13. the end of that mirth is h.
Is. 61. 3. of praise for spirit of h.
Rom. 9. 2. I have great h. and
1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. thro' manifo.

HEDGE, Job 1. 10. Prov. 15. 19. Is. 5. 5. Hos. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7.

HEED, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.
Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to yours, 4. 15.
Josh. 22. 5. take diligent h. to do
Ps. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto
Eccl. 12. 9. preacher gave good h.
Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of

HEEL his thou shalt bruise, Gen. 3. 15.
Ps. 41. 9. lift up his h. against me, John 13. 18. and 19. 5. iniquity of my heel shall compass
Hos. 12. 3. took his brother by h.

HEIFER, Num. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20. and 48. 34. Hos. 4. 16. and 10. 11. Heb. 9. 13.

HEIR, Gen. 15. 4. and 21. 10.
Prov. 30. 23. handmaid h. to her
Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons no h.
Mat. 21. 38. this is heir let us kill
Rom. 4. 13. Abra. should be h. of
8. 17. if children then h. h. of God, and joint heirs with C.
Gal. 3. 29. childr. h. according to
4. 7. if a son then an h. of God
Eph. 3. 6. should be fellow-heirs
Heb. 1. 2. God hath appoint. h. of
6. 17. might shew to the h. of
11. 7. became h. of right. by faith
1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of grace of

HELD, Ps. 94. 18. Song 3. 4.

HELL, Mat. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43 45.
Deut. 32. 22. burn to lowest hell
2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows h. compass.
Job 11. 8. it is deeper than h. what
26. 6. h. is naked before him
Ps. 9. 17. shall be turned to hell
16. 10. not leave my soul in hell, Acts 2. 7.
55. 15. go down quick into hell
86. 13. my soul from lowest hell
116. 3. pains of h. gat hold on
139. 8. if I make my bed in hell
Pro. 5. 5. her steps take hold of h.
7. 27. her house is the way to h.
9. 18. guests are in depths of h.
15. 11. h. and destruction are
24. he may depart from h.
23. 14. deliver his soul from h.
27. 20. h. & destruct. are never
Is. 5. 14. h. hath enlarged herself
14. 9. h. from beneath is moved
15. be brought down to hell
28. 15. with h. are at agreement, 18.
57. 9. debase thyself even to h. Ezek. 31. 16, 17. and 32. 21. 27.
Amos 9. 2. tho tney dig into h.
Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h. cried
Hab. 2. 5. enlarg. his desire as h.
Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h.-fire
29. body be cast into hell, 30. and 18. 9. Mark 9. 43. 45. 47.
Mat. 10. 28. both soul & body in h.
11. 23. brought down to hell, Luke 10. 15.
16. 18. gates of h. shall not pre.
23. 15. twofold more child of h.
33. can ye escape damn. of h.
Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.
16. 23. rich died, in h. lifted up
Acts 2. 31. soul not left in h. 27.
James 3. 6. tongue set on fire of h.
2 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h.
Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and
6. 8. death and h. followed with
20. 13.—delivered up the dead
14.—were cast into lake of

HELMET, 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chr. 26. 1.
Is. 59. 17. an h. of salvation on his head
Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of salvation
1 Thess. 5. 8. for an h. the hope

HELP meet for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Deut. 33. 29. L. the shield of thy
Judg. 5. 23. came not to h. of the
Ps. 27. 9. thou hast been my help
33. 20. he is our help and shield
40. 17. my help and deliv. 70. 5.
46. 1. God a present help in
60. 11. vain is help of, 108. 12.
71. 12. make haste for my help
89. 19. laid help on one that is
115. 9. L. is their h. & 10. 11.
124. 8. our help is in name of
Hos. 13. 9. but in me is thy help
Acts 26. 22. having obtained h. of
1 Cor. 12. 28. helps, governments
2 Chron. 14. 11. with thee to h.
Ps. 40. 13. haste to help, 70, 1.
Isa. 41. 10. I'll help thee, 13. 14. and 44. 2.
63. 5. there was none to help
Acts 16. 9. over into Maced. & h.
Heb. 4. 16. find grace to help in
1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath L. h.
Ps. 118. 13. I might fall, but L. h.
Is. 49. 8. in day of salvation I h.
Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the
Acts 18. 27. h. them much who
Rev. 12. 16. the earth h. the wo.
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit h. our infirmi.
Ps. 10. 14. art helper of fatherless
54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6.
Job 9. 18. proud h. stoop under
2 Cor. 1. 24. we are helpers of
3 John 8. fellow-helpers to the

HEM, Mat. 9. 20. and 14. 36.

HEN, Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.

HERESY, Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
Tit. 3. 10. a man that is an here.

HERITAGE appointed by God, Job 20. 29.
Ps. 16. 6. I have a goodly heritage
61. 5. given me h. of them fear
119. 111. testimony taken as h.
127. 3. lo, children are h. of
Is. 54. 17. this h. of servant, 58. 14.
Jer. 3. 19. goodly h. of host of
Joel 2. 17. give not thy h. to, 3. 2.
1 Pet. 5. 3. not as L. over God's h.

HEW tables of stone, Ex. 34. 1. Deut. 12. 3.
Jer. 2. 18. hewed them out
Hos. 6. 5. I have hewn them by
[illegible] hewn down, 7. 19.
[illegible] 9.
.04

HID themselves, Adam and wife. Gen. 3. 8.
Ps. 119. 11. word have I hid in
Zeph. 2. 3. may be ye shall be hid
Mat. 10. 26. hid that shall not be
11. 25. hid these things from wise and prud. Luke 10. 21.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if gos. be h. it is h. to
Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all the
3. 3. your life is hid with C. in
Ps. 83. 3. consulted against thy hidden ones
1 Cor. 4. 5. to light h. things of
1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart not
Rev. 2. 17. give him to eat of h.
Gen. 18. 17 shall I h. from Abra.
Job 33. 17. he may hide pride
Ps. 17. 8. hide me under shadow
27. 5. time of trouble he shall h.
50. 7. didst hide thy face & I
31. 20. wilt h. them in secret of
51. 9. h. thy face from my sin
143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me, 7.
Isa. 26. 20. hide thyself for little
Jam. 5. 20. h. a multitude of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
Rev. 6. 16. h. us from face of him
Job 13. 24. why hidest thou thy
Ps. 30. 7. and 44. 24. and 88. 14 and 143. 7.
Isa. 45. 15. art a G. that hidest
Job 34. 29. when he h. his face
42. 3. who this h. couns. without
Ps. 139. 12. darkness h. not from
Isa. 8. 17. I'll wait on L. that h.
Hab. 3. 4. hiding of his power
Ps. 32. 7. hiding-place, 119. 114.
Is. 32. 2.

HIGH, Deut. 3. 5. 12. 2. & 28. 43
Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. above
1 Kings 9. 8. house which is high
1 Chron. 17. 17. state of man of h.
Job 11. 8. as h. as heaven what
Ps. 49. 2. hear low and h. rich &
89. 13. hand & h. thy right h.
97. 9. thou L. art h. ab. 113. 4.
103. 11. as heav. is h. above the
131. 1. not in things too h. for
138. 6. tho' L. be high yet hath
Prov. 22. 4. a h. look and proud
Eccl. 12. 5. of that which is high
Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy
Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.
Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things
2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of h. call.
Num. 24. 16. most High, Deut. 32. 8. 2 Sam. 22, 14. Ps. 7. 17 and 9. 2. and 21. 7. and 46. 4 and 50. 14. and 57. 2. & 56. 2.
Ps. 47. 2. L. most h. is ter. great
83. 18. Jehovah art most high
92. 8. thou art most h. for ever.
Is. 14. 14. and be like the most H.
Hos. 11. 7. called to m. H. but
Acts 7. 48. m. H. dwelleth not in

Job 5. 11. set up on high those
16. 19. in heav. and my record—
Ps. 107. 41. sets poor on h. from
113. 5. our G. who dwells on h.
Is. 26. 5. down them dwell on h.
Luke 24. 49. power from on high
Eccl. 5. 8. there be h. than they
Is. 55. 9. h. than earth my ways h.
Heb. 7. 26. made higher than the
Ps. 18. 13. Highest gave his voice
Ps. 87. 5. h. himself shall establish
Eccl. 5. 8. is higher than the h.
Luke 1. 35. power of the h.
2. 14. glory to G. in the h. 19. 38.
6. 35. shall be the chil. of the H.
14. 8. sit not down in the h.
Luke 1. 28. art highly favoured
16. 15. which is h. esteemed
Rom. 12. 3. think of hims. more h.
1 Thes. 5. 13. esteem them very h.
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady high-minded
Rom. 11. 20. be not h. minded
1 Tim. 6. 17. they be not h. m.
Job 22. 12. height, Rom. 8. 30.
Eph. 3. 18.

HILL, Exod. 24. 4. Ps. 68. 15, 16.
Ps. 2. 6. set king on holy h. of Zion, 3. 4. & 15. 1. and 43. 3. &
68. 15. and 99. 9.
Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under hea.
49. 26. bound of everlasting h.
Num. 23. 9. from h. I behold him
Ps. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on
68. 16. why leap ye, ye high h. h.
98. 8. let h. be joyful together
114. 4. little h. skipped like
Hos. 10. 8. h. fall on, Luke 23. 30.
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual h. did

HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Ps. 29. 9.
Prov. 1. 19. Song 2. 7. & 3. 5.
Hab. 3. 19.

HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Isa. 23. 18.
Mic. 1. 7. and 3. 11. Luke 10. 7.
James 1. 4.
Job 7. 1. hireling, John 10. 12. 13.

HITHERTO L. help. us, 1 Sam. 7. 12.
Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come,
John 16. 24. h. ye asked nothing
1 Cor. 3. 2. h. you were not able to

HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Exod. 9. 2. and 20. 7.
Judg. 9. 46. h. of the house of G.
Job 17. 9. righte. shall h. on his
Isa. 41. 13. I'll help I'll hold thy
62. 1. for Zion's sake I'll not h.
peace, 42. 14.
Jer. 2. 13. cisterns can h. no wa.
Mat. 6. 24. h. to one and despise
Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unrighte.
Phil. 2. 29. hold such in reputa.
Heb. 3. 14. if we h. begin. of our

1 Thess. 5. 21. try all, hold fast
2 Tim. 1. 13. h. f. form of sound
Heb. 3. 6. if we h. f. the confid.
4. 14. let us h. f. our 10. 23.
Rev. 2. 25. what ye have h. f. till
3. 3. remember h. f. and repent
11. h. f. that thou hast, that no
Ps. 77. 4. holdest my eyes waking
Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name and
Job 2. 3. still holdeth fast his
Ps. 66. 9. which h. our soul in
Prov. 17. 28. fool when he h. his
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with hold.
Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of
Col. 2. 19. no h. the head from
1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith a good con.
3. 9. h. myst. of faith a pure
Tit. 1. 9. hold fast the faithful

HOLY ground, Exod. 3. 5. h. sab.
16. 23. and 31. 14. 15. h. nation,
19. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 28. 38.
h. gifts, Exod. 29. 6. h. crown,
30. 25. h. ointment, Lev. 16.
33. h. sanctuary, 27. 14. house
h. 30. h. tithes, Numb. 5. 17.
h. water, 31. 6. h. instruments
Lev. 11. 45. be ye h. for I am h.
20. 2. 7.
1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as the
21. 5. of young men are holy
Ps. 22. 3. thou art h. that inhab.
99. 5. worship at footstool, for
he is holy
145. 17. the L. is h. in all his
Prov. 20. 25. to devour what is h.
Is. 6. 3. h. h. h. L. G. of, Rev. 4. 8.
Ezek. 22. 26. differ. between h.
Mat. 7. 6. give not what is h. to
Luke 1. 35. h. thing born of her
Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jesus, 30.
Rom. 7. 12. law h. come h. just,
11. 16. be h. lump also holy
12. 1. sacrifice h. acceptable to
1 Cor. 7. 14. unclean, but now h.
Eph. 1. 4. be. h. and witho. 5. 27.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with h.
3. 15. hast known h. scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. sober, just, h. temperate
1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all, 16.
2. 5. an holy priesthood
9. holy nation.
2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of God spake
3. 11. h. in all conversation and
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is h. and
4. 8. h. h. h. Lord God Almigh.
15. 4. for thou only art h. all
20. 6. blessed and h. is he hath
22. 11. he that is holy let him
be holy still
Exod 26. 33. most holy place, 34.
and 29. 37. and 40. 10. 1 Kings
6. 16. and 7. 50. and 8. 6. Ezek.
44. 13. and 45. 3.
Lev. 6. 25. most h. offering, 7. 1.
6. and 10. 17. and 14. 13. Num
18. 9. 10 Ez. 48. 12.

Lev. 27. 28. most holy things,
Num. 4. 4. 19. 1 Chron. 6. 49.
and 23. 13. 2 Chron. 31. 14.
Lev. 21. 21. most holy bread
Chron. 3. 8. most holy place
Ezek. 43. 12. whole limit shall be
made holy
Dan. 9. 24. 79. to anoint most H.
Jude 20. up selves in most h. faith
Ps. 42. 4. mult. that kept h. day
Is 58. 13. Col. 2. 16. Exod. 26. 2.
Mat. 1. 18. with child of H. Ghost
20. conceived in her is of—
3. 11. baptize you with H. G.
Mark 1. 8. John 1. 33. Acts
1. 5. and 11. 16.
Mat. 12. 31. blasphemy against
Holy Ghost, 32. Mark 3. 29.
Mark 12. 36. David said by H. G.
Acts 1. 16.
13. 11. ye that speak, but H. G.
Luke 1. 35. H. G. shall come upon
2. 25. H. Ghost was upon him
26. revealed unto him by H.G.
3. 22. H. G. descended in bodily
12. 10. blasphem. against H. G.
12. H. G. shall teach you in
John 7. 39. for H. G. was not yet
14. 26. Comforter which is H. G.
20. 22. receive ye the H. Ghost
Acts 1. 2. thro' H. G. had given
8. after that H. G. is come
2. 33. promise of the H. Ghost
38. gift of H. Ghost, 10. 45.
5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to—
32. are his witnesses and also—
7. 51. ye do always resist H. G.
8. 15. received H. Ghost, 17. 19.
Holy Ghost given, 18.
9. 31. walking in fear of Lord,
and in the comfort of H. G.
10. 38 anointed Jesus with—
44. H. G. fell on all them,
11. 15. and 15. 8.
47. received—19. 2. be any—6.
13. 2. H. G. said, separate unto
4. they being sent forth by—
15. 28. it seemed good to—& us
16. 6. forbidden of—to preach
20. 23. save that which H. G.
28. flock over which—made
21. 11. thus saith—so shall Jews
28. 25. well spake—by Esaias
Rom. 5. 5. love of G. shed abroad
9. 1. consci. bearing witness in—
14. 17. righte. peace, & joy in—
15. 13. in hope thro' power—
16. Gentiles sanctified by—
1 Cor. 2. 13. words which—teach.
6. 19. temple of—which is in
12. 3. say Jesus is L. but by—
2 Cor. 6. 6. by—by love unfeigned
13. 14. communion of—be with
1 Thess. 1. 5. in—much assurance
6. joy of the Holy Ghost
2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by—which
it. 3. 5. works but by rem. [illegible]

Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of—
3. 7. wherefore as—faith to-day
6. 4. made partakers of—
9. 8.—thus signifying that way
10. 15. whereof—is a witness to
1 Pet. 1. 12. preach with—sent
2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of God
moved by the Holy Ghost
1 John 5. 7. Father, Word, and—
Jude 20. build. up—praying in—
Luke 1. 15. filled with, or full of—
41. 67. Acts 2. 4. and 4. 8. and
6. 3. 5. and 9. 17. and 11. 24.
and 13. 9. 52.
Ps. 51. 11. take not thy Holy Spirit
Isa. 63. 10. rebelled & vexed his—
11. where is he that put—
Luke 11. 15. give—to them that
Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with—
4. 30. grieve not the—of God
1 Thess. 4. 8. hath given us his—
Ps. 87. 1. holy mountain, Is. 11. 9.
and 56. 7. and 57. 15. and 65. 11.
25. and 66. 10. Dan. 9. 16. and
11. 45. Joel 2. 1. and 3. 17.
Obad. 16. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech.
8. 3.
Lev. 20. 3. holy name, and 22. 2.
32. 1 Chr. 16. 10. 35. Ps. 33.
21. and 103. 1. and 111. 9. and
145. 21. Is. 57. 15. Ezek. 36.
20, 21.
Deut. 33. 8. holy One, Job 6. 10.
Ps. 16. 10. and 89. 19. Is. 10.
17. and 29. 23. and 40. 25. and
43. 15. and 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12
and 3. 3. Mark 1. 24. Acts 3.
14. 1 John 2. 20.
2 Kings 19. 22. holy One of Israe.
Ps. 71. 22. and 78. 41. and 89.
18. Isa. 1. 4. and 5. 19. 24. and
10. 20. and 12. 6. and 17. 7. and
29. 19. and 30. 11, 12. and 31. 1
and 41. 14. and 45. 11. and 47.
4. and 49. 7. and 55. 5. and 60.
9. 14. Jer. 50. 29. and 51. 5.
Deut. 7. 6. holy people, 14. 2. 21.
and 26. 19. and 28. 9. Isa. 62.
12. Dan. 8. 24. and 12. 7.
Exod. 28. 29. holy place, Lev. 6.
16. and 10. 17. Eccl. 8. 10.
Ps. 5. 7. holy temple, 11. 4. and
65. 4. and 79. 1. and 138. 2.
Jonah 2. 4. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2.
20. Eph. 2. 21.
Isa. 65. 5. I am holier than thou
Heb. 9. 3. holiest, 8. and 10. 19.
1 Thess. 2. 10. how holy & justly
Exod. 15. 11. glorious in holin. 28.
36. h. to Lord, 39. 30.
Isa. 23. 18.
1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h.
Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 9. and 110. 3
2 Chron. 20. 21.
2 Chr. 31. 18. sanctified them. in h.
Ps. 30. 4. remembrance of his s
97. 12.

Ps. 47. 8. G. sits on throne of his h.
48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23.
60. 6. God has spoken in his h. 108. 7.
89. 35. I have sworn by my h.
93. 5. h. becometh thine house
Is. 23. 18. her hire shall be h. to
35. 8. shall be called way of h.
62. 9. drink it in courts of my h.
63. 15. habitation of thy h. 18. people of holiness
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord
23. 9. Lord and word of his h.
Amos 4. 2. hath sworn by his h.
Obad. 17. mount Zion shall be h.
Zech. 14. 20. on horse-bells h. 21.
Mal. 2. 11. Judah has profaned h.
Luke 1. 75. in h. & righte. before
Acts 3. 12. as though by our h. we
Rom. 1. 4. accord. to Spirit of h.
6. 19. memb. serv. to right. to h.
22. fruit unto h. & end everl.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear
Eph. 4. 24. in righteous. & true h.
1 Thess. 3. 13. unblam. in h. bef.
4. 7. not uncleanness but to h.
1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, h.
Tit. 2. 3. behaviour as becom. h.
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h. 14. h. without which no

HOME, Gen. 39. 16. and 43. 16.
Ps. 68. 12. tarried at h. divided
Eccl. 12. 5. goeth to his long h.
2 Cor. 5. 6. while we are at h. in
Tit. 2. 5. chaste keepers at home

HONEST and good heart, Luke 8. 15.
Acts 6. 3. men of h. report full of
Rom. 12. 17. provide things h. in
2 Cor. 8. 21. provid. for h. things
13. 7. shall do that which is h.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are h.
1 Pet. 2. 12. your conversation h.
Rom. 13. 13. walk honestly as in
1 Thess. 4. 12. walk h. towards
Heb. 13. 18. willing in all to live h.
1 Tim. 2. 2. godliness and honesty

HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11. Judg. 14. 8. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26. 29.
Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than honey and honey-comb, 119. 103.
Prov. 25. 27. not good to eat much honey
Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under
Isa. 7. 15. butter and honey shall he eat, 22.
Mat. 3. 4. meat was locust wild h.
Rev. 10. 9. mouth sweet as h. 10.
1 Sam. 14. 27 dipt in honey-comb, Prov. 5. 3. and 16. 24. and 24. 13. and 27. 7. Song 4. 11. and 5. 1. Luke 24. 42.

HONOUR be not united, Gen. 49. 6.
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches & h.
Ps. 7. 5. lay my h. in the dust 8. 5. crown. him with glory & h.
26. 8. place where thy h. dwell.
49. 12. man being in h. abideth 20. man that is in h. and
149. 9. this h. have all his saints
Prov. 3. 16. her left hand riches h. 15. 33. before h. is humil. 18. 12.
26. 1. h. is not seemly for a fool
29. 23. h. shall uphold humble
Mal. 1. 6. a father where is my h.
Mat. 13. 57. prophet not without h. save, Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.
John 5. 41. I receive not h. from
Rom. 2. 7. for glory, h. immortal.
9. 21. make one vessel to h. and
12. 10. in h. preferring one ano.
13. 7. give h. to whom is due
2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour
1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double h.
2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some
Heb. 5. 4. taketh his h. to himself
1 Pet. 1. 7. found to praise and h. 3. 7. giving h. to wife as weaker
Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and mother, Mat. 15. 4.
1 Sam. 2. 30. that h. me I will h.
Prov. 3. 9. h. L. with thy substan.
Is. 29. 13. with lips they do h. me
John 5. 23. h. Son as they h. F. 12. 26. him will my Father h.
1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men love broth.
Ps. 15. 4. he honoureth them that
Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father
Mat. 15. 8. h. me with lips, Mark 7. 6.
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is honourab.

HOOF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

HOOK, Exod. 26. 32. Ezek. 29. 4. and 38. 4.
Isa. 2. 4. pruning-hooks, 18. 5. Mic. 4. 3.

HOPE in Israel concerning this, Ezra 10. 2.
Job 8. 13. hypocrites h. shall per.
11. 20. their h. as giving up the
27. 8. what is h. of hypocrite
Ps. 78. 7. might set their h. in G. 146. 5. whose h. is in the Lord
Prov. 10. 28. h. of righte. shall be
11. 7. the h. of unjust perisheth
13. 12. h. deferred makes heart
14. 32. righteous hath h. in his
19. 18. son while there is hope
26. 12. more h. of a fool, 29. 20.
Isa. 57. 10. saidst there is no hope, Jer. 2. 25. and 18. 12. Ezek. 37. 11.
Jer. 14. 8. O the hope of Israel, 17. 13. and 50. 7.

Jer. 17. 7. blessed man whose h.
Lam. 3. 29. if so there may be h.
Hos. 2. 15. of Achor door of h.
Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the h. of
Zech. 9. 12. to str. hold pris. of h.
Acts 24. 15. have h. towards God
Rom. 5. 4. experience hope, 5. h. maketh not
8. 24. we are saved by h. and h.
15. 4. of scrip. might have h.
1 Cor. 9. 10. partaketh of his h.
13. 13. abideth faith, h. & char.
15. 19. if in this life only h. in
Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of righte. by
Eph. 2. 12. having no h. without
Col. 1. 23. not moved from h. of
27. riches of glory, C. in you the h. of glory
1 Thess. 4. 13. sorrow as others have no hope
5. 8. for an helmet the h. of
1 Tim. 1. 1. J. C. who is our h.
Tit. 2. 13. look. for that blessed h.
3. 7. according to h. of eternal
Heb. 6. 11. the full assurance of h.
19. which h. we have as
1 Pet. 1. 3. us again to lively h.
21. that your faith and h.
3. 15. give a reason of the h. in
1 John 3. 3. he that hath this h.
Ps. 16. 9. my flesh rest in hope
Rom. 4. 18. against h. believ. in—
5. 2. rejoice—of glory of, 12. 12.
Tit. 1. 2.—of eternal life which G.
Ps. 39. 7. my hope is in thee
71. 5. thou art—Jer. 17. 17.
Ps. 22 9. make me h. when I was
31. 24. all ye that h. in the L.
53. 18. on them that h. in, 22.
42. 5. h. thou in G. 11. & 43. 5.
119. 49. hast caused me to h.
81. I hope in thy word, 114. and 130. 5.
43. I have hoped in thy
74. I have h. in thy wo. 147.
166. I have h. in thy salva.
130. 7. let Israel h. in the L.
147. 11. fear him that h. in his
Lam. 3. 26. that a man should h.
Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we
Heb. 11. 1. faith subsisteth of things hoped for
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up loins h. to
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity h. all things
Luke 6. 35. lend hoping for

HORN of my salvation, Ps. 18. 2.
Ps. 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.
92. 10. my horn shalt thou exalt as horn
148. 14. exalt the h. of his peo.
Luke 1. 69. raised up an h. of
Mic. 4. 13. I'll make thy horns iron & hoofs brass, Dan. 8. 20. h. kings, 21.
Hab. 3. 4. had h. coming out of
Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having seven h.

Rev. 13. 1. having ten h. 17. 3. 7
11. had two h. like to a beast

HORRIBLE, Ps. 11. 6. and 40. Jer. 5. 30. & 18. 13. and 13. 14. Hos. 6. 10. Jer. 2. 11. Ezek. 32. 10.

HORROR, Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 20. Ps. 55. 5. and 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 18.

HORSE and rider thrown, Exod. 15. 21.
Ps. 32. 9. be not as horse or mule
33. 17. h. is a vain thing for
147. 19. L. delights not in str. h
Prov. 21. 31. h. is prep. for day o.
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen serv. on h.
Jer. 8. 6. as h. rusheth into battle
12. 5. how canst contend with h.
Hos. 14. 3. will not ride upon h.
Zech. 1. 8. and 6. 2. 3. 6. h. red, white, black, Rev. 6. 2. 4. 5. 8. and 9. 17.

HOSPITALITY, Rom. 12. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet 4. 9.

HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 23. Ps. 27. 3. and 33. 16. and 105. 21. and 108. 61. 11. and 148. 2. Is. 40. 26. Luke 2. 13. Ps. 103 21. Jer. 3. 19.

HOT, Ps. 38. 1. and 39. 3. Prov. 6. 28. Hos. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. Rev. 3. 15.

HOUR, Dan. 3. 6. 15. & 4. 33. Mat. 10. 19. be given you in h.
24. 36. of that day and h.
25. 13. know neither day nor h.
Luke 12. 12. H. G. teach you in same h.
22. 53. this is your h. and
John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come
4. 23. h. cometh, and, 5. 25.
7. 30. his h. was not yet, 8. 20.
12. 27. me from this h. this h.
Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I will
10. I'll keep thee from h. of
17. 12. power as kings one h.
18. 10. in one h. is thy judgm.

HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 14 36.
Exod. 12. 30. not an h. where
Job 21. 18. where is h. of the
30. 23. to grave h. appoint. for
Prov. 3. 33. curse of L. is in h. of
7. 27. her h. is the way to hell
12. 7. h. of righteous shall stanc
19. 14. h. & riche are inherit. of
Eccl. 7. 2. go to h. of mourning
12. 3. the keepers of h. tremble

Song 2. 4. me to banqueting n.
Is. 5. 8. to them that join h. to h.
60. 7. I will glorify h. of my
64. 11. our holy and beau. h. in
Mat. 10. 13. h. worthy, 12. 25. house divided
23. 38. h. left desolate, Luke 11. 17. and 13. 35. Jer. 12. 7.
Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
John 14. 2. in my F. h. are many
Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor. 16. 19. Col. 4. 15. Phil. 2.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. h. not made with hands, 2. h. from heaven
2 Tim. 1. 16. give mer. to h. of
Heb. 3. 3. built house hath more honour than the house
2 John 10. him not into your h.
Ps. 105. 21. him lord of all his h. 112. 3. riches shall be in his h.
John 4. 53. his whole h. believed
Acts 10. 2. fear. G. with all his h. 16. 34. bel. in G. with all his h.
1 Tim. 5. 8. for those of his own h.
Heb. 3. 2. faith. in all his h. 5. 6. 11. 7. an ark for saving his h.
Josh. 24. 15. as for me and my h.
2 Sam. 23. 5. tho' my h. be not so
Ps. 101. 2. I'll walk with my h.
Is. 56. 7. joyful in my h. of prayer, Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
Mat. 17. 44. return to my house, Luke 11. 24
Acts 16. 15. if faithf. come into h.
Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in thy h.
Ps. 26. 8. I loved habita. of thy h. 36. 8. with fatn. of thy h. 65. 4.
Is. 58. 1. set thy h. in order, for
Acts 11. 14. and all h. sav. 16. 31.
Gen. 28. 17. h. of God or L. Ps. 42. 4. & 55. 14. & 22. 1. and 27. 4. Eccl. 5. 1. Is. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Exo. 23. 19. Josh. 6. 24.
Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
Ps. 49. 11. h. shall continue for
Matth. 11. 8. linen sit in king's h. 19. 29. forsaken h. Mark 10. 29. 23. 14. widows' h. Luke 20. 47.
Luke 16. 4. may receive me into h.
1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat
1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling our h. well
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead
Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h.
Acts 16. 15. bap. and her househ.
Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith, Eph. 2. 19. household of God
Mat. 13. 52. like househ. 20. 1.

HOW long, Ps. 6. 3. and 13. 1. & 74. 9. & 79. 5. & 80. 4. and 89. 46. Is. 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13. and 12. 6.
Matth. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev. 6. 10.
Job 15. 16. how much more,

Prov. 21. Mat. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24. 28. Heb. 9. 14.
Matt. 18. 21. and 25. 37. how oft, Luke 13. 34. Job 21. 17. Psalm 78. 40.

HOWL, Is. 13. 6. and 14. 31. Jer 4. 8. Joel 1. 5. 11. 14. Jam. 5 1. Hos. 7. 14. Deut. 32. 10 Amos 8. 3.

HUMBLE person save, Job 22. 29.
Ps. 9 12. forgetteth not cry of h. 10. 12. forget not h. 17. desire of h.
34. 2. h. shall hear of it and be 69. 32. h. shall see this and be
Pro. 16. 19. to be of h. spirit with 29. 23. honour shall uphold h.
Is. 57. 15. of contrite and humble spi. to revive sp. of h. and heart
Jam. 4. 6. grace to h. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Exod. 10. 3. if thou refuse to h.
Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee and to, 16.
2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themselves 34. 27. because didst h. thyself
Prov. 6. 3. h. thyself and make
Jer. 13. 18. h. yourselves sit down
Mat. 18. 4. whoso h. himself shall be exalted, 23. 12. Luke 14. 11. and 18. 14.
2 Cor. 12. 21. my G. will h. me
Jam. 4. 10. h. yourselves in sight.
1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves thereF.
Lev. 26. 41. if uncirc. heart be h.
2 Kings 22. 19. hast h. thys. before
2 Chr. 12. 6. princes and kings h 12. he h. himself, 32. 26 and 33. 12.
33. 12. 23. h. not hims. 36. 12.
Ps. 35. 13. I humbled my soul 113. 6. L. who h. himself to
Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be h. 5 5. 15. mighty man shall be h and eyes of lofty shall be h. 10. 33. and haughty shall be h
Jer. 44. 10. they are not h. unto
Lam. 3. 20. my soul is h. in me
Dan. 5. 22. hast not h. thy heart
Phil. 2. 8. h. himself and became
Deut. 21. 14. h. her, 22. 24. 29 Ezek. 22. 10. 11.
Col. 3. 12. put on humbleness of
Mic. 6. 8. walk humbly with thy
Prov. 22. 4. by humility are rich. and honour, 25. 32. and 18. 14.
Acts 20. 19. serving L. with all h.
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h. 23.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with h.

HUNGER, Exod. 16. 3. Deut. 28. 48.
Ps. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.
Prov. 19. 15. soul shall suffer h.
Jer. 42. 14. nor have h. of bread
Lam. 4. 9. bet. than slain with h
Deut. 8. 3. suffered to h.

Ps. 49. 10. shall not h. nor thirst,
Rev. 7. 16.
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that h.
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that h.
25. wo to you that are full,
for ye shall hunger
John 6. 35. to me shall never h.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy h. feed him
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both h. & thirst
11. 34. if any man h. let him eat
Ps. 107. 9. fills hungry with good.
146. 7. giveth food to h. Lord
Prov. 25. 21. if enemy be h. give
27. 7. to h. every bitter is sweet
Is. 58. 7. to deal thy bread to h.
10. if draw out thy soul to h.
65. 13. eat, but ye shall be h.
Ezek. 18. 7. his bread to h. 16.
Luke 1. 53. filled h. with good
Phil. 4. 12. to be full and to be h.

HUNT, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 38. 39.
Job 10. 16. thou h. me as a fierce
Ps. 140. 11. evil doth h. violent
Prov. 6. 26. adulterer will h. for
12. 27. roasts not what he took h.
Ezek. 13. 18. h. souls of my peop.

HURT, Gen 4. 23. and 26. 29.
Josh. 24. 20. I'll turn & do you h.
Ps. 15. 4. swears to his h. and
Eccl. 5. 13. kept to owner's h.
Jer. 6. 14. healed h. of daughters,
8. 11. 21.
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be h. of second
6. 6. h. not oil and wine, 7. 3. &
9. 4.
Ezek. 4. 15. hurtful, Ps. 144. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into foolish & h.

HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6. 16. and
29. 32.
Exod. 4. 15. bloody h. art thou, 26.
Is. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy h. Lord
Jer. 31. 32. though I was an h. to
Mark 10. 12. if a woman put away
her husband
John 4. 17. I have no husband
18. had five husbands
1 Cor. 7. 14. unbeliev. h. is sanct.
34. how she may please her h.
14. 35. let them ask their h. at
Cor. 11. 2. espoused you to one h.
ph. 5. 22. wives submit to own h.
23. h. is head of wife, 24.
25. h. love your wives as,
Col. 3. 19.
33. that wife rever. her h.
Col. 3. 18. wives submit yourselves
to own husbands
1 Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own h.
7. ye h. dwell with them

HUSBANDMAN, my Father is,
John 15. 1.
1 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labours must
James 5. 7. h. waits for precious

1 Cor. 3. 9. are God's husbandry

HYMN, Mat. 26. 30. Eph. 5. 9
Col. 3. 16.

HYPOCRISY, Isa. 32. 6. Mat.
23. 28. Mark 12. 15. Luke 12.
1. 1 Tim. 4. 2. James 3. 17
1 Pet. 2. 1.
Mat. 7. 5. hypocrite, Luke 6. 42.
and 13. 15.
Mat. 6. 2. hypocrites, and 15. 7.
and 16. 3. and 23. 13—29.
Job 8. 13. h.'s hope shall perish
15. 34. congregation of h. shall
20. 5. joy of h. is but for a mom
27. 8. what hope of h. in day
36. 13. h. in heart heap up wrath
Is. 9. 17. every one is an h. ill doer
33. 14. fearfuln. hath surpris. h.
Mat. 24. 51. his portion with h.

I.

IDLE they be, Exod. 5. 8. 17.
Prov. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffe
Mat. 12. 36. of every idle word
30. 3. standing i. 6. why stand i
Luke 24. 11. words seem asi. tales
1 Tim. 5. 13. learn to be i. i. but
Pro. 31. 27. idleness, Eccl. 10. 18
Ezra 16. 49.

IDOL, 2 Chron. 15. 16. and 33. 7
Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an idol
Zech. 11. 17. wo to idol shepherd
1 Cor. 8. 4. an idol is nothing in
Ps. 96. 5. gods of nations are idols
Is. 2. 8. land is full of i. they wor.
Jer. 50. 38. are made upon their i.
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to i.
Acts 15. 20. from pollutions of i.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest i.
1 Cor. 8. 1. things offered to idols
2 Cor. 6. 16. temple of God with i.
1 John 5. 21. keep yours. from i.
Rev. 2. 14. eat things sacrifi. to i
9. 20. worship devils and i. of
1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. idolater, 6. 9. and
10. 7. Eph. 5. 5. Rev. 21. 8.
and 22. 15.
1 Sam. 15. 23. iniquity & idolatry
Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to i
1 Cor. 10. 14. beloved flee from i.
Gal. 5. 10. i. witchcraft, hatred
Col. 3. 5. covetousness which is i.
1 Pet. 4. 3. walk. in abominable i.

JEALOUS God I am, Exod. 20
5. and 34. 14. Deut. 5. 9. and
6. 15. Josh. 24. 19.
1 Kings 19. 20. I have been very
jealous for Lord, 14.
Ezek. 39. 25. j. for my holy name
Joel 2. 18. will L. be j. for his land
Nah. 1. 2. G. is j. & L. revengeth
Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jeru. 8. 2.

2 Cor. 11. 2. jealous over you with a godly jealousy
Deut. 29. 20. jealousy shall smoke 32. 16. provoked him to j. with strange gods, 21. 1 Kings 14. 22. Ps. 78. 58.
Ps. 79. 5. shall thy j. burn like fire
Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of man
Song 8. 6. j. is cruel as the grave
Rom. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11. 11.
1 Cor. 10. 22. we provoke L. to j.

JEHOVAH, Exod. 6. 3. Ps. 83. 18. Is. 12. 2. and 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14. Exod. 17. 15. Judg. 6. 24.

JERUSALEM for the church, Is. 24. 23. and 62. 1. and 66. 10. 13. Jer. 3. 17. Joel 2. 32. and 3. 16, 17. Zech. 8. 22. Gal. 4. 25, 26. Rev. 3. 12. and 21. 2.

JESHURUN, i. e. Israel, Deut. 32. 15. and 33. 5. 26. Is. 44. 2.

JESUS the Saviour of men, Mat. 1. 21. and 2. 1. and 8. 29. and 14. 1. and 27. 37. 1 Cor. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 5. Eph. 4. 21. Heb. 2. 9. and 12. 2. Rev. 22. 16.

JESUS or Joshua, Acts 7. 45. Heb. 4. 8.

JEWELS, I make up, Mal. 3. 17.

JEWS first and also Greeks, Rom. 1. 16. and 2. 9, 10. 28. Jew not a Jew which is one outwardly, but who is one inwardly, 29. 10. 12. no difference between Jews and Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 20. Jews I became as a J.
Gal. 3. 28. neither Jew nor Greek, Col. 3. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. say they are Jews and are not, 3. 9.

IGNORANCE sin through, Lev. 4. 2. 13. 22. 27. Num. 15. 24. 27. Acts 3. 17.
Acts 17. 30. times of this i. God
Eph. 4. 18. alienated through i. in
Ps. 73. 22. so foolish I & ignorant
Is. 53. 16. thro' Abram be i. of us
Rom. 10. 3. being i. of G.'s right.
1 Cor. 14. 38. be i. let him be i.
Heb. 5. 2. have compassion on i.
Acts 17. 23. ignorantly, 1 Tim. 1. 13.

ILLUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32.

IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31.
Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our own image, 27. and 9. 6. Col. 3. 10.
Gen. 5. 3. Ad. begat son after his i.
Ps. 73. 20. shalt despise their i.
Mat. 22. 20. whose image is this, Luke 20. 24.
Rom. 8. 29. conform. to i. of his S.
1 Cor. 15. 49. borne i. of earthly
2 Cor. 3. 18. into same i. from glo. 4. 4. Christ who is the i. of God, Col. 1. 15.
Heb. 1. 3. express i. of his person
Rev. 13. 14. make an i. to beast
Exod. 23. 24. break down images 34. 13.

IMAGINE, Ps. 2. 1. Acts 4. 25. Nah. 1. 9. Zech. 7. 10. & 8. 17.
Gen. 6. 5. imagination of though evil, 8. 21. Deut. 29. 19. Rom. 1. 21.
2 Cor. 10. 5. Prov. 6. 18. Lam. 3. 60, 61.

IMMEDIATELY, Mark 4. 15. Acts 12. 23.

IMMORTAL, invisible, 1. 17.
Rom. 2. 7. seek for immortality
1 Cor. 15. 53. mortal put on i.
1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath i.
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light

IMMUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17, 18.

IMPART, Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1 11. 1 Thess. 2. 8.

IMPENITENT heart, Rom. 2. 5.

IMPERIOUS whorish woman, Ezek. 16. 50.

IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8.

IMPLACABLE, unmerciful, Rom. 1. 31.

IMPOSSIBLE, Mat. 17. 20. and 19. 26.
Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is i. 17. 1. it is i. but offences will
Heb. 6. 4.—for those once enligh. 18. in two things it is i. for God to lie
11. 6. without faith it is i. to

IMPUDENT, Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4. and 3. 7.

IMPUTE, 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev. 7. 18.
Ps. 32. 2. to whom L. i. not iniqu.
Rom. 4. 6. i. righteousn. without 8. to whom L. will not i. 11. righteousn. might be i. 22. i. to him for right. 3. 34.

Rom. 5. 13. sin is not i. where is
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their
Jam. 2. 23. i. to him for righte.

IN Christ, Acts 24. 24. Rom 12. 5. and 16. 7. 9. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 30. and 3. 1. and 15. 18. 22. 2 Cor. 1. 21. and 2. 14. and 3. 14. and 5. 17. 19. and 12. 2. Gal. 1. 22. Eph. 1. 1. 3. 10. 12. 20. and 2. 6. 10. 13. Phil. 1. 1. 13. and 2. 1. 5. and 3. 14. Col. 1. 2. 4. 1 Thess. 1. 1. in God, 4. 16. John 3. 21. Col. 3. 3.
Gen. 15. 6. in the Lord, Ps. 4. 5. and 31. 24. and 34. 2. and 35. 9. and 37. 4. 7. Is. 45. 17. 24. 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 31. and 4. 17. and 7. 22. 30. Eph. 2. 21. and 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2. 4. Col. 3. 18. and 4. 7. 17. 1 Thes. 5. 12. Philem 16. 20. Rev. 14. 13.

INCHANTMENT, Lev. 19. 26. Num. 23. 23. Eccl. 10. 11. Isa. 47. 9.

INCLINE heart, Josh. 24. 23. Judg. 9. 3. 1 Kings 8. 58. Ps. 119. 36. 112. and 141. 4.
Ps. 78. 1. incline ear, 40. 1. and 116. 2. Prov. 2. 2. and 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24. 26. and 11. 8. and 17. 23. and 25. 4. and 34. 14. and 35. 15. and 44. 5. Isa. 55. 3.

INCLOSE, Ps. 17. 10. and 22. 16. Song 4. 12. and 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.

INCONTINENT, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3.

INCORRUPTIBLE G. Rom. 1. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown
15. 52. dead raised i.—on incorruption, 42. 50. 53. 54.
1 Pet. 1. 4. begot to an inherit. i.
23. not of corruptible seed, but incorruptible

INCREASE, Levit. 19. 25. and 25. 7.
Lev. 25. 36. no usury nor i. 37.
Num. 32. 14. risen an i. of sinful
Deut. 16. 15. bless thee in all i.
Ps. 67. 6. earth yield her i. 85. 12.
Prov. 3. 9. first-fruits of all thy i.
Is. 9. 7. of the i. of his governm.
Ezek. 18. 8. nor taken any i. 13. 17.
1 Cor. 3. 6. plant. G. gave thei. 7.
Col. 2. 19. increaseth with i. of
Ps. 62. 10. if riches i. set not heart
115. 14. L. shall i. you more &
Prov. 1. 5. wise will i. learn. 9. 9.
Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they
Isa. 29. 19. meek shall i. their joy

Luke 17. 5. Lord i. our faith
John 3. 30. he must i. but I decr.
1 Thes. 3. 12. L. make me to i. in
2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ung.
Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are i. over
Is. 9 3. multiplied nations not i.
26. 15. hast i. nation L. hast i.
Luke 2. 52. J. i. in wisdom and
Acts 6. 7. the word of G. i. and
Rev. 3. 17. rich and i. with goods
Eccl. 1. 18. i. knowledge i. sorrow
Is 10. 29. to no might he i.
Col. 2. 19. whole body i. with i. of
Col. 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God

INCREDIBLE thought, Acts 26. 8.

INCURABLE wound, Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18. Mic. 1. 9.—bruise, Jer. 30. 12. 13.

INDEED, 1 Kings 8. 27. 1 Chr. 4. 10. Mat. 3. 11. Luke 24. 34. John 1. 47. and 4. 42. and 6. 55. and 8. 31. 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4.

INDIGNATION, Neh. 4. 1. Est. 5. 9. Ps. 69. 24. and 78. 49. and 102. 10.
Is. 10. 5. in your hand is my i. 25.
26. 20. hide thee till i. be
Mic. 7. 9. I'll bear the i. of L.
Nah. 1. 6. can stand before his i.
Mat. 20. 24. moved with i. 26. 8. had i.
Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath, tribula.
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what i. what
Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which shall
Rev. 14. 19. into cup of his i.

INDITING a good mat. Ps. 45. 1

INEXCUSABLE O man, Ro. 2. 1.

INFALLIBLE proofs many, Acts 1. 3.

INFANT, 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Isa. 65. 20. Hosea 13. 16 Luke 18. 15.

INFIDEL, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.

INFINITE iniquities, Job 22. 5. Ps. 147. 5. his understanding is i.
Nah. 3. 9. strength and it was in.

INFIRMITY this is, Ps. 77. 10.
Prov. 18. 14. of man'll sust. his i.
Mat. 8. 17. himself took our i. &
Rom. 8. 26. spirit helpeth our i.
15. 1. strong ought to bear i. of
2 Cor. 12. 9. gl. of my i. 10. pleas. in i.
1 Tim. 5. 23. wine for thine oft. i.

Heb. 4. 15. with feeling of our i.
5. 2. himself is compass. with i.
7. 28.

INFLAME wine idols, Is. 5. 11.
& 57. 5.

INFLICTED punishment, 2 Cor.
2. 6.

INFLUENCES of Pleiades, Job
48. 31.

INGRAFTED word receive, Jam.
1. 21.

INHABIT, Prov. 10. 30. Isa. 65.
21 22.
Ps. 22. 3. inhabitest praises of Isr.
Isa. 57. 15. lofty One inhabiteth

INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Ps. 82. 8.
1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. thr.
Ps. 25. 13. his seed shall i. the
37. 11. meek shall i. Mat. 5. 5.
29. righteous. shall i. Is. 60. 21.
82. 8. O God thou shalt i. all
Prov. 3 35. wise shall i. glory but
8. 21. love me to inherit subs.
Mat. 19. 29. forsaken shall i. ever.
25. 34. i. kingdom prepared for
Mark 10. 17. what good thou do
that I may i. eternal life, Luke
10. 25. and 18. 18.
Cor. 6. 9. upright. not i. 10.
15. 50. & blood cannot i. k. G.
Gal. 5. 21. do such things not i.—
Heb. 6. 12. thro' faith i. thy pro.
1 Pet. 3. 9. that ye should i. a bles.
Rev. 21. 7. overcomes shall i. all
Num. 18. 20. I L. am thy inherit.
Deut. 10. 9. and 18. 2. Ezek. 45.
28.
Deut. 4. 21. a people of i. 9. 26.
29. and 32. 9. 1 Kings 8. 51. Ps.
18. 9. and 32. 12. and 68. 9.
and 73. 2. and 78. 62. 71. and
79. 1. and 94. 14. and 106. 5.
40. Isa. 19. 25. Jer. 19. 16. and
51. 19.
Ps. 16. 5. L. is portion of my i. &
47. 4. L. shall choose our i. for
Prov. 19. 14. riches are i. of
Eccl. 7. 11. wisd. is good with i.
Acts 20. 32. i. among sanctified,
26. 18.
Eph. 1. 11. whom we obtained i.
14. earnest of our i. and purch
5. 5. hath any i. in king. of C.
Col. 1. 12. partakers of i. of saint
Col. 3. 24. receive the reward of i.
Heb. 9. 15. promise of eternal i.
Pet. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible

INIQUITY, Gen. 15. 16. and
19. 15.
Exod. 20. 5. visit i. of fathers on
34. 7. forgiving i. transgression
and sin, Numb. 14. 18.
Lev. 26. 41. accept punishment
of your i. 42.
Num. 23. 21. hath not beheld i.
Deut. 32. 4. G. of truth without.
Job 4. 8. that plow i. reap the
5. 16. i. stoppeth, Ps. 107. 42.
11. 6. less than thy i. Ez. 9. 13
15. 16. drinks up i. like water
22. 23. put away i. far from
34. 32. if have done i. I'll do no
Ps. 32. 5. thou forgavest the i. of
39. 11. when rebukest man for i.
49. 5. when i. of my heels
51. 5. behold I was shapen in i.
66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart
69. 27. add thou i. to their i.
119. 3. they also do no i. walk
133. let not any i. have dom.
Prov. 22. 8. sows i. shall reap
Eccl. 3. 16. place of right. i. was
Is. 1. 4. a people laden with i.
5. 18. wo to that draw i. with
27. 9. by this shall i. of Jac. be
33. 24. shall be forgiven their i.
40. 2. her warf. accomp. her i.
53. 6. Lord laid on him the i. of
57. 17. for i. of his covet. was I
Jer. 2. 5. what i have your
3. 13. only acknowledge thine i.
31. 30. ev. one die for his own i.
50. 20. i. of Israel be sought for
Ez. 3. 18. die in his i. 19. and 18.
18. and 33. 8. 18. 30. so i. shall
Dan. 9. 24. reconciliation for i.
Hos. 14. 2. take away all i. & rec.
Mic. 7. 18. a G. like thee pard. i.
Hab. 1. 13. canst not look on i.
Mat. 7. 23. from me ye that wor. i.
24. 12. because i. shall abound
Acts 8. 23. of bitt. and bond of i.
Rom. 6. 19. serv. to uncl. & to i.
unto i.
1 Cor. 13. 6. char. rejoic. not in i.
2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of i. alrea.
2 Tim. 2. 19. C. depart from i.
Tit. 2. 14. to redeem us from all i.
Jam. 3. 6. tongue is a world of i.
Ps. 18. 23. my iniquity, 25. 11. &
32. 5. and 38. 18. and 51. 2.
Job 34. 22. workers of iniquity,
Ps. 5. 5. and 6. 8. and 14. 4. &
92. 7. Prov. 10. 29. and 21. 15.
Luke 13. 27.
Lev. 16. 21. all the iniquities
26. 39. in their i. and i. of fath.
Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increased
13. punish. us less than i.
Neh. 9. 2. confessed i. of their
Job 13. 26. to possess i. of my
Ps. 38. 4. my i. are gone over my
40. 12. my i. have taken hold o.
51. 9. hide—my sins blot out all
my i.
65. 3. i. prevail against me, as

Ps. 79. 8. remember not former i.
90. 8. thou settest our i. before
103. 3. who forgiveth all thine i.
10. not rewarded us according to our iniquities
107. 17. fools because of i. are
130. 3. thou L. shouldst mark i.
8. redeem Isra. from all his i.
Prov. 5. 22. his own i. shall take
Is. 43. 24. wearie me with thy i.
53. 5. wound.— bruised for our i.
Jer. 14. 7. tho' our i. testify against
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i. by
Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our i.
Acts 3. 26. bless in turning from i.
Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose i. are
Rev. 18. 5. G. hath rememb. her i.
Isa. 53. 11. he shall bear their i.
Jer. 33. 8. I will pardon all their i.
Ezek. 43. 10. asham. of all their i.
Heb. 8. 12. their i. I'll remember no more, 10. 17.
Num. 14. 34. shall ye bear your i.
Is. 50. 1. your i. have sold yours.
59. 2. i. have separated between
65. 7. your i. and the i. of your
Jer. 5. 25. your i. have turned
Ezek. 24. 25. pine away for your i.
36. 31. loath yourselves for all—
33. I shall have cleansed you from all your iniquities
Amos 3. 2. I'll punish you for all—

INJURED not me, Gal. 4. 12.
1 Tim. 1. 13. a persecutor and injurious

INK, 2 Chron. 3. 3. 2 John 12. 3 John 13.

INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16.

INNOCENT, Ps. 19. 13. Prov. 28. 20.
Gen. 20. 5. in innocence of hands
Ps. 26. 6. wash my hands in i. 73. 13.
Dan. 6. 22. before him i. was
Hos. 8. 5. long ere they attain to i.

INNUMERABLE, Job 21. 33. Ps. 40. 12. Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. and 12. 22.

INORDINATE, Ezek. 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.

INQUIRE after iniqui. Job 10. 6. Ps. 27. 4. to inquire in his temple
78. 34. returned & i. early after
Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not i. wisely
Is. 21. 12. if ye will i. i. ye
Ezek. 36. 37. for this I'll be i. of
Zeph. 1. 6. have not i. for him
Mat. 2. 7. Herod i. of them dilig.
1 Pet. 1. 10. salva. prop. have i.

Judg. 20. 27. inquired of Lord.
Sam. 23. 2. 4. and 30. 8. 2 Sam 2. 1. and 5. 19. 23. and 21. 1. Jer. 21. 2.
Prov. 20. 25. after vows make inquiry

INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Ps 9. 12.

INSCRIPTION to unknown g. Acts 17. 23.

INSPIRATION, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.

INSTANT, Is. 29. 5. and 30. 13 Jer. 18. 7. Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Acts 12. 5.
Luke 7. 4. besought him instantly
Acts 26. 7. i. serving God day and

INSTRUCT, Deut. 4. 36. and 32. 10.
Neh. 9. 20. good spirit to i. them
Job 40. 2. cont. with Almighty i.
Ps. 2. 10. be i. ye judges of earth
16. 7. my reins i. me in night
32. 8. I'll i. thee & teach thee
Song 8. 2. I had who would i. me
Is. 8. 11. Lord i. me with a strong
28. 26. his God doth i. him to
Dan. 11. 33. understand. shall i.
Mat. 13. 52. every scribe i. to
1 Cor. 2. 16. Lord that he may i.
Phil. 4. 12. in all things I am i.
2 Tim. 2. 25. i. those that oppose
Rom. 2. 20. an instructor of fool.
1 Cor. 4. 15. ten thousand i. in C.
Job 33. 16. seals their instruction
Ps. 50. 17. hatest i. & castest my
Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of i.
5. 12. how have I hated i. and
19. 27. cease to hear i. that
23. 12. apply thy heart to i. and
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for i. in

INSTRUMENTS of cruelty, Gen. 49. 5.
Ps. 7. 13. prepared for him i. of
Is. 32. 7. the i. of churl are evil
Rom. 6. 13. memb. i. of unr. i. of

INTANGLE, Mat. 22. 15. Gal. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20.

INTEGRITY of my heart, Gen. 20. 5.
Job 2. 3. still he holdeth fast his i.
27. 5. I'll not remove my i. from
Ps. 7. 8. accord. to my i. that is in
25. 21. let i. and uprightn. pres.
26. 1. I have walked in my i.
Prov. 11. 3. i. of upri. shall guide

INTERCESSION, Jer. 7. 16. and 27. 18.

Is. 53. 12. made i. for the transg.
Rom 8. 26. Spirit makes i. 27.
34. who also makes continual i. for us
11. 2. Elias makes i. to G. against
1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers and i. be made
Heb. 7. 25. ever lives to make i.
Is. 59. 16. wondered no intercessor

INTERMEDDLE, Prov. 14. 10. and 18. 1.

INTERPRETATION, Gen. 40. 5. and 41. 11. Judg. 7. 15. Dan. 2. 4. 7. 36. 1 Cor. 12. 10. and 14. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 10.
Job 33. 23. interpreter one among a thousand

INTREAT, Gen. 12. 16. and 23. 8. Exod. 8. 8. and 9. 28. and 10. 17. Jer. 15. 11.
1 Sam. 2. 25. who shall i. for him
1 Cor. 4. 13. being defamed we i.
1 Tim. 5. 1. but i. him as a father
James 3. 17. easy to be intreated
2 Cor. 8. 4 pray. us with much i.
Prov. 18. 23. poor useth intreaties

INTRUDING into, Col. 2. 18.

INVENT, Amos 6. 5. Rom. 1. 30.
Ps. 99. 8. tookest vengeance on their inventions
106. 29. provok. him with their i.
39. whoring with their own i.
Prov. 8. 12. knowledge of witty i.
Eccl. 7. 29. sought out many i.

INVISIBLE, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15, 16. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 11. 27.

INWARD friends, Job 19. 19.
Ps. 5. 9. inward part, 51. 6. Prov. 20. 27. Jer. 31. 33. Luke 11. 39.
Rom. 7. 22. i. man, 2 Cor. 4. 16.
2 Cor. 7. 15. inward affection
Ps. 62. 4. curse inwardly, Mat. 7. 15. i. they are ravening wolves
Rom. 2. 29. Jew inwardly

JOIN, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra 9. 14.
Pro. 11. 21. hand j. in hand, 16. 5.
Is. 5. 8. wo to them that j. house
Jer. 50. 5. let us j. ourselves to L.
Acts 5. 13. durst no man j. hims.
9. 26. assayed to j. himself to
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is j. to idols
Num. 25. 3. Israel j. himself to
Ps. 106. 28. Eccl. 9. 4. joined to all living is hope
Zech. 5. 11. nations shall be j. to
Mat. 19. 6. what God hath j. let
1 Cor. 1. 10. be perf. j. together in
1 Cor. 6. 17. he that is j. to Lord is
Eph. 5. 31. shall be j. to his, 30.
Col. 2. 19. all body by joints and
Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of j

JOURNEY, Numb. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 10.

JOY, 1 Chron. 12. 40. 2 Chron. 20. 27.
Neh. 8. 10. the j. of Lord is your
Esth. 8. 17. Jews had j. and glad.
Job 20. 5. j. of hypocrites but for
Ps. 16. 11. presence is fulln. of j.
30. 5. out j. cometh in morning
43. 4. to God my exceeding joy
51. 8. make me hear j. & gladn.
12. restore to me j. of thy salva.
126. 5. sow in tears reap in joy
137. 6. Jerusalem above chief j.
Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with joy
Is. 9. 3. increased j. accord. to j.
12. 3. with j. shall he draw wat.
35. 10. j. obtain j. everlasting j.
55. 11.
61. 3. give oil of j. for mourning
7. everl. j. shall be to them
66. 5. L. shall appear to your j.
Zeph. 3. 17. L. will j. over thee
Mat. 2. 10 rejoiced with exceeding great joy
13. 20. hear word and with joy
25. 21. enter into j. of thy L. 23.
Luke 1. 44. leap. in my womb for j.
15. 7. j. shall be in heaven over
24. 41. they believed not for joy
John 15. 11. that your joy might,
16. 24.
16. 20. sorrow be turned into j
22. your j. no man taketh
17. 13. have my j. fulfilled in
Acts 20. 24. my course with joy
Rom. 14. 17. right. peace, & j. in
15. 13. fill you with all joy and
2 Cor. 1. 24. are helpers of your j.
2. 3. my joy is the joy of you all
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, j.
Phil. 4. 1. my j. and crown stand
1 Thess. 1. 6. receive word with j.
Heb. 12. 2. who for j. set before
13. 17. give acc. with j. not with
James 1. 2. count it all j. when ye
1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with j. unspeak.
4. 13. be glad with exceeding j.
1 John 1. 4. I write that your j. be
Col. 2. 5. joying and behold your
Heb. 12. 11. no affl. joyous, but
Ezra 6. 22. had made them joyfu.
Ps. 35. 9. my soul shall be j. in L.
63. 5. I'll praise thee with j. lips
89. 15. blessed that know joyfu.
Eccl. 7. 14. day of prosperity be j.
Is. 56. 7. make them j. in house
61. 10. my soul shall be j. in my.
2 Cor. 7. 4. exceed. j. in all our
Deut. 28. 47. L. with joyfulness
Col. 1. 11. long-suffering with j.

Eccl. 9. 9 live joyfully with wife
Heb. 10. 34. took j. spoiling of

IRON sharpeneth iron, Prov. 27. 17.
Eccl. 10. 10. if the iron be blunt,
Is. 48. 4. neck is an iron sinew
Jer. 15. 12. iron break north. i.
Dan. 2. 33. legs of iron, feet of i.
1 Tim. 4. 2. consc. seared with a hot iron

ISSUES from death, Ps. 68. 20.
Prov. 4. 23. out of heart are issues

ITCHING ears, 2 Tim. 4. 3.

JUDGE, Deut. 17. 9. and 25. 2.
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the J. of
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a judge, Acts 7. 27.
Judges 11. 27. L. the J. be J. this day, 16. 5.
1 Sam. 2. 25. the J. shall judge
Ps. 68. 5. Father of fatherless, J.
77. 7. but G. is the J. he, 50. 6.
Is. 33. 22. L. is our J. L. is our
Luke 12. 14. who made me a j.
Acts 10. 42. to be J. of quick and
2 Tim. 4. 8. L. the right. J. shall
Heb. 12. 23. to G. the J. of all & to j.
James 5. 9. J. stands before the
Gen. 16. 5. Lord j. between me & thee, 1 Sam. 24. 12.
Deut. 32. 36. the Lord shall j. his people, Ps. 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.
Ps. 7. 8. L. shall judge the peop. judge me, O Lord
9. 8. L. shall j. world in, 96. 13. and 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.
Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof j. for
Mat. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not j
John 5. 30. as I hear I j. my
12. 47. I came not to j. the
Acts 23. 3. sittest to j. me after
Rom. 2. 16. when G. shall j. sec.
3. 6. how then shall G. j. the
14. 10. why dost thou j. thy
1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not mine own
5. j. nothing bef. the time
6. 3. know ye that we shall j.
11. 31. if we would j. ourselves,
14. 29. pro. speak and others j.
Col. 2. 16. let no man judge you
Tim. 4. 1. who shall j. the quick and the dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.
Jam. 4. 11. j. law not doer, but j.
Ps. 51. 4. judgest, Rom. 14. 4. James 4. 12.
Ps. 7. 11. G. judgeth the righte.
58. 11. he is a G. that j. in the
John 5. 22. F. j. no man, but
1 Cor. 2. 15. spiritual man j. all
4. 4. he that j. me is the Lord
Mat. 19. 28. judging tribes, Luke 22. 30.

Deut. 1. 17. the judgment is G's.
32. 4. all his ways are j. a God
Ps. 1. 5. wick. shall not stand in
9. 16. L. is known by the j.
101. 1. will sing of mercy and j.
119. 66. teach me good j. for I
143. 2. enter not into judgment
149. 9. execu. upon them the j.
Prov. 21. 15. it is joy to j. to do j.
29. 26. every man's j. comes of
Eccl. 11. 9. God will bring into j.
12. 14.
Is. 1. 27. shall be redeem. with j
28. 17. j. also will I lay to the
30. 18. L. is a God of judgment, Job 35. 14.
42. 1. forth j. to Gentiles, 3. j.
53. 8. taken from prison and j.
61. 8. I the L. love j. hate rob
Jer. 5. 1. any thing executeth j.
8. 7. they know the j. of the L.
10. 24. correct with j. not with
Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are j.
7. 22. judgm. was given to the
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy and j. &
Amos 5. 7. who turn j. to wormw
24. let j. run down as wa.
Mat. 5. 21. in danger of the j. 22.
12. 20. till he send forth j. unto
John 5. 22. Fa. committed all j. to
27. him authority to execute j.
9. 39. for j. I am come into
16. 8. shall reprove world of j.
Acts 24. 25. reasoned of j. to
Rom. 5. 18. j. came on all men
14. 10. all stand before the j.-seat
Heb. 9. 27. to die and after this j.
1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at hou.
Jude 15. to execute j. upon all
Rev. 17 1. shew thee j. of great
Ps. 19 9. judgments of L. are true
36. 6. thy j. are a great deep, O
119. 75. I know that thy j. are
108. O L. teach me thy j.
120. I am afraid of thy j.
Isa. 26. 8. in way of thy j. we
9. when thy j. are in earth
Jer. 12. 1. talk with thee of thy j.
Rom. 11. 33. unsearch. are his j.

IVORY, 1 Kings 10. 18. and 22. 39. Ps. 45. 8. Song 5. 14. and 7. 4. Ezek. 27. 6. Amos 3. 15. and 6. 4. Rev. 18. 12.

JUST man was Noah, Gen. 6. 9.
Lev. 19. 36. j. balance, j. weights, and a j. ephah, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 20. altogether j. shalt thou
32. 4. a G. of truth, j. and righ.
2 Sam. 23. 3. over men must be j.
Neh. 9. 33. j. in all brought upon
Job 4. 17. can man be more just
9. 2. how should man be j. with
Prov. 4. 18. path of just as shining
10. 6. bless. are on head of just

Prov. 11. 1. but weigh. a his
12. 21. no evil ll happen to j.
17. 26. to punish the j. is not
18. 17. in his own cause seems j.
20. 7. a j. man walketh in his
21. 15. is joy to j. to do judgm.
24. 16. j. man falls seven times
Eccl. 7. 15. just man that perish.
20. there is no j. man
8. 14. be j. men to whom it
Is. 26. 7. way of the j. is uprightn.
most upright dost weigh path of just
45. 21. beside me a just God &
Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely
Hab. 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith,
Romans 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Zeph. 3. 5. j. Lord is in midst
Zech. 9. 9. King j. and having
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph—being a j. man
5. 45. sendeth rain on j. and unj.
Luke 15. 7. over ninety and nine j.
20. 20. feign themselves j. men
John 5. 30. my judgm. is j. bec.
Acts 7. 52. coming of just One,
22. 14.
24. 15. resurr. both of j. and
Rom. 2. 13. hearers of law are j.
3. 26. he might be j. and justi.
7. 12. commandm. holy, j and
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoe. things are j.
Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and
Heb. 2. 2. received a j. recomp.
12. 23. spirits of j. men made
1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered once j. for
1 John 1. 9. j. to forgive us our
Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy
Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and love
Luke 23. 41. we indeed j. for we
1 Thess. 2. 10. how j. we behaved
Gen. 18. 19. to do justice and
Job 37. 23. excel. in plenty of j.
Ps. 39. 14. j. and judgment are
Prov. 8. 15. m. princes decree j.
Jer. 31. 23. O habita. of j. 50. 7.
Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgment & j. Jer. 23. 5.

JUSTIFY not the, Ex. 23. 7.
Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. the right.
Job. 9. 20. if I j. myself my mouth
27. 5. that I should j. you till I
33. 32. speak, for I desire to j.
5. 23. wo to j. wicked for rewa.
53. 11. righteous serva. shall j.
Luke 10. 29. he willing to justify
16. 15. ye are they which justify
Rom. 3. 30. G. shall j. circumci.
Gal. 3. 8. G. would j. heathen
Job 13. 18. I know I shall be j.
11. 2. a man full of talk be j.
25. 4. how can man be j. with
32. 2. he j. himself rather than
Ps. 51. 4. mightest be j. when
143. 2. no man living can be j.
Is. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26.

Is. 45. 25. L. shall seed of Isr. be j.
Jer. 3. 11. hath j. hers. more than
Ezek. 16. 51. j. thy sisters in all
Mat. 11. 19. wisd. is justified of her children, Luke 7. 35.
12. 37. words thou shalt be j.
Luke 7. 29. J. C. being baptiz. of
18. 14. went j. rather than the
Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things from which could not be j. by
Rom. 2. 13. of the law shall be j.
3. 4. might be j. in thy sayings
20. shall no flesh be j. in his
24. being j. freely by his grace
28. man is j. by faith without
4. 2. if Abr. were j. by works he
5. 1. being j. by faith we have
9. being now j. by his blood,
8. 30. whom he j. he also glori.
1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j
6. 11. j. name of L. J. and by
Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of the law might be j. by the faith, 17.
3. 11. that no man is j. by law
24. that we might be j. by
5. 4. j. by the law are fallen fr.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in flesh justified in Spirit
Tit. 3. 7. that being j. by his grace
James 2. 21. was not Abr. j. by
24. by works a man is j. &
25. was not Rahab j. by
Prov. 17. 15. that justifieth wick.
Is. 50. 8. he is near that j. me
Rom. 4. 5. G. that j. the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that j. who is he
3. 26. the justifier of him that
1 Kings 1. 32. condemn. the wick. and justifying the, 2 Chr. 6. 23.
Rom. 4. 25. for our justification
5. 16. of many offences unto j.
18. gift came on all men to j

K

KEEP, Gen. 2. 15. and 33. 9.
Gen. 18. 19. they shall k. way of
28. 15. I am with thee to k. thee
20. if G. will be with me & k.
Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from a
20. I send an angel to k.
Numb. 6. 24. L. bless thee & k.
Deut. 23. 9. k. thee from every
29. 9. k. words of his covenant
1 Sam. 2. 9. he'll k. feet of his
1 Chron. 4. 10. wouldst k. me
Ps. 25. 10. to such as k. his cove
103. 18.
20. keep my soul, 17. 8. k. me as apple
39. 1. I will k. my mouth that
89. 28. my mercy will I k. for
91. 11. angels to k. thee in all
103. 9. not chide nor k. anger
106. 3. blessed that k. judgment
119. 2. k. testimonies, 4. keep

precept, 17. 33, 34. 57. 69. 88. 100. 106. 129. 136. 146.
Ps. 127. 1. except the Lord k. the
140. 4. k. me, 141. 3. k. door of lips, 9.
Eccl. 5. 1. k. thy foot when thou
g. 26. 3. L. will k. him in perfect
27. 3. I L. k. it, I'll k. it day and
Jer. 3. 12. I'll not k. anger for ever
Hos. 12. 6. k. mercy & judgment
Mic. 7. 5. k. doors of thy mouth
Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips k. knowled.
Luke 11. 28. word of God and k.
John 12. 25. hateth his life shall k.
14. 23. man love me will k. my
17. 11. holy F. k. thro' thy own
15. shouldst k. them from
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us k. the feast not
11. not to k. company with
9. 27. I k. under my body and
Eph. 4. 3. endeavour to k. unity
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. shall k. your
2 Thess. 3. 3. shall establish & k.
1 Tim. 5. 22. of others' sins k.
6. 20. k. trust that is committed
2 Tim. 1. 12. able to k. that which
14. good thing com. to thee k.
James 1. 27. k. himself unspotted
2. 10. k. whole law and offend
Jude 21. k. yourselves in love of
24. who is able to k. you
Rev. 1. 3. are they that hear & k.
3. 10. I'll k. thee from hour of
22. 9. of them that k. sayings
Lev. 26. 3. if ye k. commandments
Deut. 22. 17. diligently—always,
11. 1.
13. 4.—& obey his voice, 11. 8.
Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not to—
Prov. 4. 4.—and live, 7. 2.
Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and—
Mat. 19. 17. if will enter into life—
John 14. 15. if ye love me—
1 John 2. 3. we know him if we—
5. 3. this love of God that we—
Rev. 14. 12. here are they that—
Judg. 3. 19. keep silence, Ps. 35. 22. and 50. 3. 21. and 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Isa. 41. 1. and 62. 6. and 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28. 34.
1 Kings 8. 23. who keepeth covenant, 2 Chr. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.
Deut. 7. 9. which—Neh. 1. 5.
Ps. 121. 3. that k. thee will not
146. 6. he k. truth for ever
Pro. 13. 3. k. his mouth k. his life
29. 18. he that k. law happy is
John 5. 18. k. himself and evil
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that k.
22. 7. blessed that k. saying of
Exod. 34. 7. keeping mercy for
Ps. 19. 11. in k. of them is great
Dan. 9. 4. k. covenant and mercy
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. of their
Ps. 121. 5. the Lord is thy keeper
Eccl. 12. 3. when k. of house

Song 1. 6. made me k. of vineyard
5. 7. k. took away my vail
Tit. 2. 5. chaste k. at home good
Deut. 33. 9. they kept thy coven.
32. 10. k. them as apple of his
Josh. 14. 10. L. that k. me alive
2 Sam. 22. 22. k. ways of Lord, Ps. 18. 21.
24. k. myself from my
Job 23. 11. his way I kept
Ps. 17. 4. k. me from path of dest.
33. 3. kept me alive that not go
Song 1. 6. vineyard have I not k.
Mat. 19. 20. these have I k. from
Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all these, 51.
John 15. 20. if they have k. my
17. 6. they have kept thy word
12. thou gavest me I have k.
Rom. 16. 25. k. secret since world
2 Tim. 4. 7. I've fought k. thy faith
1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by power of G. thro'
Rev. 3. 8. hast k. my word and

KEY of David, Isa. 22. 22. Rev. 3. 7.
Mat. 16. 19. k. of the kingdom of
Luke 11. 52. taking away k. know.
Rev. 1. 18. I have k. of hell and
9. 1. k. of bottomless pit, 20. 1.

KICK, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29. Acts 9. 5. and 26. 14.

KID, Is. 11. 6. Luke 15. 29.
Song 1. 8. feed thy k. besid. shep.

KILL thou shalt not, Exod. 20. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I k. I make alive
1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord k. and makes
1 Kings 21. 19. hast thou k. and
2 Kings 5. 7. am I God to k. and
Ps. 44. 22. kill all day long, Rom. 8. 36.
Eccl. 3. 3. time to k. and time to
Mat. 10. 28. fear not them k. body
but are not able to k. soul
23. 37. thou that kill prophets, Luke 13. 34.
Mark 3. 4. to save life or to kill
Luke 12. 5. after he hath k. hath
John 16. 2. who k. you shall think
Acts 3. 15. k. Prince of life and
10. 13. rise Peter, kill and eat
2 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but Spi. giveth
6. 9. are chastened & not killed
1 Thess. 2. 15. both k. L. & proph.
Rev. 13. 10. k. shall be k. with

KIND, Gen. 1. 11. 2 Chr. 10. 7
Luke 6. 35. he is k. to unthankfu
1 Cor. 13. 4. suffers long and is k.
Eph. 4. 32. be k. one to another
Rom. 12. 10.
1 Sam. 20. 14. shew me kindness of Lord
2 Sam. 9. 3. may shew k. of God

Sam. 16. 17. thy k. to thy friend
Neh. 9. 17. God slow to anger and
of great kindness
Ps. 117. 2. his merciful k. is great
141. 5. smite me it shall be a k.
Pro. 19. 22. desire of man is his k.
31. 26. in her tongue is law of k.
Is. 54. 8. with everl. k. will I have
10. my k. shall not depart
Jer. 2. 2. I remember k. of thy
Joel 2. 13. God of great k. 4. 2.
Col. 3. 12. on bowels of mercy k.
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godlin. brotherly k.
Ps. 25. 6. remember thy loving-k.
36. 7 how excellent is thy—
10. O continue—to such as
63. 3. thy—is better than life
103. 4. crowneth thee with—
Is. 63. 7. I'll mention—of L. his—
Jer. 9. 24. L. which excercise—
31. 3. with—have I drawn thee
32. 18. shewest—to thousands
Hos. 2. 19. I'll betroth thee in—

KINDLE, Prov. 26. 21. Isa. 10. 16.
2 Sam. 22. 9. coals kindle by it,
Ps. 13. 8.
Ps. 2. 12. if his wrath is k. but a
Is. 30. 33. breath of L. doth k. it
50. 11. in light of sparks ye k.
Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are k.
Luke 12. 49. what if it be already k.

KING, Gen. 14. 18. and 36. 31.
Job 18. 14. bring him to k. of ter.
34. 18. fit to say to k. thou art
Ps. 10. 16. Lord is K. for ever and
24. 7. K. of glory shall come in,
9. 10.
33. 16. no k. saved by multitude
47. 7. God is K. of all earth, 6.
74. 12. God is my King, 5. 2. &
44. 4.
Prov. 30. 31. k. against whom no
Eccl. 5. 9. k. himself is served by
8. 4. where word of king is there
Song 1. 4. k. brought me into his
12. while K. sits at his table
7. 5. King is held in galleries, 3.
9. 11.
Is. 32. 1. a K. shall reign in right.
33. 22. L. is our lawgiver our K.
43. 15. Creator of Israel your K.
Jer. 10. 10. true G. and everl. K.
23. 5. a K. shall reign & prosp.
46. 18. saith K. whose name is
the Lord of hosts, 51. 17.
Hos. 3. 5. Lord & David their k.
7. 5. in day of our k. the princes
13. 11. I gave them a k. in my
Zech. 9. 9. rejoice, O Zion, thy K.
Mat. 25. 34. then shall K. say, 40.
Luke 23. 2. that he hims. is C. a k.
John 6. 15. force to make him k.
19. 14. before your King
15. no king but Caesar
[illegible]

1 Tim. 1. 17. to K. eter. immortal
6. 15. K. of kings and L. of lords,
Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16.
1 Pet. 2. 17. fear G. honour k. 13.
Rev. 15. 3. just and true thou K.
Ps. 76. 12. terrible to k. of earth,
72. 11.
102. 15. k. of earth see thy glory
Is. 62. 2.
144. 10. that giveth salva. to k.
149. 8. bind their k. with fetters
Prov. 8. 15. me k. reign & princes
Hos. 8. 4. they set up k. but not by
Mat. 11. 8. soft clothing are in k.
Luke 22. 25. k. of Gent. exercise
1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. without
1 Tim. 2. 2. k. and all in authority
Rev. 1. 6. made us kings & priests
to God, 5. 10.
16. 12. that way of k. of east
Exod. 19. 6. be a kingd. of priests
1 Sam. 10. 25. told manner of k.
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine is k. O Lord,
Mat. 6. 13.
Ps. 22. 28. for k. is the L. and he
Dan. 2. 44. last day God set up a k.
4. 17. God rules in k. of men,
25. 32.
7. 27. k. is an everlasting k. 14.
Mat. 12. 25. every k. divided agai.
13. 19. hears word of k. unders
38. good seed are child. of k
25. 34. inherit k. prepared for
Mark 11. 10. blessed be k. of our
Luke 12. 32. pleased to give you k
19. 12. to receive for hims. a k
22. 29. I appoint unto you a k.
John 18. 36. my k. is not of this
1 Cor. 15. 24. have delivered up k
Col. 1. 13. translated us into k.
2 Tim. 4. 18. pres. me to heav. k.
Heb. 12. 28. we receive a k. not
James 2. 5. rich in faith, heirs of k.
2 Pet. 1. 11. into everl. k. of our
Rev. 1. 9. in k. & patience of J.
11. 15. k. of world bec. k. of our
17. 17. to give their k. to beast
Mat. 6. 33. kingdom of God, 12.
28. and 21. 43. Mark 1. 15. and
10. 14, 15. and 12. 34. and 15.
43. Luke 4. 43. and 6. 20. and
9. 62. and 10. 9. 11. and 13
29. and 17. 20, 21. and 18. 16,
17. 29. and 22. 16.
John 3. 3. except born again cannot see—5.
Rom. 14. 17.—is not meat and
1 Cor. 4. 20.—is not in word, but
6. 9. unright. shall not inherit—
15. 50. & blood cannot inhe.—
Eph. 5. 5. hath any inherita. in—
2 Thes. 1. 5. counted worthy of—
Rev. 12. 10. now is come—and
Mat. 3. 2. kingdom of heaven, 4.
17. and 10. 7. and 5. 3. 10. 19.
20. and 7. 21. and 8. 11. & 11.
11. 12. and 13. 11. 24. 31. 52.

and 16. 19. and 18. 1. 3. 23. & 20. 1. and 22. 2. and 23. 13. & 25. 1. 14.

KISS the son lest he be, Ps. 2. 12. Ps. 85. 10. right. and peace kiss
Prov. 27. 6. k. of an enemy are
Song 1. 2. let him k. me with k.
Luke 7. 38. k. his feet and anoint.
Rom. 16. 16. salute with holy k.
1 Pet. 5. 14. greet with k. of cha.

KNEES, Gen. 30. 3. and 41. 43.
Job 4. 4. feeble knees, Is. 35. 3. Heb. 12. 12.
Is. 45. 23. every knee bow, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 10. Mat. 27. 29. Eph. 3. 14.
Nah. 2. 10. k. smite together, Dan. 5. 6.

KNEW, Gen. 3. 7. & 4. 1. & 42. 7.
Gen. 28. 16. G. is in this place, I knew it not.
Deut. 34. 10. whom L. k. face to
Jer. 1. 5. before form. in belly I k.
Mat. 7. 23. depart I never k. you
John 4. 10. if thou k. the gift of
Rom. 1. 21. when they k. G. they
Cor. 5. 21. made him sin who k. 12. 2. I knew a man in C. about
Deut. 8. 2. know what was in thy
Josh. 22. 22. G. of G. k. and Israel he shall k.
1 Sam. 3. 7. Sam. did not yet k.
2 Kings 8. 38. shall k. plague of
1 Chr. 23. 9. k. thou the G. of thy
Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good 8. 9. are of yester. and k. noth. 13. 23. make me to k. my trans. 22. 13. doth G. k. Ps. 73. 11.
Ps. 4. 3. k. that L. hath set apart 9. 10. that k. thy name will 39. 4. make me to k. my end 40. 10. be still and k. that I am 51. 6. shalt make me to k. wisd. 73. 16. when I thought to k. 89. 15. blessed that k. joyful 139. 23. k. my heart k. my
Eccl. 11. 9. k. thou that for all
Isa. 58. 2. delight to k. my ways
Jer 17. 9. heart deceit. who can k. 22. 16. was not this to k. me 24. 7. give them an heart to k. 31. 34. say. k. the L. all shall k. 44. 28. shall k. whose words
Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a prophet, 33. 33.
Hos. 2. 20. I betroth thou shalt k.
Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k.
Mat. 6. 3. left hand k. what right 7. 11. k. how to give, Lu. 1. 13.
John 4. 42. we k. this is indeed
Mat. 13. 11. given to you to k.
John 7. 17. he shall k. of the doc. 10. 4. sheep follow for k. his 14. I k. my sheep and am k. of

Joh. 13. 7. k. not now but shall k. 17. if k. those things happy 35. by this shall men k. ye my
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to k.
Rom. 10. 19. did not Israel k. yes
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can ye know 4. 19. I'll k. not speech but 8. 2. k. any thing, k. nothing as he ought to know
Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of C. which
1 Thes. 5. 12. to k. them who
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they k. G
Exod. 4. 14. I know, Job 9. 2. 28 and 13. 18.
Gen. 18. 19.—him that he will 22. 12. now I k. that thou fear.
2 Kings 19. 27.—thy abode and
Job 19. 25.—that my Redeemer
Ps. 41. 11. by this—that thou
Jer. 10. 23.—that way of man is 29. 11.—thoughts that I think
Mat. 25. 12.—you not, Luke 13. 25. 27.
John 15. 18.—whom I have cho.
Acts 26. 27.—that thou believest
Rom. 7. 18.—that in me in my
1 Cor. 4. 4. though—nothing by 13. 9. we know, 12—in part
Phil. 4. 12.—how to be abased
2 Tim. 1. 12.—whom I have
1 John 2. 4. that saith—him and
Rev. 2. 2.—thy works, 9. 13. 19. and 3. 1. 8. 15.
Hos. 6. 3. we know, 8. 2. John 4. 22. 1 Cor 2. 12. 1 John 2. 3. 5.
John 16. 30. thou knowest all 21. 17.—all th.—that I love thee
Ps. 1. 6. L. k. way of righteous 94. 11. Lord k. thoughts of man 103. 14. he k. our frame that we 138. 6. proud he k. afar off 139. 14. my soul k. right well
Eccl. 9. 1. no man k. love or
Is. 1. 3. ox k. his owner and ass
Jer. 8. 7. stork k. her appointed 9. 24. understandeth and k. me
Zeph. 3. 5. unjust k. no shame
Mat. 6. 8. k. what things ye need 24. 36. of that day and hour k.
1 Cor. 8. 2. k. any thing k. noth.
2 Tim. 2. 19. L. k. them that are
Jam. 4. 17. that k. to do good and
2 Pet. 2. 9. L. k. how to deliver
Rev. 2. 17. which no man k.
Ps. 9. 16. L. is known by the 31. 7. hast k. my soul in advers. 67. 2. thy way may be k. on
Isa. 45. 4. thou hast not k. me, 5
Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of
Mat. 10. 26. hid that shall not be k. Luke 8. 17. and 12. 2.
Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in
Acts 15. 18. k. unto G. are all his
Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k 7. 7. I had not k. sin but by t
1 Cor. 8. 3. same is k. of, 13. 12.

Gal. 4. 9. k. G. or rather are k. of
2 Tim. 3. 15. from child. k. holy
Rev. 2. 24. not k. depths of Satan
Gen. 2. 17. knowledge of good &
1 Sam. 2. 3. Lord is G. of k. by
2 Chr. 1. 10. give me wisdom & k.
Ps. 19. 2. unto night sheweth k.
73. 11. is there k. in most High
94. 10. he that teacheth men k.
139. 6. such k. is too wonderf.
Prov. 8. 12. I find k. of witty inv.
9. 10. the k. of the holy is und.
14. 6. k. is easy to him that
19. 2. soul be without k. is not
30. 3. I have not the k. of the
Eccl. 9. 10. no device nor k. in
Is. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
53. 11. by his k. shall my right.
Jer. 3. 15. shall feed you with k.
Dan. 12. 4. to & fro and k. be
Hos. 4. 6. destroyed for lack of k.
Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of
L. Is. 11. 9.
Mal. 2. 7. lips should keep k.
Rom. 2. 20. hast a form of k. in
3. 20. for by the law is the k. of
10. 2. for G. not according to k.
1 Cor. 8. 1. all have k. k. puffeth
Eph. 3. 19. of C. which pass. k.
Phil. 3. 8. loss for excel. of the k.
Col. 2. 3. treasures of wisd. & k.
3. 10. renewed in k. after image
1 Pet. 3. 7. with them accor. to k.
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue knowl.
to k. temperance
3. 18. grow in grace and in k.

KNIFE, Prov. 23. 2. and 30. 14.

KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1 Col. 2. 2. 19.

KNOCK, Mat. 7. 7. Rev. 3. 20.

L

LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. & 35. 16.
Ps. 90. 10. their strength, l. and
104. 23. man goes to his l. till
128. 2. shall eat of l. of thy
Prov. 14. 23. in all l. there is pro.
Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of l.
4. 8. yet there is no end of his l.
Is. 55. 2. spend your l. for satisfi.
Hab. 3. 17. though l. of olive
1 Cor. 15. 58. your l. is not in L.
1 Thes. 1. 3. work of faith and l.
Heb. 6. 10. G. not forget your l.
Rev. 14. 13. may rest from their l.
Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich, cease
Mat. 11. 28. come all ye that l. &
John 6. 27. l. not for meat that
1 Thes. 5. 12. l. am. and are over
1 Tim. 5. 16. hono. esp. who l. in
Heb. 4. 11. l. to enter into that
Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured in vain
John 4. 38. other men l. and ye
Cor. 15. 10. I l. more abundant

Phil. 2. 16. not run nor l. in vain
Prov. 16. 26. laboureth l. for him.
Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of labouring
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. fervently
Luke 10. 7. labourer worthy of his
hire. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Mat. 9. 37. but l. are few, Luke
10. 2.
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with

LACK, Hos. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20. 2
Cor. 11. 9. 1 Thes. 3. 10. Jam.
1. 3.

LADEN with iniquity, Is. 1. 4.
Mat. 11. 28. heavy l. I'll give rest
2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women l. with

LAMB, Gen. 22. 7. 8. Exod. 12. 3.
2 Sam. 12. 3. save one ewe lamb
Isa. 11. 6. wolf dwell with the l.
53. 7. he is brought as a l. to
John 1. 29. behold L. of G. 36.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is Lamb that
6. 16. hide us from face of L.
7. 14. in blood of L. 12. 11.
17. L. in midst of throne feed
13. 8. L. slain from foundation

LAME, Lev. 21. 18. Mal. 1. 8. 13
Job 29. 15. to blind and feet to l.
Prov. 26. 7. l. of the lame are not
Is. 35. 6. l. leap as hart, 33. 23.
Heb. 12. 13. lest that l. be turn.

LAMP, Gen. 15. 17, Exod. 27. 20.
1 Kings 15. 4. Mat. 25. 1. 3. 4.
7. 8.
2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O
Job 12. 5. as l. despised of at ease
Ps. 119. 105. thy word is a l. to
132. 17. I have ordain. a l. for
Prov. 6. 23. command is l. law
13. 9. l. of wicked shall be put
Is. 62. 1. salvation as a lamp that
Exod. 5. 37. seven lamps, 37. 23.
Num. 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. Rev.
4. 5.

LAND, Eccl. 10. 16. 17. Isa. 5.
30.
Deut. 19. 14. remove landmarks,
27. 17. Prov. 22. 28. and 23. 10.
Job 24. 2.

LANGUAGE, Gen. 11. 1. Neh.
13. 24. Ps. 81. 5. Isa. 19. 18.
Zeph. 3. 9.

LANGUISH, Isa. 24. 4. Ps. 41. 3

LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 22
2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph
4. 19. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
Jude 4. turn grace of God into
lasciviousness.

LEES, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11
Zeph. 1. 12.

LEGS, Ps. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.

LEND, Exod. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19. 20.
1 Sam. 1. 28. I have l. him to L.
Ps. 37. 16. merciful and l. 112. 5.
Prov. 19. 17. giveth to poor l. to
22. 7. borrower is servant to l.
Jer. 15. 10. I neither l. on usury
Luke 6. 35. do good and l. hoping

LEOPARD, Song 4. 8. Isa. 11. 6. Jer. 5. 6. and 13. 23. Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8.

LESS, Ezra 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Is. 49. 17. Heb. 7. 7. Eph. 3. 8. Gen. 32. 10.

LETTER, Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6.

LETTEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Thess. 2. 7.

LEVIATHAN, Job 41. 1. Ps. 74. 14.

LIBERAL, Prov. 11. 25. Isa. 32. 5. 8. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
1 Cor. 16. 3. liberality, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
James 1. 5. gives to all liberally

LIBERTY, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8.
Ps. 119. 45. I'll walk at l. for I
Is. 61. 1. anoint me, proclaim l. to
Luke 4. 18. to set at l. the bruised
Rom. 8. 21. into glorious l. of sons
2 Cor. 3. 17. where Spirit of Lord
is there is liberty
Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in l. wherew.
13. l. use not l. for an occas.
James 1. 25. looks not into law of
liberty, 2. 12.
1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your l. for

LIE, Lev. 6. 3. and 19. 11. Job 11. 3.
Ps. 58. 3. go astray speaking lies
62. 9. men of high degree are a l.
101. 7. that telleth l. shall not
Hos. 11. 12. com. me about with l.
2 Thess. 2. 11. should believe a l.
1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking l. in hypocr.
Rev. 22. 15. loveth and maketh a
lie, 21. 8. 27.
Num. 23. 19. God is not a man,
that he should lie
Is. 63. 8. children that will not lie
Hab. 2. 3. it shall speak & not lie
Col. 3. 9. lie not one to another,
Eph. 4. 25.
Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot l hath
Heb. 6. 18. impossible for G to l.
Ps. 116. 11. all men are liars
Is. 44. 25. frustrateth tokens of l.
John 8. 44. he is a liar & father of
Rom. 3. 4. let God be true and
every man a liar
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians are always l.
1 John 1. 10. we make him a liar,
5. 10.
2. 4. keeps not command. is a l.
4. 20.
Rev. 2. 2. tried and found them l.
21. 8. l. have their part in lake
Ps. 119. 29. from me way of lying
163. I abhor l. but love
Prov. 12. 19. l. tongue but for a
Jer. 7. 4. trust not in lying words
Hos. 4. 2 by stealing and l. they
Jonah 2. 8. observe l. vanities for.

LIFE, Gen. 2. 7. 9. and 42. 15. and 44. 30.
Deut. 30. 15. life & death, choose l.
32. 47. it is not vain it is your l.
1 Sam. 25. 29. bound in bundle of l.
Job 10. 12. granted me l. & favour
Ps. 16. 11. thou'lt shew me path
of life
21. 4. he asked l. of thee & thou
30. 5. moment, in his favour is l.
36. 9. with thee is fountain of l.
63. 3. loving-kindness is better
than life
66. 9. holds our soul in l. and
91. 16. with long l. I'll satisfy
Prov. 8. 35. findeth me findeth l.
15. 24. way of l. is above to wise
18. 21. death and l. in power of
Is. 57. 10. hast found life of thy
Mat. 6. 22. no thought for your l.
Luke 12. 15. man's l. consist not
John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l.
3. 36. believeth on Son has ever-
lasting life, 15. 16.
5. 40. not come that they might
have life
6. 35. I am bread of life, 48. 40.
47. 54.
51. my flesh I give for life, 53.
63. I speak are spirit and life
8. 12. me shall have light of life
11. 10. that they might have l.
11. 25. I am resurrection and l.
14. 6. I am way, truth, and life
Rom. 5. 17. reign in life by Jesus
Christ, 18. 21.
8. 2. law of Spirit of l. in C. J.
6. to be spiritual minded is life
2 Cor. 2. 16. savour of life unto life
3. 6. letter kills, Spirit giveth l.
4. 10. l. of Jesus might be made
5. 4. might be swallow. up of l.
Gal. 2. 20. l. which I now live in
Eph. 4. 18. alienated from l. of G.
Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with C. in
4. when C. who is our l. shall
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable l. in
2. 8. godlin. has promise of life
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought l. & immo.

2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertains to l. and
1 John 5. 12. hath Son hath life,
hath not Son of God hath not l.
Job 2. 4. hath will give for his life
Prov. 13. 3. his mouth keepeth—
Mat. 20. 28. Son of man give—a
Rom. 5. 10. much more saved by—
Kings 19. 4. take away my l. 14.
Ps. 26. 9. gather not—with bloody
27. 1. L. is strength of—of whom
Jonah 2. 6. brought up—from
John 10. 15. I lay down—for the
sheep, 13. 37.
Acts 20. 24. nor count I—dear to
Ps. 17. 14. this life, Luke 8. 14.
and 21. 34. Acts 5. 20. 1 Cor.
15. 19. and 6. 3.
Deut. 30. 20. he is thy l. & length
Ps. 103. 4. redeem—from destruc.
Jer. 39. 18.—shall be for a prey,
45. 5.
Prov. 10. 16. tends to life, 11. 19.
and 19. 23. Mat. 7. 14. John
5. 24. 1 John 3. 14. Acts 11.
18. Rom. 7. 10. Heb. 11. 35.

LIFT up his countenance on thee,
Num. 6 26.
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings low and—
2 Kings 19. 4.—prayer for remnant,
Is. 37. 4.
2 Chron. 17. 6. heart—in ways of
Ps. 3. 3. my glory and—of my head
4. 6. L.—light of thy counte. on
7. 6. L.—thyself because of rage
24. 7. heads—gates—be—doors,
9.
25. 1. to thee I—my soul, 86. 4.
75. 4. not horn, 5. 83. 2.—heads
102. 10. thou—me and castest
121. 1.—mine eyes, 123. 1.
147. 6. L.—meek but cast wick.
Prov. 2. 3.—thy voice for underst.
Eccl. 4. 10. one will—the other
Is. 26. 11. L. when thy hand is—
33. 10. I'll be exalted now—my.
42. 2. he shall not cry nor—his
Jer. 7. 16. nor—a prayer for them,
11. 14.
Lam. 3. 41. let us—our hearts
Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is—is
Luke 21. 28.—your heads for day
John 3. 14. so must Son of man be
lifted up, 12. 34.
8. 28. when ye have—Son of man
12. 32. if I be—I will draw all
Heb. 12. 12—hands which hang
James 4. 10. humble & shall—you
Ps. 141. 2. lifting up of hands, 1
Tim. 2. 8.

LIGHT, Num. 21. 5. Deut. 27.
16. Judg. 9. 4. 1 Kings 16. 31.
Ezek. 8. 17. and 22. 7.
Is. 49. 6. it is a l. thing to be my
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets l. and
Mat. 11. 30. easy and burden light

2 Cor. 4. 17. l. affliction endureth
but for a moment
Ps. 62. 9. lighter than vanity
Jer. 3. 9. lightness of whoredoms,
23. 32.

LIGHT, Gen. 1. 3, 4, 5. 16. and
44. 3.
Job 18. 5. l. of wicked shall be put
25. 3. whom doth not his light
33. 30. enlightened with l. of
38. 19. way where l. dwells and
Ps. 4. 6. lift up l. of thy counten.
36. 9. in thy l. shall we see light
43. 3. O send out thy l. & truth
90. 8. set, secret sins in l. of thy
97. 11. l. is sown for righteous
104. 2. coverest thyself with l.
112. 4. to upright ariseth l. in
119. 105. thy word is a l. to my
139. 12. darkness & l. are both
Pro. 4. 18. path of just as shining l.
6. 23. law is l. and reproofs way
13. 9. l. of righte. rejoiceth, but
15. 30. l. of eyes rejoiceth heart
Eccl. 11. 7. l. is sweet and a plea.
Is. 5. 20. darkness for l. and l. for
30. light is darkened, Job
10. 22.
8. 20. if speak not acc.—no l. in
9. 2. in darkness seen great light
30. 26. l. of moon as l. of sun l.
of seven days
42. 6. covenant of people l. of
Gentiles, 49. 6.
45. 7. I form l. & create darkn.
50. 10. in darkness & hath no l.
11. walk in l. of your fire
58. 8. shall thy l. break forth as
60. 1. arise, shine, thy l. is come,
19. 20.
Zech. 14. 6. l. shall not be clear
7. at evening it shall be l.
Mat. 5. 14. ye are light of world
16. your l. so shine before
6. 22. l. of body eye—full of l.
Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten Gentiles
16. 8. world wiser than chil. of l.
John 1. 4. was l. of men true l. 9.
3. 19. loved dark. rather than l.
20. neither cometh to light
21. truth cometh to the light
5. 35. a burning and shining l.
8. 12. I am l. of world l. of life
12. 35. walk in l. while have l.
Acts 13. 47. I have set thee l. to
26. 18. them from darkness to l.
Rom. 13. 12. put on armour of l.
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest l. of gospel should
6. 14. what commu. hath l. with
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of l.
14. sleep. C. shall give thee l.
1 Thess. 5. 5. ye are children of l.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called to his marvel. l.
1 John 1. 5. G. is l. and in him no
Rev. 21. 23. Lamb is l. thereof, 11.

Ps. 136. 7. lights, Ezek. 32. 8. Luke 12. 35. Phil. 2. 15. James 1. 17.
2 Sam. 22. 29. lighten, Ezra 9. 8. Ps. 13. 3. & 34. 5. Rev. 21. 23.
Exod. 19. 16. lighten, 18. 14. Mat. 23. 3. and 24. 27. Luke 10. 18.

LIKE men quit you, 1 Cor. 16. 13.
Heb. 2. 17. to be made l. his bre.
1 John 3. 2. appear we shall be l.
Phil. 2. 2. that ye be like-minded
20. I have no man—who
Gen. 1. 26. after our likeness, 5. 1. 5. 3. begat a son in his own l.
Ps. 17. 15. be satisfied with thy l.
Rom. 6. 5. in l. of his death l. of
8. 3. l. of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.

LILY, Song 2. 1. 2. 16. and 4. 5. and 5. 13. and 6. 2. 3. and 7. 2. Hos. 14. 5. Mat. 6. 28.

LINE upon line, line upon line, Is. 28. 10. 13.
17. judgment will I lay to l.
34. 11. stretch on it l. of confus.
2 Cor. 10. 16. in another man's l.
Ps. 16. 6. l. are fallen in pleasant

LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

LION, 2 Pet. 2. 3. Gen. 4. 9. Judg. 14. 5. 18. Job 4. 10, 11. and 10. 16. and 28. 8. Ps. 7. 2. and 17. 12. and 10. 9. and 22. 13. Is. 38. 13.
Prov. 22. 13. there is a l. in way,
26. 13.
28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.
Eccl. 9. 4. dog better than dead l.
Is. 11. 6. calf & young lion, 7. and
65. 25. and 35. 9. no l. be there
nor any ravenous beast
Ezek. 1. 10. face as a lion, 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
Hos. 5. 14. be as young lion, Lam. 3. 10.
Mic. 5. 8. of Jacob be as a lion
2 Tim. 4. 17. out of mou. of lion
1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roaring lion
Rev. 5. 5. L. of tribe of Judah

LIPS, Exod. 6. 12. 30. Prov. 16. 10.
Ps. 12. 3. flattering l. 4. lips our
17. 1. not feigned lips, 31. 18. lying l. 120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. and 12. 22. and 17. 4. 7. Isa. 59. 3.
Ps. 63. 5. praise thee with joyf. l.
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous seed
26. 23. burning l. and wicked
Song 7. 9. lips of those asleep to
Is. 6. 5. man of unclean l. people of unclean lips
57. 19. create fruit of l. peace

LIT

Hos. 14. 2. calves of our l. Rev. 13. 15.
Mal. 2. 7. priest l. should keep
Ps. 51. 15. open thou my lips and
63. 3.—shall praise thee, 71. 23
141. 3. keep the door of—
Ps. 17. 4. thy lips, 34. 13. & 45. 2

LITTLE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
Ps. 2. 12. wrath kindled but a l.
8. 8. . lower than, Heb. 2. 7.
37. 16. a little that a righteous
Prov. 6. 10. l. sleep l. slumber
24. 33.
10. 20. heart of wicked little
15. 16. bet. is a l. with, 16. 8.
Isa. 28. 10. a land there a l. 13.
54. 8. in little wrath I hid mys.
Ezek. 11. 16. I'll be a l. sanctuary
Zech. 1. 15. I was but a l. displea.
Mat. 6. 30. of l. faith, 8. 29. and
14. 31. and 16. 8.
Luke 12. 32. fear not little flock,
19. 17. been faithful in very l.
2 Tim. 4. 8. exercise profits little
Rev. 3. 8. hast l. str. and kept my

LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. and 17 18.
Lev. 18. 5. if man do he shall live, Neh. 9. Ezek. 3. 21. and 18. 9. and 33. 13. 15, 16. Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
Deut. 52. 40. live for ever, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Ps. 22. 26 and 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. and 3. 9. and 5. 10. and 6. 21.
Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 54. 58. Rev 4. 9. and 5 14. and 10. 6. and 15. 7.
Job 14. 14. if a man die shall he l
Ps. 55. 23. bloody not l. half their
63. 4. bless thee while I l. 146. 2
118. 17. I shall not d. but l. and
Is. 38. 16. by these things men l and make me to live
55. 3. hear and your soul shall l.
Ezek. 16. 6. when wast in blood l
18. 32. turn yourselves and live,
33. 11.
Hab. 2. 4. just live by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
Mat. 4. 4 man not l. by bread Deut. 8. 3.
John 14. 19. because I l. ye shall l
Acts 17. 28. in him we l. & move
Rom. 8. 13. if l. after flesh ye shall
14. 8. whether we l. we l. to L.
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach gospel l. gosp.
2 Cor. 5. 15. who l. should not l.
6. 9. as dying and behold we l.
13. 11. be of one mind l. in peace
Gal. 2. 20. I l. yet not I but C. l.
5. 15. if we l. in Spirit walk in
Phil. 1. 21. to me to l. is C. 20.
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly
Tit. 2. 12. should l. soberly, right.
Heb. 13. 18. will to live honestly

1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to righteou.
1 John 4. 9. might live thro' him
Acts 13. 1. lived in all good cons.
James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleasure
Rev. 18. 9. lived deliciously, Luke 7. 25.
20. 4. they l. & reigned with C.
Job 19. 25. that my Redeem. liveth
Rom. 6. 10. in that he l. to God
14. 7. none l. to himself or dieth
1 Tim. 5. 6. liveth in pleasure dead while she liveth
Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make inter.
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l. & was 3. 1. name that thou l. and art
Acts 7. 38. receive lively oracles
Pet. 1. 3. begotten again to a l.
2. 5. ye as l. stones are built up
1 John 3. 16. lives, Rev. 12. 11.
Eccl. 7. 2. living will lay it to
Is. 38. 19. the l. the l. shall praise
Jer. 2. 13. L. fountain of l. waters
Mat. 22. 32. G. is G. of l. for all l.
Mark 12. 44. all her living, Luke 12. 4. and 8. 43.
John 4. 10. given thee l. water, 7. 38.
Rom. 12. 1. present bodies l. sacr. 14. 9. that be L. both dead & l.
1 Cor. 15. 45. first Adam made l.
Heb. 10. 20. by a new and l. way
1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a l. stone
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fount.

LOAD, Ps. 61. 19. Is. 46. 1.

LOATH themselves for, Ezek. 6. 9. and 16. 5. and 20. 43. and 36. 31.
Jer. 14. 19. loathed Zion, Zech. 11. 8. loathed them
Num. 21. 5. soul loatheth, Prov. 27. 7.
Ps. 38. 7. loathsome disease

LOFTY eyes, Ps. 131. 1. Prov. 30. 13.
Is. 2. 11. 1. looks humbled, 5. 15. 57. 15. high & l. one that inha.

LOINS girt, Prov. 31. 17. Is. 11. 5. Luke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.

LONG, Ps. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Mat. 23. 14. Luke 18. 7. James 5. 7.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God long suffering, Numb. 14. 18. Ps. 86. 15. Jer. 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4. and 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 9. 15.
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is—Eph. 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. and 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. and 4. 2.

LONG, Job 3. 21. and 6. 8. Rom. 1. 11.

Ps. 63. 1. my flesh longeth for thee
84. 2. my soul l. for courts of L
119. 40. I have l. after thy pre.
151.—for thy commandm.
174.—for thy salvation
20. breaketh for longing it
107. 9. satisfieth the l. soul

LOOK, Gen. 13. 14. Exod. 10. 10.
Ps. 5. 3. my prayer and will l. up
Is. 8. 17. wait for Lord and l. for
45. 22. l. unto me and be saved
66. 2. to this man will I l. poor
Luke 7. 19. do we l. for anoth. 20
Mic. 7. 7. I'll l. for L. wait for G
2 Cor. 4. 18. while we l. for things
Phil. 2. 4. l. not every one on own
3. 20. heaven whence we l. for
2 Tim. 4. 8. to them that l. for his
Heb. 9. 68. to them that l. for him
1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to l. into
2 Pet. 3. 14. since we l. for such
Gen. 29. 32. L. looked on my affl.
Exod. 2. 25. and 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.
Ps. 34. 5. they l. to him and were
Song 1. 6. l. not sun hath l. on me
Is. 5. 7. he l. for judgment and
22. 11. hath not l. to maker of it
34. 3. terrible things we l. not
Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace but, 14. 19.
Obad. 13. shouldest not have l. on
Hag. 1. 9. ye l. for much and it
Luke 2. 38. that l. for redemption
22. 61. Lord l. on Peter and he
Heb. 11. 10. l. for a city which
1 John 1. 1. which we have l. on
1 Sam. 16. 7. man looketh on outward appearance, but Lord l. on
Ps. 33. 13. l. down from heav. 14.
Prov. 14. 15. prudent l. well to goings, 31. 27.
Song 2. 9. l. forth at wind. 6. 10.
Mat. 5. 28. l. on woman to lust
24. 50. come in a day he l. not
James 1. 25. l. into perfect law o.
Ps. 18. 27. bring down high looks
Is. 38. 14. eyes fail with looking
Luke 9. 62. no man l. back is fit
Tit. 2. 13. l. for that blessed hope
Heb. 10. 27. a certain fearful l. for
12. 2. l. to J. author & finisher
15. l. diligently lest any fail of
2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for & hasting to day
Jude 21. l. for mercy of G. to eter.

LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Josh. 5. 15.
Ps. 146. 7. Lord l. the prisoners
102. 20. to l. them appointed to
Eccl. 12. 6. silver cord be loosed
Is. 58. 6. fast chosen to l. bands of
Mat. 16. 19. l. on earth l. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 2. 24. having l. pains of death
1 Cor. 7. 27. married seek not to be loosed

Ps. 136. 7. lights, Ezek. 32. 8. Luke 12. 35. Phil. 2. 15. James 1. 17.
2 Sam. 22. 29. lighten, Ezra 9. 8. Ps. 13. 3. & 34. 5. Rev. 21. 23.
Exod. 19. 16. lighten, 18. 14. Mat. 28. 3. and 24. 27. Luke 10. 18.

LIKE men quit you, 1 Cor. 16. 13.
Heb. 2. 17. to be made l. his bre.
1 John 3. 2. appear we shall be l.
Phil. 2. 2. that ye be like-minded
20. I have no man—who
Gen. 1. 26. after our likeness, 5. 1.
5. 3. begat a son in his own l.
Ps. 17. 15. be satisfied with thy l.
Rom. 6. 5. in l. of his death l. of
8. 3. l. of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.

LILY, Song 2. 1. 2. 16. and 4. 5. and 5. 13. and 6. 2. 3. and 7. 2. Hos. 14. 5. Mat. 6. 28.

LINE upon line, line upon line, Is. 28. 10. 13.
17. judgment will I lay to l.
34. 11. stretch on it l. of confus.
2 Cor. 10. 16. in another man's l.
Ps. 16. 6. l. are fallen in pleasant

LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

LION, 2 Pet. 2. 3. Gen. 4. 9. Judg. 14. 5. 18. Job 4. 10, 11. and 10. 16. and 28. 8. Ps. 7. 2. and 17. 12. and 10. 9. and 22. 13. Is. 38. 13.
Prov. 22. 13. there is a l. in way, 26. 13.
28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.
Eccl. 9. 4. dog better than dead l.
Is. 11. 6. calf & young lion, 7. and 65. 25. and 35. 9. no l. be there nor any ravenous beast
Ezek. 1. 10. face as a lion, 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
Hos. 5. 14. be as young lion, Lam. 3. 10.
Mic. 5. 8. of Jacob be as a lion
2 Tim. 4. 17. out of mou. of lion
1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roaring lion
Rev. 5. 5. L. of tribe of Judah

LIPS, Exod. 6. 12. 30. Prov. 16. 10.
Ps. 12. 3. flattering l. 4. lips our
17. 1. not feigned lips, 31. 18. lying l. 120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. and 12. 22. and 17. 4. 7. Isa. 59. 3.
Ps. 63. 5. praise thee with joyf. l.
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous seed
26. 23. burning l. and wicked
Song 7. 9. lips of those asleep to
Is. 6. 5. man of unclean l. people of unclean lips
57. 19. create fruit of l. peace

Hos. 14. 2. calves of our l. Heb. 13. 15.
Mal. 2. 7. priest l. should keep
Ps. 51. 15. open thou my lips and 63. 3.—shall praise thee, 71. 23
141. 3. keep the door of—
Ps. 17. 4. thy lips, 54. 13. & 45. 2

LITTLE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
Ps. 2. 12. wrath kindled but a l.
8. 8. lower than, Heb. 2. 7.
37. 16. a little that a righteous
Prov. 6. 10. l. sleep l. slumber
24. 33.
10. 20. heart of wicked little
15. 16. bet. is a l. with, 16. 8.
Isa. 28. 10. a land there a l. 13.
54. 8. in little wrath I hid mys.
Ezek. 11. 16. I'll be a l. sanctuary
Zech. 1. 15. I was but a l. displea.
Mat. 6. 30. of l. faith, 8. 29. and 14. 31. and 16. 8.
Luke 12. 32. fear not little flock,
19. 17. been faithful in very l.
2 Tim. 4. 8. exercise profits little
Rev. 3. 8. hast l. str. and kept my

LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. and 17. 18.
Lev. 18. 5. if man do he shall live, Neh. 9. Ezek. 3. 21. and 18. 9. and 33. 13. 15, 16. Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
Deut. 32. 40. live for ever, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Ps. 22. 26 and 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. and 3. 9. and 5. 10. and 6. 21.
Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 54. 58. Rev 4. 9. and 5. 14. and 10. 6. and 15. 7.
Job 14. 14. if a man die shall he l
Ps. 55. 23. bloody not l. half their
63. 4. bless thee while I l. 146. 2
118. 17. I shall not die, but l. and
Is. 38. 16. by these things men l and make me to live
55. 3. hear and your soul shall l.
Ezek. 16. 6. when wast in blood l
18. 32. turn yourselves and live, 33. 11.
Hab. 2. 4. just live by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
Mat. 4. 4 man not l. by bread Deut. 8. 3.
John 14. 19. because I l. ye shall l
Acts 17. 28. in him we l. & move
Rom. 8. 13. if l. after flesh ye shall
14. 8. whether we l. we l. to L.
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach gospel l. gosp.
2 Cor. 5. 15. who l. should not l.
6. 9. as dying and behold we l.
13. 11. be of one mind l. in peace
Gal. 2. 20. I l. yet not I but C. l.
5. 15. if we l. in Spirit walk in
Phil. 1. 21. to me to l. is C. 20.
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly
Tit. 2. 12. should l. soberly, right.
Heb. 13. 18. will to live honestly

1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to righteou.
1 John 4. 9. might live thro' him
Acts 13. 1. lived in all good cons.
James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleasure
Rev. 18. 9. lived deliciously, Luke 7. 25.
20. 4. they l. & reigned with C.
Job 19. 25. that my Redeem. liveth
Rom. 6. 10. in that he l. to God
14. 7. none l. to himself or dieth
1 Tim. 5. 6. liveth in pleasure dead while she liveth
Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make inter.
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l. & was
3. 1. name that thou l. and art
Acts 7. 38. receive lively oracles
Pet. 1. 3. begotten again to a l.
2. 5. ye as l. stones are built up
1 John 3. 16. lives, Rev. 12. 11.
Eccl. 7. 2. living will lay it to
Is. 38. 19. the l. the l. shall praise
Jer. 2. 13. L. fountain of l. waters
Mat. 22. 32. G. is G. of l. for all l.
Mark 12. 44. all her living, Luke 1x. 4. and 8. 43.
John 4. 10. given thee l. water, 7. 38.
Rom. 12. 1. present bodies l. sacr.
14. 9. that be L. both dead & l.
1 Cor. 15. 45. first Adam made l.
Heb. 10. 20. by a new and l. way
1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a l. stone
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fount.

LOAD, Ps. 61. 19. Is. 46. 1.

LOATH themselves for, Ezek. 6. 9. and 16. 5. and 20. 43. and 36. 31.
Jer. 14. 19. loathed Zion, Zech. 11. 8. loathed them
Num. 21. 5. soul loatheth, Prov. 27. 7.
Ps. 38. 7. loathsome disease

LOFTY eyes, Ps. 131. 1. Prov. 30. 13.
Is. 2. 11. l. looks humbled, 5. 15. 57. 15. high & l. one that inha.

LOINS girt, Prov. 31. 17. Is. 11. 5. Luke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.

LONG, Ps. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Mat. 23. 14. Luke 18. 7. James 5. 7.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God long suffering, Numb. 14. 18. Ps. 86. 15. Jer. 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4. and 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 9. 15.
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is—Eph. 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. and 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. and 4. 2.

LONG, Job 3. 21. and 6. 8. Rom. 1. 11.

Ps. 63. 1. my flesh longeth for the
84. 2. my soul l. for courts of L
119. 40. I have l. after thy pre.
131.—for thy commandm.
174.—for thy salvation
20. breaketh for longing it
107. 9. satisfieth the l. soul

LOOK, Gen. 13. 14. Exod. 10. 10.
Ps. 5. 3. my prayer and will l. up
Is. 8. 17. wait for Lord and l. for
45. 22. l. unto me and be saved
66. 2. to this man will I l. poor
Luke 7. 19. do we l. for anoth. 20
Mic. 7. 7. I'll l. for L. wait for G
2 Cor. 4. 18. while we l. for things
Phil. 2. 4. l. not every one on own
3. 20. heaven whence we l. for
2 Tim. 4. 8. to them that l. for his
Heb. 9. 68. to them that l. for him
1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to l. into
2 Pet. 3. 14. since we l. for such
Gen. 29. 32. L. looked on my affl.
Exod. 2. 25. and 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.
Ps. 34. 5. they l. to him and were
Song 1. 6. l. not sun hath l. on me
Is. 5. 7. he l. for judgment and
22. 11. hath not l. to maker of it
84. 3. terrible things we l. not
Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace but, 14. 19.
Obad. 13. shouldest not have l. on
Hag. 1. 9. ye l. for much and it
Luke 2. 38. that l. for redemption
22. 61. Lord l. on Peter and he
Heb. 11. 10. l. for a city which
1 John 1. 1. which we have l. on
1 Sam. 16. 7. man looketh on outward appearance, but Lord l. on
Ps. 33. 13. l. down from heav. 14.
Prov. 14. 15. prudent l. well to goings, 31. 27.
Song 2. 9. l. forth at wind. 6. 10.
Mat. 5. 28. l. on woman to lust
24. 50. come in a day he l. not
James 1. 25. l. into perfect law o.
Ps. 18. 27. bring down high looks
Is. 38. 14. eyes fail with looking
Luke 9. 62. no man l. back is fit
Tit. 2. 13. l. for that blessed hope
Heb. 10. 27. a certain fearful l. for
12. 2. l. to J. author & finisher
15. l. diligently lest any fail of
2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for & hasting to day
Jude 21. l. for mercy of G. to eter.

LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Josh. 5. 15.
Ps. 146. 7. Lord l. the prisoners
102. 20. to l. them appointed to
Eccl. 12. 6. silver cord be loosed
Is. 58. 6. fast chosen to l. bands of
Mat. 16. 19. l. on earth l. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 2. 24. having l. pains of death
1 Cor. 7. 27. married seek not to be loosed

LORD ascribed to man, Gen. 18. 12. and 23. 11. Isa. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 3. and in about 14 other places, and to God, Gen. 28. 16. Exod. 5. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 5.
Exod. 34. 6. L. G. merciful and
Deut. 4. 35. Lord is God, 39. 1 Kings 18. 39.
6. 4. Lord our God is one Lord
10. 17. Lord of lords, Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16.
Neh. 9. 6. art L. alone, Is. 37. 20.
Ps. 118. 27. God is the L. 100. 3.
Zech. 14. 9. L. and his name One
Mark 2. 28. Son of man L. of sab.
Acts 2. 36. made him L. & Christ
Rom. 10. 12. same Lord over all, Acts 10. 36.
14. 9. Lord of dead and of living
1 Cor. 2. 8. crucified Lord of glory
15. 47. the Lord from heaven
8. 6. one God and one L. J. C.
Eph. 4. 15. one L. one faith, one
Gen. 15. 6. believed in the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoice—Ps. 32. 11. and 38. 1. and 35. 9. and 97 12. and 104. 34. Is. 41. 16. and 61. 10. Joel 2. 13. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.
2 Kings 18. 5. trust—Ps. 4. 5. and 11. 1. and 31. 6. and 32. 10. and 37. 3. and 115. 9, 10, 11. and 118. 8. and 125. 1. Prov. 3. 5. and 16. 20. and 28. 25. and 29. 25. Is. 26. 4. Zeph. 3. 2.
Ps. 31. 24. hope in the Lord, 130. 7. and 131. 3.
34. 2. soul make her boast in L.
37. 4. delight thyself—7.—rest
Is. 45. 17. Israel shall be saved—24.—have I righteousness and 25.—seed of Israel justified and
Rom. 16. 12. labour—1 Cor. 15. 58.
Eph. 6. 10 be strong—and power
1 Thes. 5. 12. over you Col. 4. 7. 17.
Rev. 14. 13. bles. dead which die—

LOSE, Eccl. 3. 6. Mat. 10. 39. 42. and 16. 26. John 6. 39. 2 John 8. Prov. 23. 8. Cor. 3. 15. loss, Phil. 3. 7. 8.
Ps. 119. 176. astray like lost sheep
Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is l. and
Mat. 5. 13. if salt have l. its savo.
10. 6. go to lost sheep of Israel, 15. 24. Luke 15. 4.
18. 11. save that which was lost, Luke 19 10.
Luke 15. 32. thy br. was l. and is
John 18. 9. of gavest me I've lost
2 Cor. 4. 3. gos. hid to them are l.

LOT, Lev. 16. 8. 9. 10. Josh. 1. 7.

1 Sam. 14. 41. G. gave a perfect lot, 42.
Ps. 16. 5. thou maintainest my l.
22. 18. vest. they did cast lots
125. 3. of wicked not rest on lot
Prov. 16. 33. l. is cast into lap
18. 18. causeth contentions to
Acts 1. 26. l. fell on Matthias and
8. 21. hast neither lot nor part

LOVE, Gen. 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
2 Sam. 1. 26. passing the love of
Eccl. 9. 1. knows either love or
Song 2. 5. I am sick of love, 5. 8.
7. 12. I'll give thee my loves
8. 6. love is strong as death, jea
Is. 38. 17. hast in love to my soul
Jer. 2. 2. remem. love of thy
31. 3. loved thee with an everlasting love
Ezek. 16. 18. was a time of love
33. 31. mouth shew much love
Hos. 11. 4. them with bands of l.
Mat. 24. 17. l. of many should
John 15. 9. continue in my l. 10.
13. greater l. hath no man
Rom. 8. 35. separates us fr. l. 39.
12. 9. let l. be without dissimu.
13. 10. l. is the fulfilling of the
15. 30. for Lord J. C. sake and love of the Spirit
2 Cor. 5. 14. l. of C. constraineth
Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by l.
13. by love serve one another
22. fruit of S. is l. joy, and peace
1 Thes. 1. 3. your labour of love.
Heb. 6. 10.
5. 8. br.-plate of faith and love
2 Thes. 2. 10. received not love
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly l. contin.
1 John 3. 1. what manner of love
4. 7. love is of G. 8. dwell in l. God is love, 16.
18. perfect love casts out fear, perfect l.
Rev. 2. 4. hast left thy first love
Eph. 1. 4. without blame in love
3. 17. grounded—4. 2. forbear. one another—15. speaking truth—16.
5. 2. walk—as C. hath loved us
Col. 2. 2. knit together—and unto
1 Thess. 3. 12. abound—5. 13. esteem—
1 John 4. 16. dwells—dwells in G.
Luke 11. 42. l. of God, John 5. 42.
Rom. 5. 5.—is shed abroad in our
2 Cor. 13. 14. l. of G. be with you
2 Thes. 3. 5. hearts into l. of G.
1 John 2. 5. in him is—perfected
3. 16. perceive we—17. how dwell.—in him
4. 9. in this was manifest.—tow
5. 3. this is—keep his comman.
Deut. 7. 7. his love, Zeph. 3. 17.
Ps. 91. 14. Is. 63. 9. John 15. 10. Rom. 5. 8.

Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt love neigh.,
as thyself, 34. Mat. 19. 19. and
22. 39. Rom 13. 6. Gal. 5. 14.
James 2. 8.
Deut. 6. 5. shall l. L. thy G. with
all thy, Mat. 22. 37. Luke 10. 27.
10. 12. to fear the L. and to l.
Ps. 31. 10. O l, the L. all ye saints
97. 10. ye that l. the L. hate
145. 20. L. preserve them that l.
Song 1. 4. the upright love thee
Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and love
Zech. 8. 19. l. the truth and peace
Matt. 5. 44. l. your enemies bless
John 13. 34. love one another, 15.
12. 17. Rom. 13. 8. 1 John 3.
11. 28. and 4. 7. 11. 12. 1 Pet.
1. 22.
14. 23. if man love me my Fath.
will love him
Cor. 16. 22. if any man l. not L.
Eph. 5. 25. love your wives, Col.
3. 19.
Tim. 4. 8. to them that l. his
1 Pet. 1. 8. having not seen ye l.
2. 17. l. the brotherhood, 3. 8.
John 2. 15. l. not the world nor
4. 19. we l. him bec. he first l.
Ps. 116. 1. I love the L. because,
18. 1.
119. 97. how—thy law, 113.
119. 127. 159. 163. 167. & 26.
8. Is. 43. 1.
John 21. 15. lovest me—the, 16.
17.
2 John 1. whom—in the truth, &
Rev. 3. 19. as many as—I rebuke
Deut. 7. 8. because L. loved, 33. 3.
1 Sam. 18. 1. I loved him, 20. 17.
2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon and L. l.
1 Kings 3. 3. Solomon loved L. 10.
9. L. loved Israel
Hos. 11. 1. Israel a child then I l.
Mark 10. 21. I behold. him loved
Luke 7. 47. much forgiven loved
John 3. 16. G. so l. world that he
19. men l. darkness rather than
11. 36. behold how he l. 3. 5.
12. 43. loved the praise of men
13. 1. having l. his own he l.
23. of his disciples whom J. l.
19. 26. and 20. 2. & 21. 7. 20.
14. 21. l. me bel. of my F. I'll l.
28. if ye l. me ye would rejoice
15. 9. as F. l. me so have I l.
16. 27. F. loveth you bec. ye l.
17. 23. I l. them as thou hast l.
26. l. wherew. thou hast l.
Rom. 8. 37. thro' him that loveth
9. 13. Jacob I loved, Esau I
hated, Mal. 1. 2.
Gal. 2. 20. Son of G. who loved
Eph. 2. 4. love wherewith he l. us
5. 2. as Christ l. us, 25. as Christ
loved church
2 Thes. 2. 16. G. our F. hath l. us
2 Tim. 4. 10. having l. this pres.

Heb. 1. 9. hast l. righte. Ps. 45. 7
2 Pet. 2. 15. l. wages of unrighte.
1 John 4. 19. not we l. G. he l. us
Rev. 1. 5. that l. us and washed
12. 11. for they l. not their lives
Ps. 11. 7. the right. Lord l. right.
146. 8. L. loveth the righteous
Prov. 3. 12. whom Lord l. corrects,
Heb. 12. 6.
17. 17. a friend l. at all times
21. 17. who l. pleasure shall be
Song 1. 7. my soul loveth, 3. 1. 4.
Mat. 10. 37. l. father or mother
John 3. 35. Father l. the, 5. 20.
16. 27. Father himself loveth
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a cheerful
3 John 9. l. to have pre-eminence
Rev. 22. 15. whoso l. and maketh
2 Sam. 1. 23. lovely, Song 5. 16.
Ezek. 33. 32. Phil. 4. 8.
Ps. 88. 18. lover, Tit. 1. 8. Ps. 38.
11. Hos. 2. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2. 4.

LOW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek. 17. 24.
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings low and
Job 40. 12. look on every proud
Ps. 49. 2. both high and low, rich
136. 23. rememb. us in our low
Prov. 29. 23. shall bring him low
Is. 26. 5. city he lays low, 25. 12.
32. 19. city shall be l. in a low
Luke 1. 48. regarded the l. estate
52. exalted them of l. degree,
Job 5. 11. Ezek. 21. 26. James
1. 9. 10.
Luke 3. 5. mountain be made l.
Rom. 12. 16. to men low estate
Ps. 63. 9. lower parts of the earth,
139. 15. Is. 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9.
Ps. 138. 6. hath respect to lowly
Prov. 3. 34. grace to the lowly
11. 2. pride shame with l. is
Mat. 11. 29. of me, I'm meek & l.
Eph. 4. 2. lowliness, Phil. 2. 3.

LUCRE filthy, 1 Tim. 3. 3. 8. Tit.
1. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 2.

LUKEWARM art, Rev. 3. 16.

LUMP, Is. 38. 21. Rom. 9. 21. &
11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6. 7. Gal. 5. 9.

LUST, Ex. 15. 9. Ps. 78. 1. 18.
James 42.
Ps. 81. 12. up to own heart lusts
Mat. 5. 28. looks on women to l
Rom. 7. 7. not known l. except
1 Cor. 10. 6. not lust after evil
Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil l. of
1 Thes. 4. 5. not in l. of concupis.
James 1. 15. when l. hath concei.
1 John 2. 16. lust of flesh l. of eye
Mark 4. 19. lusts of other things
John 8. 44. lust of your fathers ye
Rom. 6. 12. should obey it in l.
13. 14. for the flesh to fulfil l.

Gal. 5. 17. flesh l. against Sp. and
Sp. l. against flesh
24. flesh with affections & l.
Eph. 2. 3. lust of our flesh and
1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful l.
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youth. l. follow
3. 6. led away with divers lusts
Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness worldly l.
3. 3. serving divers lusts and
James 4. 3. it on your lust, l.
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly l.
4. 2. longer live to lusts of men
2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after own l. Jude
16. 18.

M.

MAD, Deut. 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.
Eccl. 2. 2. said of laughter it is m.
Jer. 50. 8. mad upon their idols
Hos. 9. 7. fool spirit man is mad
John 10. 20. hath a devil and is m.
Acts 26. 11. exceedingly mad
24. learning makes thee mad
Deut. 28. 28. madness. Eccl. 1.
17. and 2. 12. and 9. 3. and 10.
13. Zech. 12. 4. Luke 6. 11. 2
Pet. 2. 16.

MADE, Exod. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 6.
Ps. 104. 24. works in wisdom m.
139. 14. I am wonderfully made
Prov. 16. 4. L. m. all things for
John 1. 3. all things were m. by
Rom. 1. 3. m. of seed of David
20. understood by things made
1 Cor. 1. 3. Chr. J. of God made
9. 22. made all things to all
Gal. 4. 4. m. of woman m. under
Phil. 2. 7. m. in likeness of men

MAGNIFY, Josh. 3. 7. 1 Chron.
29. 25.
Job 7. 17. man that shouldest m.
35. 24. rememb. to m. his work
Ps. 34. 3. m. Lord with me let us
69. 30. m. him with thanksgiv.
Is. 42. 21. m. the law and make
Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. the
Acts 10. 46. with tongues and m.
Rom. 11. 13. ap. of Gent. I m. my
Gen. 19. 19. magnified thy mercy
2 Sam. 7. 27. thy name be m. for
Ps. 35. 27. L. be m. 40. 16. and
70. 4.
138. 2. hast m. thy word all thy
Acts 19. 17. name of L. I was m.
Phil. 1. 20. C. shall be m. in my

MAID, Gen. 16. 2. Deut. 22. 14.
Job 31. 1. Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2.
7. Zech. 9. 17.

MAJESTY, Dan. 4. 30. 36. and
5. 18. 19. Job 40. 10. Ps. 21. 5.
and 45. 3. 4.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine O L. is m.
Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible m.

Ps. 29. 4. voice of God is full of m.
93. 1. L. is clothed with majes.
104. 1.
145. 5. glorious hon. of thy m.
12. glorious m. of his king.
Is. 2. 19. for glory of his majesty
Heb. 1. 3. right hand of m. on
8. 1. of throne of m. in heavens
2 Pet. 1. 16. eye-witnes. of his m.
Jude 25. wise God be glory m.

MAINTAIN cause, 1 Kings 8. 45.
49. Ps. 9. 4. and 14. 12. Job 13.
15.
Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good, 14.
Ps. 16. 5. thou maintainest my

MAKE, Gen. 1. 26. and 3. 6. 21.
Deut. 32. 34. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 1
Sam. 20. 38.
Job 4. 17. be purer than Maker
33. 22. my Maker soon take me
35. 10. says where is G. my M.
36. 3. righteousn. to my Maker
Ps. 95. 6. before God our Maker
Prov. 14. 31. reproach his Maker,
17. 5.
22. 2. rich poor, Lord is M. of
Is. 17. 7. shall man look to his M.
45. 9. that striveth with his M.
51. 13. forgettest Lord thy M.
22. 11.
54. 5. thy M. is thy husband
Heb. 11. 10. builder and M. is G.

MALE or female, Gen. 27. Num.
5. 3.
Mal. 1. 4. Mat. 19. 4. Gal. 3. 28.

MALICE leaven of, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
14. 20. in m. be children, in
Eph. 4. 31. put away with all m.
Col. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all malice,
malignity, 1 Pet. 2. 1.

MAMMON, Mat. 6. 24. Lu. 16. 9.

MAN, Gen. 1. 26. 27. 2 Kings
9. 11.
Job 4. 17. shall mortal m. be
5. 7. man is born to, 14. 1.
7. 17. what is man that thou
9. 2. how shall man be just with
11. 12. vain man would be wise
14. 1. m. born of woman is of
15. 14. what man that be clean
25. 4. m. justified, 6. man a
21. 28. unto m. he said behold
Ps. 8. 4. what is m. that mindful
10. 18. man of earth no more
25. 12. what man fears L. him
49. 12. man being in honour
90. 3. turnest man to destruct.
104. 23. man goes forth to his
118. 6. not fear what man can

Ps. 144. 3. what is m. that takes
Pro. 20. 24. man's goings are of L.
Eccl. 6. 10. known that it is man
7. 29. God made m. upright but
12. 5. m. goeth to his long home
Is. 2. 22. cease ye from m. whose
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be m. trusts in m.
Zech. 13. 7. against m. my fellow
Mat. 4. 4. man not live by bread
26. 72. I know not the man
John 7. 46. never man spake like this man
Rom. 6. 6. old man crucified with
7. 22. in law after inward man
1 Cor. 2. 11. what man knows things of a man
2. 14. natural man receives not
11. 8. man not of woman, but woman of man
15. 47. first man earthy, second man is the Lord, 45.
2 Cor. 4. 16. outward man perish, inward man renewed day by day
Eph. 4. 22. off the old m. corrupt
24. put on new man renewed, Col. 3. 9, 10.
Pet. 3. 4. be hidden man of heart
Exod. 15. 3. Lord is a man of war
Num. 23. 19. God not—to lie Son
Is. 47. 3. I'll not meet thee as—
53. 3.—of sorrow and acquainted with grief
Jer. 15. 10. born me—man of strife
31. 22. woman shall compass—
Mat 8. 9. I am—under authority
16. 26. what shall—give in
John 3. 3. except—be born, 5.
Acts 10. 26. I myself also am—
2 Cor. 12. 2. I know—in Christ, 3.
Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as—he humbled himself
1 Tim. 2. 5. the man Christ Jesus
Mat. 16. 24. if any man, John 6. 51. and 7. 17. 37. Rom. 8. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19.
Ps. 39. 5. every man, Prov. 19. 6. Mic. 4. 4. and 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4, 5. Col. 1. 28. Heb. 2. 9.
Ps. 87. 4. this man, Is. 66. 2. Mic. 5. 5. Luke 19. 14. John 7. 46. James 1. 26.
Prov. 1. 5. a wise man will hear
9. 8. rebuke—& he'll love thee
14. 16.—feareth & departs from
17. 10. reproof enters into—
Eccl. 2. 14.—eyes are in his head
7. 7. oppression makes a—mad
10. 2.—heart at right hand
Jer. 9. 23. let not—glory in his
James 3. 13. who is—among you
Deut. 33. 1. man of God, Judges 13. 6. 8. 2 Kings 1. 9. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

MANDRAKES, Gen. 30. 14 Song 7. 13.

MANIFEST, Eccl. 3. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 27.
Mark 4. 22. nothing hid shall be m.
John 14. 21. m. myself unto, 22.
2. 11. m. forth his glory & disci.
17. 6. I've m. thy name to men
1 Cor. 4. 5. make m. counsels of
Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh are m.
2 Thess. 1. 5. m. token of righteo.
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in flesh
Heb. 4. 13. not creature not m. in
1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take away sin, 8.
10. in this child. of God m. and
4. 9. in this way m. love of God
Luke 8. 17. made manifest, John 3. 21. 1 Cor. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 4. 10. and 5. 11. Eph. 5. 13.
Rom. 8. 19. manifestation of sons
1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of the Spirit
2 Cor. 4. 2. but by m. of the truth

MANIFOLD mercies, Neh. 9. 19. 27.
Ps. 104. 24. how manif. are thy
Amos 5. 12. I know your manif.
Luke 18. 30. m. more in this
Eph. 3. 10. known the m. wisd. of
1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness thro' m.
4. 10. as good stew. of m. grace

MANNA, Exod. 16. 15. Numb. 11. 6. Deut. 8. 3. 16. Josh. 5. 12. Neh. 9. 20. Ps. 78. 24. John 6. 31. 49. 58.
Rev. 2. 17. overcom. give hid m.

MANNER, 1 Sam. 8. 9. 11. Is. 5. 17. Jer. 22. 21. 1 Thes. 1. 5. 9. 1 John 3. 1.
2 Kings 17. 31. manners, Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 33. Lev. 20. 23. Heb. 1. 1.

MANSIONS in Fat. house, John 14. 2.

MARK set me as, Job 7. 20. and 16. 12.
Lam. 3. 12. Gal. 6. 17. bear marks
Ezek. 9. 4. a mark on foreheads
Rev. 13. 16. 17. and 14. 9. and 19. 20.
Phil. 3. 14. I press toward m. for
Ps. 37. 37. mark the perfect man
130. 3. if thou shouldest mark, Job 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.
Rom. 16. 17. mark which cause
Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk

MARRIAGE, Gen. 38. 8. Deut. 25. 5.
Is. 62. 5. man m. virgin sons m.
Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you, saith
Luke 14. 20. I've m. a wife and
17. 27. they drank m. and given in marriage

Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than burn
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to marry
5. 14. younger women marry
Mat. 22. 2. king made m. for his
25. 10. ready went in with to m.
Heb. 13. 4. m. is honour. in all
Rev. 19. 7. m. of Lamb is come, 9.

MARROW to bones, Prov. 3. 8. Job 21. 24.
Ps. 63. 5. soul satisfied as with m.
Is. 25. 6. of fat things full of m.
Heb. 4. 12. asunder joints & m.

MARTYR, Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13. and 17. 6.
MARVEL not, Eccl. 5. 8. John 5. 28. Acts 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13.
Ps. 48. 5. they marvelled, Mat. 8. 27. and 9. 8. 33. and 21. 20. and 22. 22. Luke 1. 63. Acts 2. 7. & 4. 13.
Mat. 8. 10. Jesus marvelled, Mark 6. 6.
Job 5. 9. doth marvellous things
10. 16. shewed thyself m. again.
Ps. 17. 7. shew me thy m. kindn.
31. 21.
98. 1. done m. things, Mic. 7. 15.
118. 23. 'tis m. in, Mat. 21. 42.
1 Pet. 2. 9. from darkness into m.
1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his mar. orks, Ps. 105. 5. and 9. 1.
139. 14. m. are thy works, Rev. 15. 3.

MASTER, Is. 24. 2. Mal. 1. 6. & 2. 12.
Mat. 23. 10. one is your m even
Mark 10. 17. good m. what shall
John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Isra.
13. 13. ye call me m. and say
14. if then I your m. have
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he
Eccl. 12. 11. masters of assemblies
Mat. 6. 24. man can serve two m.
23. 10. neither be ye called m. James 3. 1.
Col. 4. 1. m. give your servant, Eph. 6. 9.
1 Cor. 5. 10. I as a master builder

MATTER, Exod. 18. 22. and 23. 7. 1 Sam. 10. 16. Job 19. 28. & 32. 18. Ps. 45. 1. Dan. 7. 28. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Job 33. 13. of any of his matter
Ps. 131. 1. exercise my sin high m.
Mat. 22. 23. omitted the weightier matter
1 Pet. 4. 15. in other men's m.

MEAN what, Exod. 12. 26. Deut. 6. 20. 24. Josh. 4. 6. 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17. 20. and 21. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.

Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill, God meant good
Ps. 49. 7. by any means, Jer. 5. 31. 1 Cor. 9. 22. Phil. 3. 11. Thes. 3. 5.

MEASURE, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25. 15.
Job 11. 9. m. longer than earth
Ps. 39. 4. know m. of my days
Is. 27. 8. in m. when it shoots
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m. 46 28.
Mat. 7. 2. with what m. ye mete
23. 32. fill up measure of your
John 3. 34. gives not Sp. by m. to
Rom. 12 3. to every one the m.
2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed out of m.
12. 7. be exalted above measure
Eph. 4. 7. according to m. of gift
13. to m. of stature of fuln.
Rev. 11. 1. m. temple of God and

MEAT, Job 6. 7. Ps. 42. 3. and 69. 21.
Ps. 104. 27. give m. in due season, 145.
15. 111. 5. giveth m. to them
Prov. 6. 8. provide m. in summer, 30. 25.
Hos. 11. 4. I laid m. unto them
Hab. 1. 16. portion fat and m.
3. 17. though fields yield no m.
Hag. 2. 12. touch m. shall it be
Mal. 1. 12. his m. is contemptible
Mat. 6. 25. life is more than m.
10. 10. worthy of his meat
John 4. 32. I have m. to eat that
34. my m. is to do will of
6. 27. labour not for m. that
55. my flesh m. indeed blood
Rom. 14. 15. not with meat
17. king. of G. is not meat
1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for belly and belly for meat
8. 8. meat commends us not to
10. 3. all eat same spiritual m.

MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17. 14. and 20. 3. 19. and 24. 21. and 26. 17.

MEDIATOR not m. of one, Gal. 3. 20.
19. by angels in hand of m.
1 Tim. 2. 5. one m. between G. &
Heb. 8. 6. he is m. of a better
9. 15. m. of new test. 12. 24. of new covenant

MEDICINE, Prov. 17. 22. Jer 30. 13. and 46. 11. Ezek. 47 12.

MEDITATE Isaac went to, Gen. 24. 63.
Josh. 1. 8. medit. in law day and

night, Ps. 1. 2. and 116. 15. 23.
48. 78. 14. 8.
Is. 69. 6. m. on thee in night-wa.
77. 12. I'll m. of thy, 134. 5.
Is. 33. 11. your heart shall m.
Luke 21. 14. not m. before what
1 Tim. 4. 15. m. upon these that
Ps. 5. 1. consider my meditation
19. 14. let m. of my heart be
49. 3. m. of my heart shall be of
104. 34. my m. of him shall be
119. 97. it is my m. all the day
99. thy testimonies are my m.

MEEK, Moses was very, Numb.
12. 3.
Ps. 22. 26. m. shall eat and be
25. 9. m. will he guide in judg.
37. 11. m. shall inherit earth
76. 9. L. rose to save all m. of
147. 6. L. lifts up m. and casts
140. 4. L. will beautify m. with
Is. 11. 4. reprove, for m. of the
29. 19. m. shall increase their
61. 1. preach good tidings to m.
Amos 2. 7. turn aside way of m.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek L. all m. of the
Mat. 5. 5. blessed are m. for they
11. 29. I am m. and lowly in
21. 5. thy King comes m. and
Pet. 3. 4. ornament of m. and
Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteo. seek m.
Ps. 45. 4. ride prosperous because
of meekness.
1 Cor. 4. 21. come in spirit of m.
2 Cor 10. 7. beseech you by m. of
Gal. 5. 23. m. temperance against
6. 1. restore him in spirit of m.
Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness & m.
Col. 3. 12. put on m. long-suffer.
1 Tim. 6. 11. fol. after patience m.
2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. and instruct.
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all
Jam. 1. 21. receive with m.
3. 13. his works with m. of
1 Pet. 3. 15. hope in you with m.

MEET help for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Job 34. 31. it is m. to be said to
Mat. 3. 8. fruits m. for repentance
Acts 26. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called
Col. 1. 12. m. to be partakers of
Tim. 2. 21. vessel m. for mast.
Heb. 6. 7. m. for them by whom
Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor meet
Is. 47. 3. I'll not m. thee as a man
64. 5. thou m. him that rejoic.
Hos. 13. 8. I'll m. thee as bear
Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy G.
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up to m.

MELODY in heart to, Eph. 5. 19.

MEMBER body not one, 1 Cor.
12. 14.
Jam. 3. 5. tongue is a little m.

Ps. 139. 16. in book of all m.
Mat. 5. 29. one of my m. shall
Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as
7. 23. another law in my m.
12. 5. every one m. one of
1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are m. of
12. 12. one and hath many m.
Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of
5. 30. m. of his body flesh and
Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. on

MEMORY cut off, Ps. 109. 15.
145. 7. utter m. of thy great
Prov. 10. 7. the m. of just is bles.
Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
Isa. 26. 14. made all their m. to
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what
Exod. 3. 15. my memorial to all
13. 9. be for a m. between thy
17. 14. write this for a m. in
Ps. 135. 13. thy m. through all
Hos. 12. 5. L. G. of hosts, L. is m
Mat. 26. 23. he told for a m. of
Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. bef.

MEN, Gen. 32. 28. and 42. 11.
Ps. 9. 20. themselves to be but m.
17. 14. m. thy hand m. of this
62. 9. m. of low degree are vanity, m. of high degree are a
82. 7. ye shall die like m. and
Eccl. 12. 3. strong m. shall bow
Is. 31. 3. Egypt are m. not G.
46. 8. shew yourselves men
Hos. 6. 7. they like m. have
Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. working
Eph. 6. 7. m. pleasers, Col. 3. 22.
1 Thes. 2. 4.

MENSTRUOUS, Is. 30. 22. Lam.
1. 17.
Ezek. 18. 6. come near a m. wom.

MENTION, Exod. 23. 13. Job 28.
18.
Ps. 71. 16. I'll make m. of thy
Is. 26. 13. by thee only make m.
62. 6. ye that make m. of L.
Rom. 1. 9. make m. of you in my
Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thes. 1. 2. Phile. 4.

MERCHANT, Hos. 12. 7. Matth.
13. 45.
Is. 23. 18. merchandise holiness,
Mat. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 2 Pet.
2. 3.

MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. and 39. 21.
Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thousands, Deut. 7. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23.
Neh. 1. 5. and 9. 32. Dan. 9. 4.
Num. 14. 18. L. is of great mercy
Ps. 23. 6. goodness and m. shall
25. 10. all paths of L. are m. &c
33. 18. hope in his m. 147. 11.
52. 8. I trust in m. of God for
57. 3. God shall send forth m.

Ps. 63. 20. not turn away his m.
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all, 103. 8.
101. 1. I'll sing of m. & judgm.
103. 11. great is his m. 57. 10. 17. m. of L. from everl. to
106. 1. his m. endureth for ever
107. 1. and 118. 4. and 136. 1. —26. 1 Chron. 16. 34. 41. 2 Chron. 5. 13. and 7. 3. 6. and 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.
Prov. 16. 6. by m. and truth iniq.
20. 28. m. and truth preserve
Is. 27. 11. thee will not have m.
Hos. 6. 6. I desired m. and not
10. 12. reap in m. 12. 6. keep m.
14. 3. in thee fatherless finds m.
Jonah 2. 8. forsake their own m.
Mic. 6. 8. requires but to love m.
7. 8. delights in mercy
20. mercy to Abram
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember m.
Luke 1. 50. his m. is on them that
78 thro' tender m. of our
Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of m. prep.
15. have m. on whom he will have mercy
11. 31. your m. they obtain m.
15. 9. may glorify God for his m.
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we receive m. we
1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m. beca.
2. m. and peace, Tit. 1. 4.
2 John 3. Jude 2.
2 Tim. 1. 18. may find m. in that day
Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. he
Heb. 4. 16. may obtain m. & find
James 2. 13. m. rejoiceth against
3. 17. full of m. and good fruits
5. 11. L. is pitiful & of tender m.
Jude 21. looking for m. of L. J.
Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of least of mercy
1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
Ps. 69. 13. in multi. of thy m. 16.
Is. 55. 3. sure mercies of David, Acts 13. 3.
Lam. 3. 22. of L. m. we are not
Dan. 9. 9. L. belong. m. and, 13.
Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by m.
2 Cor. 1. 3. F. of m. and God of
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of mercy
Ps. 25. 6. tender mercies, 40. 11. and 51. 1. and 77. 9. and 79. 8. and 103. 4. and 119. 77. 156. & 145. 9.
Prov. 12. 10.—of wicked are cruel
Gen. 19. 19. thy mercy, Num. 14. 19. Neh. 13. 22. Ps. 5. 7. and 6. 4. and 13. 5. and 25. 7. and 31. 7. 16. and 33. 22. and 36. 5. and 44. 26. and 85. 7. and 86. 13. and 90. 12. and 94. 18. and 108. 4. and 57. 10. and 119. 64. and 143. 12.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God merciful and gracious, 2 Chron. 30. 9.

Neh. 9. 17. 31. Ps. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2.
Ps. 18. 25. with m. shew thy m.
37. 26. he is ever m. and lends
117. 2. his m. kindness great
Prov. 11. 17. m. man doeth good, 12. 10.
Is. 57. 1. m. men are taken away
Jer. 3. 12. I am m. and not keep
Mat. 5. 7. blessed are m. obtain
Luke 6. 36. be m. as your F. is m.
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a m. high
8. 12. I'll be m. to their unright.

MERRY heart, Prov. 15. 13. and 17. 22. Eccl. 9. 7. Is. 24. 7.
Luke 12. 19. be merry, 15. 23, 24. 29. 32.
James 5. 13. is any m. let him sing

MESSAGE from God, Judg. 3. 20. Hag. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 5. and 3. 11.
Job 33. 23. if there be a messenger
Is. 14. 32. what answer the m. of
42. 19. blind or deaf is my m. I
44. 26. performs couns. of his m
Mal. 2. 7. he is m. of Lord of hosts
3. 1. I send my m.—m. of cove.

MESSIAH, Dan. 9. 25, 26. John 1. 41. and 4. 25.

MIDST, Ps. 22. 14. and 46. 5. and 110. 2. Prov. 4. 21. Is. 4. 4. and 41. 18. Ezek. 43. 7. 9. and 46. 10. Joel 2. 27. Zeph. 3. 5. 12. 15. 17. Phil. 2. 15. Rev. 1. 13. and 5. 6. and 7. 17. L. in m. of throne

MIGHT, Gen. 49. 3. Num. 14. 13. Deut. 6. 5. love L. with all thy m.
2 Kings 23. 25. turn to L. with—
2 Chron. 20. 12. no m. against this
Ps. 76. 5. none of m. of m. found
145. 6. speak of the m. of thy
Eccl. 9. 10. do it with all thy m.
Is. 40. 29. have no m. he encreas
Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by my
Eph. 3. 16. strength, with m. by
6. 10. strong in power of his m.
Col. 1. 11. strengthen, with all m.
Deut. 7. 23. with mighty destruc.
10. 17. a great G. a m. & terrib.
Judg. 5. 23. to help of L. ag. m.
Ps. 24. 8. the L. mighty in battle
89. 19. help on one that is m.
Isa. 5. 22. m. to drink wine, men of might
63. 1. speak in righteous, m. to
Jer 32. 19. m. in work, Is. 49. 26.
1 Cor 1. 26. not many m. are call.
2 Cor. 10. 4. m. thro' G. to pulling
Ps. 93. 4. L. mightier, Mat. 3. 11
Acts 18. 28. mightily, Col. 1. 29.
19. 20. so m. grew word of God

MILK, Gen. 18. 8. and 49. 12.
Job 10. 10. poured me out as m.
Song 4. 11. honey and milk under
5 1. drunk my wine with my m.
Is. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without
Joel 3. 18. hills shall flow with m.
Hab. 5. 12. such as have need of m.
1 Pet. 2. 2. desire sincere milk of

MIND, Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.
1 Chron. 28. 9. him with a wil. m.
Neh. 4. 6. people had a willing m.
Job 23. 13. he is of one m. & who
Is. 26. 3. mind is stayed on thee
Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtful m.
Acts 17. 11. received word with
readiness of mind
20. 19. L. with all humility of m.
Rom. 7. 25. with m. I serve law
8. 7. carnal m. is enmity against
11. 34. who knows mind of Lord,
1 Cor. 2. 16.
12. 16. be of same mind one to
1 Cor. 1. 10. together in same m.
2 Cor. 8. 12. first a willing m. it is
13. 11. be of one m. live in peace
Phil. 1. 27. and 2. 2. and 4. 2.
1 Pet. 3. 8.
2 Tim. 1. 7. of faith and sound m.
Tit. 1. 15. their m. & conscience
Pet. 5. 2. not for lucre but ready
mind
Rom. 8. 5. flesh m. things of flesh
12. 16. mind not high things
Phil. 3. 16. mind same things
19. mind earthly things
2 Cor. 3. 14. their m. were blinded
Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts and m.
Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I'll write
12. 3. lest ye faint in your m.
2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure m.
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally-minded
is death, spiritually-m. is life
11. 20. be not high-m. but fear
15. 5. grant you to be like m.
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober-m.
James 1. 8. a double-m. man, 4. 8.
Ps. 111. 5. ever mindful of his
covenant, 1 Chron. 16. 15.
115. 12. L. hath been m. of us,
8. 4.

MINISTER, Josh. 1. 1. Luke 4.
20.
Mat. 20. 26. let him be your m.
Acts 26. 16. to make thee a m. &
Rom. 13. 4. he is the m. of G. to
16. 8. Christ is a m. of circum.
16. I be a m. of J. C. to the
Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the m. of sin
Eph. 3. 7. I made a m. accord. to
1 Tim. 4. 6. be a good m. of J. C.
Heb. 8. 2. a m. of the sanctuary
Ps. 103 21. ye ministers of his
104. 4. makes his m. a flaming,
Heb. 1. 7.
Is. 61. 6. men call you the m. of

Joel 1. 9. m. of L. mourn, 2. 17
Luke 1. 2. from begin. m. of the
Rom. 13. 6. they are G. minister
1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye believ
4. 1. account of us as m. of C.
2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able m. of
6. 4. in all app. ourselves as m.
11. 23. are they m. of C. so am
Rom. 15. 25. m. to the saints
Heb. 6. 10.
27. m. to them in carnal
1 Cor. 9. 13. who m. about holy
2 Cor. 9. 10. m. seed to sower and
Eph. 4. 29. may m. grace to
1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m. let
Mat. 4. 11. ministered, Luke 8.
3. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10. 2 Pet.
1. 11.
Luke 1. 23. ministration, Acts 6.
1. 2 Cor. 3. 7. 8. & 9. 1. 13.
Heb. 1. 14. all ministering spirits
Rom. 15. 6. m. gospel of G. 12. 7
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to m. of
20. 24. I might finish my m.
2 Cor. 4. 1. we have this m. faint
5. 18. committed to us m. of
6. 3. that the m. be not blamed
Col. 4. 17. take heed to m. fulfil
1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into m.
2 Tim. 4. 5. full proof of thy m.
Heb. 8. 6. a more excellent m.

MIRACLE, Mark 6. 52. and 9.
39. Luke 23. 8. John 2. 11. and
6. 26. and 10. 41. and 11. 47.
Acts 2. 22. and 4. 16. and 6. 8.
and 19. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 10. 28. 29.
Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 2. 4.

MIRTH, Prov. 14. 13. Eccl. 2. 2.
and 7. 4. Is. 24. 8. 11. Jer. 7
34. and 16. 9. and 25. 10. Hos.
2. 11. Ezek. 21. 10.

MISCHIEF, Gen. 42. 4. & 44. 29.
Job 15. 35. they conceive m. Ps.
7. 14.
Ps. 10. 14. behold m. and spite
28. 3. m. in their hearts, 10. 7.
36. 4. he deviseth m. on his bed
94. 20. frameth m. by a law
Prov. 10. 23. to a fool to do m.
11. 27. seeks m. shall come to
24. 16. wicked fall into m. Ps.
7. 16.
Acts 13. 10. of all subtilty and m.

MISERY, Job 3. 20. Lam. 3. 19.
Judg. 10. 16. soul griev. for m. of
Prov. 31. 7. drink and rem. m. m
Eccl. 8. 6. m. of man is great on
Rom. 3. 16. des. and m. in all
Job 16. 2. miserable comfort. an
1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most m.
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou m.

MOCK when fear comes, Pr. 1. 26

Prov. 14. 9. fools make a m. at sin
. Kings 18. 27. Elijah mocked
Chr. 36. 16. they m. messengers
Prov. 17. 5. whoso mocketh the
30. 17. eye that m. at his father
Prov. 20. 1. wine is a mocker and
Is. 28. 22. be not mockers lest
Jude 18. should be m. in last

MODERATION known, Phil 4. 5.

MODEST apparel, 1 Tim. 2. 9.

MOMENT, Exod. 33. 5. Is. 27. 3.
Num. 16. 21. consume them in a
moment, 45.
Job 7. 18. try him every moment
20. 5. joy of hypoc. is but for m.
Ps. 30. 5. his anger endureth but
for a moment
Is. 26. 20. hide thee as for lit. m.
54. 7. for a small m. I forsaken
1 Cor. 15. 52. in a m. in twinkling
2 Cor. 4. 17. affl. which is but m.

MONEY, Gen. 23. 9. and 31. 15.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom defence m. is
10. 19. money answers all things
Is. 55. 1. he that hath no m. come
2. why spend m. for that
Mic. 3. 11. prophets divine for m.
Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with
Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is root of

MORROW, Exod. 8. 23. and 16.
23.
Prov. 27. 1. boast not of to-morr.
Is. 22. 13. to-m. we shall die, 1
Cor. 15. 32.
56. 12. to-m. shall be as this d.
Mat. 6. 34. no thought for to-m.
Jam. 4. 14. not what be on the m.

MORTAL man be just, Job 4. 17.
Rom. 6. 12. not sin reign in m.
8. 11. raised C. quicken your m.
1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on im.
2 Cor. 5. 4. mortali. swallowed up
Rom. 8. 13. mortify deeds of body
Col. 3. 5. m. your memb. on earth

MOTE, Mat. 7. 3. 4. 5. Lu. 6. 41.

MOTH, Job 4. 19. and 27. 18. Ps.
39. 11. Is. 50. 9. and 51. 8. Hos.
5. 12. Mat. 6. 20. Luke 12. 33.

MOTHER, Gen. 3. 20. and 21.
21. Judg. 5. 7. 2 Sam. 20. 19.
1 Kings 3. 27. Gal. 4. 26.
Job 17. 14. worm, thou art my m.
Ps. 27. 10. when father and m.
71. 6. took out of m. bowels,
139. 13.
Mat. 12. 49. behold my m. and my

MOVE, Exo. 11. 7. Judg 13. 25.
Acts 17. 28. in him we live, m.
20. 24. none of these things m.
Ps. 15. 5. shall never be moved,
21. 7. and 46. 5. and 55. 22 &
62. 2. 6. and 66. 9. and 112. 6.
and 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3.
Col. 1. 23. m. from hope of Gosp.
1 Thess. 3. 3. no man be m. by
Heb. 12. 28. kingd. cannot be m.
2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as m. by the
Rom. 7. 5. motions, Prov. 5. 6.
moveable

MOURN, Neh. 8 9. Job 5. 11.
Isa. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.
Mat. 5. 4. bless. are they that m.
Jam. 4. 9. be afflicted, mourn, &
Mat. 11. 17. we have mourned &
1 Cor. 5. 2. have not rather m.
Eccl. 12. 5. mourners go about
Is. 57. 18. comforts to his mourn.
Ps. 30. 11. turned my mourning
Is. 22. 12. that day L. called to m.
61. 3. to give oil of joy for m.
Jer. 9. 17. call for the m. women
31. 13. turn their m. into joy
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with m.
Jam. 4. 9. laugh. be turn. into m.

MOUTH of babes and, Ps. 8. 2.
37. 30. m. of righteous speak
Prov. 10. 14. m. of foolish near
31. m. of just brings forth
12. 6. m. of upright shall deliv.
14. 3. m. of fools is a rod of
15. 2. m. of fools pours out
18. 7. a fool's m. is his destruc.
22. 14. m. of a strange woman
Lam. 3. 38. out of m. of most H.
Mat. 12. 34. abu. of the h. m. sp.
Luke 21. 15. give you a mouth &
Rom. 10. 10. with m. confession
15. 6. with one mind and m.
Prov. 13. 3. keepeth his m. keeps
Lam. 3. 29. putteth—in dust if
Mal. 2. 7. they shall seek law at—
Ps. 17. 3. my m. shall not transg.
39. 1. I'll keep—with a bridle
49. 3.—shall speak of wisdom
51. 15.—shall shew forth, 63. 5.
71. 15.—shall shew forth thy
Eph. 5. 19. I may open—boldly as
Ps. 81. 10. to open thy m. wide
103. 5. satisfies—with good
Prov. 31. 8. open—for the dumb
Eccl. 5. 6. suffer not—to cause

MULTITUDE, Gen. 16. 10. and
28. 3. Exod. 12. 38. and 23. 2.
Num. 11. 4.
Job 32. 7. m. of years shall teach
Ps. 5. 7. multitude of mercies, 10
m. of transgressions
33. 16. no king saved by m. of
51. 1. according to m. of tender
mercies, 69. 13. 16. and 106.
7. 45.

Ps. 94. 19. in m. of thy thoughts
Prov. 10. 19. in m. of words want
11. 14. in m. of counsellors, is
safety, 15. 22. & 24. 6. & 27.
Eccl. 5. 3. m. of business—words
Jam. 5. 20. hide m. of sins, 1 Pet.
4. 8.

MURDER, Rom. 5. 29. Mat. 15.
19. Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.
Job 24. 14. murderer rising with
John 8. 44. devil was a m. from
Hos. 2. 13. forth children to m.
1 Pet. 4. 15. none suffer as a m. or
1 John 3. 15. who hateth his bro-
ther is a m. no m. hath eternal

MURMUR, Deut. 1. 27. Ps. 106.
25. Jude 16. Exod. 16. 7. Phil.
2. 14.

MUSE, Ps. 39. 3. and 143. 5.

MUSIC, Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.

MUSTARD seed, Mat. 13. 31. &
17. 20.

MUZZLE, Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

MYSTERY of kingdom, Mark 4.
11.
Rom. 11. 25. ignorant of this
16. 25. accord. to revela. of m.
1 Cor. 2. 7. wisdom of G. in a m.
4. 1. stewards of the mystery of
13. 2. and understand all m.
14. 2. in spirit he speaketh m.
15. 51. I shew you a m. we not
Eph. 1. 9. known m. of his, 3. 3.
3. 4. my knowl. of m. 9. fellow-
ship of m.
5. 32. this is a great m. concern
6. 19. make known m. of gosp.
Col. 1. 26. m. which hath been
27. glory of this m. among
2. 2. to acknowledging of m. of
4. 3. utterance to speak m. of
2 Thess. 2. 7. m. of iniquity
1 Tim. 3. 9. hold the m. of the
16. great is the m. of godliness
Rev. 1. 20. the m. of the seven
10. 7. the m. of God shall be
17. 5. m. Babylon the great, 7.

N.

NAIL, Judg. 4. 21. and 5. 26.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in holy
Eccl. 12. 11. n. fastened by mas.
Is. 22. 23. as a nail in a sure place
Zech. 10. 4. out of him came n.

NAKED, Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7. 11.
Exod. 32. 25. the people were n.
2 Chron. 28. 19. made Judah n.
Job 1. 21. n. came I out of moth.

Mat. 25. 36. I was n. and, 38 44
1 Cor. 4. 11. hungry, thirsty, & n.
2 Cor. 5. 3. may not be found n.
Heb. 4. 13. all things are n. and
Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind, and n.
16. 15. garments lest he walk n.

NAME, Exod. 34. 14. Lev. 18. 21.
Ps. 20. 1. let n. of God of Jacob
109. 13. let their n. be blotted
Prov. 10. 7. n. of wicked shall rot
22. 1. a good n. is rather to be
Eccl. 7. 1. a good n. is better than
Is. 55. 13. be to L. for sign & n.
56. 5. a n. bet. than of sons and
62. 2. be called by a new name
Jer. 13. 11. for a people n. and a
32. 20. made thee a n. at this
33. 9. be to me a n. of joy, a
Mic. 4. 5. we will in the n. of L.
Mat. 10. 41. a prophet in n. of a
Luke 6. 22. cast out your n. as evil
Acts 4. 12. none other n. under
Rom. 2. 24. n. of G. is blasphemed
Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is named,
Phil. 2. 9.
Col. 3. 17. do all in n. of Lord J.
2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth n. of C.
Heb. 1. 4. a more excellent n.
1 Pet. 4. 14. if be reproach. for n.
1 John 3. 23. believe on n. of S. of
5. 13. that believe on n. of S. of
Rev. 2. 17. n. written which no
3. 1. hast a n. that livest, and
12. write on him n. of my G
n. of
14. 1. Father's n. on foreh. 22. 4.
Ps. 76. 1. his n. is great in Israel
72. 17.—shall endure for ever
106. 8. he saved them for—sake
Prov. 30. 4. what is—and what
son's name
Is. 9. 6.—shall be called Wonderf.
Zech. 14. 9. L. shall be one—on.
John 20. 31. have life through—
Rev. 3. 5. confess—before my F.
13. 17. number of his n. 15. 2.
Exod. 23. 21. my name is in him
3. 15. this is—for ever and me.
Judg. 13. 18. askest after—Gen.
32. 29.
Is. 48. 9. for—sake I will defer
Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for—sake,
14. 22.
Mal. 1. 14.—is dreadful among
2. 2. to heart to give glory to—
Mat. 10. 22. hated of all for—sake
19. 29. forsaken hous. for—sake
John 14. 13. ask in—15. 16. and
16. 23. 26.
16. 24. asked nothing in—
Ac 9. 15. chosen vessel to bear—
P 2. 3. for—hast laboured
13. holdest fast—3. 8. not
denied—
2 Chr 14. 11. in thy name we ge
Ps. 8 , excellent—in all earth, 9

Ps. 9. 10. that know thy n. will
48. 10. accord. to thy n. so is
75. 1. thy n. is near thy wondr.
138. 2. word above all thy n.
Song .. 3. thy n. is as ointment
Is. 26. 8. of our soul is to thy n.
64. 7. none that calleth on thy n.
Jer. 14. 7. do it for thy n. sake, 21.
Dan. 9. 19. Josh. 7. 9. Ps. 79. 9.
Mic. 6. 9. wisdom shall see thy n.
John 17. 12. kept them in thy n. 26.
Exod. 23. 13. make no mention of the names of other gods, Deut. 12. 3. Ps. 16. 4.
Exod. 28. 12. Aaron bear their n.
Ps. 49. 11. land after their own n.
147. 4. stars he calls by their n.
Luke 10. 20. your n. written in
Rev. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sardis

NARROW. 1 Kings 6. 4. Prov. 23. 27. Isa. 28. 20. and 49. 19. Mat. 7. 14.

NATION, Gen. 15. 14. & 21. 13.
Gen. 20. 4. thou slay a righte. n.
Num. 14. 12. make of thee great n.
2 Sam. 7. 23. what n. is like thy
Ps. 33. 12. blessed is n. whose G.
147. 20. not dealt so with any n.
Is. 1. 4. ah, sinful n. people laden
2. 4. nation not lift up sword against nation
49. 7. whom the n. abhorreth
66. 8. shall a n. be born at once
Jer. 2. 11. hath a n. changed their
Mat. 24. 7. n. shall rise against n. Mark 13. 8.
Luke 7. 5. he loveth our n. and
Acts 10. 35. in every n. he that
Rom. 10. 19. by a foolish n. I'll
Phil. 2. 15. midst of a crooked n.
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are an holy nation, Exod. 19. 6.
Rev. 5. 9. redeem. us out every n.
Gen. 10. 32. nations, 17. 4. 6. 16. Deut. 26. 19. above all n. 28. 1.
Ps. 9. 20. n. may know themselves
113. 4. Lord is high above all n.
Is. 2. 2. all n. shall flow unto it
40. 17. all n. before him are
55. 5. n. that knew thee not
Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves
Zech. 2. 11. many n. be joined to
Mat. 25. 32. him gathered all n.
Acts 14. 16. suffered all n. to walk
Rev. 21. 24. n. of them that are

NATURE, Rom. 2. 27. James 3. 6.
Rom. 1. 26. into that against n.
2. 14. do by things n. contained
11. 24. olive wild n.—contrary to nature
1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not n. itself
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by n. & not sinn.

Gal. 4. 8. served by n. are no gods
Eph. 2. 3. by n. children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. took not n. of angels
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.
Deut. 34. 7. natural, Rom. 1. 26, 27. 31. and 11. 21. 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14. and 15. 44. 46. 2 Tim. 3. 3. James 1. 23. 1 Pet. 2. 12. Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10.

NAUGHT, Gen. 29. 15. Deut. 13. 17.
Prov. 20. 14. it is n. it is n. saith
Is. 41. 12. shall be as a thing of n.
49. 4. spent my strength for n.
52. 3. sold yourself for naught, Ps. 44. 12.
Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.
Luke 23. 11. & men set him at n.
Acts 19. 27. dang. to be set at n.
Rom. 14. 10. why set at n. thy
James 1. 21. all superfluity of naughtiness

NEAR, nigh, Ps. 119. 151. and 148. 14. Isa. 55. 6. and 57. 19. Jer. 12. 2.

NECESSARY, Job 23. 12. Acts 13. 46. and 15. 28. Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 23.
Rom. 12. 13. necessity, Acts 20. 34. 1 Cor. 9. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4. and 9. 7. and 12. 10. Phile. 14. Heb. 9. 16.

NECK, Song 1. 10. Isa. 48. 4. Rom. 16. 4.
2 Kings 17. 14. harden necks, Neh. 9. 16, 17. Jer. 7. 26. and 17. 23. and 19. 15.
Acts 15. 10. put yoke on n. of dis.

NEED of all these, Mat. 6. 32.
9. 12. whole n. not a physician
Luke 15. 7. righteous n. no repen.
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that need
2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not be ashamed of
Heb. 4. 16. to help in time of n.
1 Pet. 1. 6. if n. be ye are in heav
1 John 2. 27. n. not that any teach
Rev. 3. 17. rich having n. of noth
21. 23. no need of the sun
22. 5. need no candle
Luke 10. 42. one thing is needful
Ps. 9. 18. needy not always be for.
72. 12. he shall deliver n. 13.
82. 3. justice to afflicted & n. 4.
113. 7. he lifts n. out of dunghill
Is. 14. 30. n. shall lie down in saf.
Jer. 22. 16. judgeth cause of needy, 5. 28.

NEGLECT to hear, Mat. 18. 17.
1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not gift in thee
Heb. 2. 8. if we n. so great salvation

NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. and 8. 16. and 13. 27.

NEIGHBOUR, Exod. 3. 22. and 11. 2.
Exod. 20. 16. not hear false witness against neighbour
Lev. 17. 13. shall not defraud thy n.
17. not hate n. in heart
18. love n. as thyself, Mat. 19. 19. and 22. 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8. Mat. 7. 12.
Ps. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his n.
Prov. 27. 10. better is a n. near
Jer. 22. 13. useth n. serv. without 31. 34. teach no man his n. Hos. 8. 11.
Luke 10. 29. who is my n. 36.
Rom. 15. 2. every one please his n.

NEST, Job 29. 18. Ps. 84. 3. Prov. 27. 8. Is. 10. 14. Hab. 2. 9. Mat. 8. 20.

NET, Job 18. 8. and 19. 6. Ps. 9. 15. and 25. 15. and 31. 4. and 35. 7, 8. and 57. 6. and 66. 11. Is. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 15, 16. Mat. 13. 47. Ps. 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.

NEW things Lord make, Numb. 16. 30.
Judg. 5. 8. chose new gods, Deut. 32. 16.
Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under, 10.
Is. 65. 17. n. heavens & n. earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1. 5.
Jer. 31. 22. created a n. thing on
Lam. 3. 23. his mercies are new
Ezek. 11. 19. I'll put new spirit
18. 31. make you a n. heart and new spirit
36. 26. n. heart I'll give n. spir.
Mat. 9. 16. putteth n. cloth on
17. n. wine in old bottles
13. 52. out of treasure things n.
Mark 1. 27. what new doctrine, Acts 17. 19.
John 13. 34. new commandment, 1 John 2. 7. 8.
Acts 7. 21. to hear some n. thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. he may be a n. lump
2 Cor. 5. 7. if in C. he is a n. crea.
Gal. 6. 15. cir. nor uncir. but a—
Eph. 4. 24. put on the new man, Col. 3. 10.
Pet 2. 2. as n. born babes desire
Rev. 2. 17. a new name, 3. 12. Is. 62. 12.
5. 9. sung a new song, 14. 3. Ps. 33. 3.
Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of life
7. 6. serve in n. of spirit, not

NIGH, Lev. 25. 49. Num. 24. 17.

Deut. 4. 7. who hath God so nigh, 30. 14. word is n. thee. Rom. 10. 8.
Ps. 34. 18. Lord is n. them of bro.
85. 9. salvation is n. them that
145. 18. L. is n. to all them that
Mat. 15. 8. draws n. with mouth, Is. 29. 13.
Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of
17. to them that are n. Is. 57. 19.

NIGHT, Gen. 1. 5. 14. and 26. 24.
Exod. 12. 42. this that n. of Lord
Ps. 19. 2. n. unto n. shews knowl.
30. 5. weeping endure for a n.
139. 11. n. shall be light about
Is. 21. 11. what of n. what of n.
Jer. 14. 8. wayf. man to tarry a n.
Luke 6. 12. continue all n. in pra.
12. 20. this n. thy soul be requi.
John 9. 4. n. comes when none
Rom. 13. 12. n. is far spent, day is
1 Thess. 5. 5. chil. not of n. nor of
Rev. 21. 25. no night there, 22. 5.
Ps. 134. 1. by night, Song 3. 1. John 3. 2. and 7. 50. and 19. 39.
Job 35. 10. giveth songs in night
Ps. 16. 7. instruct me—seasons
42. 8.—his song shall be with
77 6. call to remem. my song—
119. 55. remember thy name—
Is. 26. 9. my soul desired thee—
30. 29. ye shall have a song as—
59. stumble at noon day as—
John 11. 10. if a man walk—9. 4.
1 Thess. 5. 7. sleep—are drunk.—
Ps. 63. 6. night watches, 119. 148.

NOBLE, Esth. 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19. 12. Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 10 Num. 21. 18.
Neh. 3. 5. nobles put not necks to
13. 7. I contended with n. of
Ps. 149. 8. bind n. with fetters of
Prov. 8. 16. me princes rule & n.
Eccl. 10. 17. land king is son of n.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are call.

NOISOME, Ps. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.

NOSE, Prov. 30. 33. Is. 65. 5.
Is. 2. 22. breath in nostrils, Lam. 4. 20.

NOTHING, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. and 12. 10. Num. 6. 4. and 16. 26. Josh. 11. 15.
2 Sam. 24. 24. L. which cost me n.
1 Kings 8. 9. n. in ark save tables
Neh. 8. 10. for whom n. is prepa.
Job 6. 21. ye are n. 8. 21. know n.
26. 7. hangs earth on nothing
34. 5. profit nothing
Ps. 17. 3. tried me & shall find n.
39. 5. my age is n. before thee
49. 17. when dieth shall car. n.
119. 165. great peace n. offend

Prov. 13. 4. desireth and hath n.
7. himself rich & hath n.
Is. 40. 17. all nations n. less th. n.
Jer. 10. 24. thou bring me to n.
Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you, all ye
Hag. 2. 3. in comparison of it as n.
Luke 1. 37. with God n. is impos.
John 8. 28. I do n. of myself but
14. 30. prince of world hath n.
15. 5. without me ye can do n.
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the
13. 2. I am n. 2 Cor. 12. 11.
having n. 2 Cor. 6. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 7. brought n. into wo.

NOVICE, not a, lest, 1 Tim. 3. 8.

NUMBER our days, teach, Psal. 90. 12.
Is. 65. 12. I'll n. you to the sword
Rev. 7. 9. multi. no man could n.
Is. 53. 12. numbered with transg.
Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy king.
Hos. 1. 10. can. be n. Jer. 33. 22.
Job 14. 17. thou numberest my
71. 15. not knowing numbers of
Rev. 13. 17. n. of his n. 18.

NURSE, 1 Thess. 2 7. Isa. 42. 23.

O.

OATH, Gen 24. 8. and 26. 3. 28.
1 Sam. 14. 26. people feared the o.
2 Sam. 21. 7. L. o. was between
2 Chron. 15. 15. rejoiced at the o.
Eccl. 8. 2. keep command. in regard of oath of God.
9. 2. fears and him swears an o.
Ezek. 16. 59. despised oath, 17. 18. 19.
Luke 1. 73. o. he sware to our fa.
Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirmation
James 5. 12. swear not by heav. by any other o.

OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.
Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye o.
13. 4. walk after Lord & o. his
Josh. 24. 24. his voice will we o.
1 Sam. 12. 14. serve him and o.
15. 22. to o. is better than sacri.
Jer. 7. 23. o. my v. and I'll be
26. 13. amend your ways and o. Zech. 6. 15.
Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather
Rom. 2. 8. contentions and o. not
6. 15. serv. ye are whom ye o.
17. o. from heart that form of
Eph. 6. 1. child. o. parents in L. Col. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. servants o. your mast.
2 Thess. 1. 8. that o. not gosp. of
3. 14. if any man o. not our
Tit. 3. 1. put in mind to o. magis.
Heb. 5. 9. of salva. to all who o.
13. 17. o. them that have rule

1 . . . 3. 1. if any o. not the word
6. Sarah o. Abraham, calling
4. 17. what end of that o. not
Is. 50. 10. obeyeth voice, Jer. 4. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in obeying
Rom. 1. 5. obedience to faith
5. 19. by o. of one many made
6. 16. yield o. unto righteousn.
16. 19. your o. is come abroad
26. made kn. for o. of few
1 Cor. 14. 34. women comm. to be under obedience
2 Cor. 7. 15. remem. the o. of you
10. 5. every thought to o. of C.
9. revenge disobed. when o.
Heb. 5. 8. learned o. by things he
1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of spirit into obedience
Exod. 24. 7. will do and be o.
Numb. 27. 20. chil. Isr. may be o
Deut. 4. 30. be obedi. to his voice
8. 20. perish bec. not o. to Lord
2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers be o. to
Prov. 25. 12. wise reprov. upon
Is. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye shall eat
42. 24. they were not o. to law
Acts 6. 7. priests were o. to the f.
Rom. 15. 18. Gent. o. by word &
2 Cor. 2. 9. whether be o. in all
Eph. 6. 5. servants be o. to mast.
Phil. 2. 8. he became obedient to
Tit. 2. 5. women be o. to husb.
9. servants to be o. to mas.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as o. childr. not

OBSCURITY, Is. 29. 18. & 58. 10

OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. and 34. 11.
Gen. 37. 11. his father o. the say.
Exod. 12. 42. night to be much o
Ps. 107. 43. who wise & will o.
119. 34. o. it with my whole h.
Prov. 23. 26. let thy eyes o. my
Jonah 2. 8. o. lying vanities fors.
Mat. 8. 20. teaching them to o.
Mark 6. 20. Herod feared John & obeyed him
10. 20. all these I o. from my
Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days and months
Luke 17. 20. k. of G. not with o

OBSTINATE, Deut. 2. 30. Isa. 48. 4.

OBTAIN favour of L. Pro. 8. 35.
Is. 35. 10. o. joy and glad. 51. 11.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that
1 Cor. 9. 24. so run that ye may o.
Heb. 4. 16. o. mercy and find gr.
11. 35. might o. a better resur.
James 4. 2. ye desire and cannot
Hos. 2. 23. had not obtain. mercy
Acts 26. 22. having o. help of G.
Rom. 11. 7. election hath o. it
Eph. 1. 11. in whom we o. an in.
1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy bec. 16.

Heb. 1. 4. offer. a more excellent,
8. 6.
6. 15. patiently o. the promises
9. 12. o. eternal redemption for

OCCASION, Gen. 43. 18. Judges 14. 4.
Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enem.
Job 33. 10. he findeth o. against
Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn
Dan. 6. 4. could find no o. nor, 5.
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by, 11.
14. 13. o. to fall in his brother's
2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from
Gal. 5. 13. use not for an o. to the
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no o. to adver.
1 John 2. 10. no o. of stumbling in

OCCUPY, Lu. 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.

ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.

OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. Isa. 8. 14.
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth o.
Hos. 5. 15. acknowledge their o.
Mat. 13. 23. thou art an o. to me
18. 7. wo to world because of o.
o. must come, wo to him by whom o. cometh
Acts 24. 16. conscience void of o.
Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o.
5. 15. not as offence so gift—o. of one, 16.
17. by one man's o. death, 18.
9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8 Is. 8. 14.
14. 20. for him eateth with o.
16. 17. cause divisions & o. con.
1 Cor. 10. 32. give no o. neither
2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no o. in any
11. 7. committed an o. in
Gal. 5. 11. then is o. of cross ceas.
Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of

OFFEND I'll not any more, Job 34. 31.
Ps. 73. 15. o. against generat. of
119. 165. nothing shall o. them
Jer. 2. 3. that devour him shall o.
50. 7. we o. not bec. they've sin.
Hos. 4. 15. Isr. harlot not Jud. o.
Mat. 5. 29. right hand, eye o. 30.
13. 41. gather out of kingdom all that offend
17. 27. yet lest we should o.
18. 6. shall o. one of these little
8. if hand, foot, eye o. Mark 9. 43—47.
Cor. 8. 13. make brother to o.
James 2. 10. o. in one point guil.
3. 2. in many th. we o. all o. not
Prov. 18. 19. brother offended is
Mat. 11. 6. blessed who is not o.
26. 33. tho' all be offended I'll never be o.
Mark 4. 17. immedi. they are o.

Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. and I burn
Is. 29. 21. make man offender for

OFFER, Gen. 31. 54. Lev. 1. 3.
Ps. 50. 14. o. to G. thanksgiving, 116. 17.
23. who o. praise glorifieth
Mark 1. 11. incense o. to thy name
Mat. 5. 14. come and o. thy gift
Phil. 2. 17. o. upon sacrifice and
2 Tim. 4. 6. ready to be o. and
Heb. 9. 14. o. himself without sp.
28. Christ once o. to bear sins
11. 4. by faith Abel o. to G. a
17. Abr. offered up Isaac
13. 15. let us offer sacrifices of
Rev. 8. 3. o. it with prayers of
Eph. 5. 2. o. and sacrifice to God
Heb. 10. 5. sacrifice and o. thou
14. by one o. hath perfected

OFFSCOURING, Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.

OFFSPRING, Acts 17. 28. Rev. 22. 16.

OFTEN reproved hardens, Prov. 29. 1.
Mal. 3. 16. speak often one to
Mat. 23. 37. how o. would I have
1 Cor. 11. 26. as o. as ye eat this
Phil. 3. 18. I have told you o.
Heb. 9. 25. not offer himself o.

OIL, Gen. 28. 18, Exod. 25. 6
Ps. 45. 7. with o. of gladness, Heb. 1. 9.
89. 20. with my holy o. have I
92. 10. shall be anointed with fresh o. 23. 5.
104. 15. o. to make his face
141. 5. o. which not break my
Is. 61. 3. give o. of joy for mourn.
Mat. 25. 3. took no o. 4. took o.
8. give us of your o. for our
Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine & o.

OINTMENT, Ps. 133. 2. Prov. 27. 9. 16. Eccl. 10. 1. Song 1. 3. Is. 1. 6. Amos 6. 6. Mat. 26. 7. Luke 7. 37.

OLD, Gen. 5. 22. and 18. 12. 13.
Ps. 37. 25. young, and now old
71. 18. when I am o. & greyh.
Prov. 22. 6. when he is o. he'll not depart
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the good old
Acts 21. 16. Mnason an o. disciple
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the o. leav.
2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are past
2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his o.
Gen. 25. 8. old age, Judges 8. 32.
Job 30. 2. Ps. 71. 9. and 92. 14
Is. 46. 4.

Rom. 6. 6. old man, Eph. 4. 22.
Col. 3. 9.
Prov. 17. 6. of old men, 20. 29.

Rev. 1. 8. Alpha and OMEGA, 11.
and 21. 6. and 22. 13.

ONE, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5.
Jer. 3. 14. o. of a city and two of
Zech. 14. 9. be o L. and name o.
Mat. 19. 16. none good but one
1 Cor. 8. 4. none other god—6.
10. 17. being many are o. bread
Gal. 3. 20. not of o. but God is o.
1 John 5. 7. these three are one
Josh. 23. 14. not one thing hath
Ps. 27. 4.—have I desired I'll seek
Mark 10. 21.—thou lackest: go
Luke 10. 42.—is needful better
Phil. 3. 13.—forgetting them beh.

OPEN thou my lips, Ps. 51. 15.
81. 10. o. thy mouth wide, I'll
119. 18. o. thou mine eyes that
Pro. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for dumb
Song 5. 2. o. to me, my sister my
Is. 22. 22. o. and shut, Rev. 3. 7.
42. 7. o. blind eyes, Ps. 146. 8.
Ezek. 16. 63. confounded never o.
Mat. 25. 11. Lord o. to us, Luke
13. 25.
Acts 26. 18. to o. their eyes and
Col. 4. 3. o. to us a door of uttera.
Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. book,
3. 9.
Gen. 3. 7. eyes of both were opened
Is. 35. 5. eyes of blind shall be o.
53. 7. he opened not his mouth
Mal. 7. 7. knock and it shall be o.
11. 9.
Luke 24. 45. then o. he their und.
Acts 14. 27. o. door of faith to
16. 14. Lydia whose heart L. o.
1 Cor. 16. 9. door effectual is o. to
2 Cor. 2. 12. door was o. to me of
Heb. 4. 13. naked and o. to eyes
Ps. 104. 28. openest thy hand,
145. 16.

OPERATION, Ps. 28. 5. Is. 5. 12.
Col. 2. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 6.

OPINON, Job 32. 6. 10. 1 Kings
18. 21.

OPPORTUNITY, Mat. 26. 16.
Gal. 6. 17. Phil. 4. 10. Heb.
11. 15.

OPPOSE, 1 Tim. 2. 25. 1 Thess.
2. 4.

OPPRESS, Exod. 3. 9. Judg. 10.
12.
Exod. 22. 21. o. not a stranger,
23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14. o. not one anoth. 17.

Deut. 24. 17. nor o. hired servant
Job 10. 3. it good thou shouldst o.
Prov. 22. 22. neither o. afflicted in
Zech. 7. 10. o. not widow or fath.
Mal. 3. 5. against those that o.
James 2. 6. do not rich men o. you
Ps. 9. 9. L. will be a refuge for o.
10. 18. judge fatherless and o.
Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were o.
Is. 1. 17. relieve the o. 58. 6.
38. 14. I am o. undertake for me
53. 7. he was o. and afflicted
Ezek. 18. 7. not o. 16. hath o. 12.
and 22. 29.
Acts 10. 38. Jesus healed all o. of
Prov. 22. 16. oppresseth, 12. 31.
and 28. 3.
Deut. 26. 7. Lord looked on our
oppression
2 Kings 13. 4. L. saw o. of Israel
Ps. 12. 5. for o. of poor & sighing
62. 10. trust not in o. in robbery
Eccl. 7. 7. o. makes a wise man
Is. 5. 7. but behold—a cry
33. 15. despiseth gain of o.
Ps. 72. 4. oppressor, 54. 3. & 119.
121. Prov. 3. 31. and 28. 16.
Is. 13. 12. and 14. 4. and 51. 13.

ORACLES of God, Acts 7. 38.
Rom. 3. 2. Heb. 5. 12. 1 Pet.
4. 11.

ORDAIN, Is. 26. 12. Tit. 1. 5.
Ps. 8. 2. hast ordained strength
132. 17. o. lamp for my anointed
Is. 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old for
Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet to na.
Hab. 1. 12. o. them for judgment
Acts 18. 48. as were o. to eternal
14. 23. o. them elders in every
17. 31. by that man whom he o.
Rom. 7. 10. com. which was o. to
13. 1. powers that be are o. of
1 Cor. 9. 14. L. o. that they who
Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels in hand of
Eph. 2. 10. which God before o. to
1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher & teach.
Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things
Jude 4. before o. to this condem.

ORDER, Gen. 22. 9. Job 33. 5.
Job 23. 4. o. my cause before him,
13. 18.
Ps. 40. 5. be reckoned up in order
50. 23. sins set them in o. before
119. 133. o. my steps in thy word
1 Cor. 14. 40. decently and in o.
Col. 2. 5. and beholding your o.
Tit. 1. 5. set in o. things wanting
2 Sam. 23. 5. everl. cove. ordered
Ps. 37. 23. a good man's steps o.
50. 23. that orders his conversa.

ORDINANCE of God, Is. 58. 2.
Rom. 13. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 13. submit to every o. of

Neh. 10. 32. made ordinances for
Is. 53. 2. ask of me the o. of justice
Jer. 31. 35. o. of moon and of. 36.
33. 25. appointed o. of heaven,
Job 38. 33.
Ezek. 11. 20. keep my o. and do,
43. 11. Lev. 18. 4. 30. and 22.
9. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
Luke 1. 6. walking in all o. of L.
Eph. 2. 15. law contained in o.
Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of o. aga.
20. why are ye subject to o.
Heb. 9. 1. o. of divine service 10.

ORNAMENTS, Exod. 33. 5. Pr.
1. 9. and 25. 12. Is. 49. 18. and
61. 10. Jer. 2. 32. Ezek. 16.
7. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 4.

OVEN, Ps. 21. 9. Hos. 7. 4. Mal.
4. 1.

OVERCHARGE, Luke 21. 34.
2 Cor. 2. 5.

OVERCOME, Gen. 49. 19. Num.
13. 30.
Song 6. 5. thine eyes have o. me
John 16. 33. I have o. the world
Rom. 12. 9. not o. of evil, o. evil
1 John 2. 13. have o. wicked one,
14.
4. 4. ye have o. them because
Rev. 17. 14. Lord shall o. them
1 John 5. 4. overcometh world
Rev. 2. 7. to him that o. I'll give
to eat, 17.
11. o. shall not be hurt of
26. to that o. I'll give power
3. 5. that o. shall be clothed in
12. him that o. will I make
21. to that o. I'll grant to sit
21. 7. he that o. shall inherit all

OVERMUCH, Eccl. 7. 16. 2 Cor.
2. 7.

OVERPAST, Ps. 57. 1. Is. 26. 20.
Jer. 5. 28.

OVERSEER, Prov. 6. 7. Acts
20. 28.

OVERSIGHT, Gen. 43. 12. 1 Pet.
5. 2.

OVERTAKE, Exod. 15. 9. Amos
9. 13. Hos. 2. 7. Gal. 6. 1. 1
Thess. 5. 4.

OVERTHROW, Deut. 19. 3. and
29. 23. Job 12. 19. Ps. 140. 4.
11. Prov. 13. 6. and 21. 12.
Amos 4. 11. Acts 5. 39. 2 Tim.
2. 18.

OVERTURN, Ezek. 21. 27. Job
9. 5. and 12. 15. and 28. 9. and
34. 25.

OVERWHELMED, Ps. 55. 5. and
61. 2. and 77. 3. and 124. 4. and
142. 3. and 143. 4.

OVERWISE, not make self, Eccl.
7. 16.

OUGHT to do, Mat. 23. 24. James
3. 1.

OURS, Gen. 26. 20. Num. 32. 32.
Mark 12. 7. inheritance shall be o.
Luke 20. 14.
1 Cor. 1. 2. our L. both their's & o
Tit. 3. 14. let o. learn to maintain
good

OUTCASTS of Israel, Ps. 147. 2
Isa. 56. 8.
Is. 11. 12. assemble o. 16. 3. hide
outcasts, 4.
27. 13. o. in land of Egypt, Jer.
30. 17.

OUTER, Ezek. 46. 21. and 47. 2.
Mat. 8. 12. and 22. 13. and 25.
30.

OUTGOINGS, Josh. 17. 9. Ps.
65. 8.

OUTSIDE, Ezek. 40. 5. Mat.
23. 25.

OUTSTRETCHED arm, Deut.
26. 8. Jer. 21. 5. and 27. 5.

OUTRAGEOUS, Prov. 27. 4.

OUTWARD, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Rom.
2. 28. 2 Cor. 4. 16. and 10. 7
1 Pet. 3. 3.
Mat. 23. 28. outwardly. Rom.
2. 28.

OWE, Rom. 13. 8. Mat. 18. 24. 28.

OWL, Job 30. 29. Ps. 102. 6. Is.
13. 21. and 34. 11. 15. and 43.
20. Mic. 1. 8.

OWN, Deut. 24. 16. Judges 7. 2.
John 1. 11. to his own and his o.
1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your own
10. 24. no man seek his o. 13. 5.
Phil. 2. 4. look not on own things
21. all seek their o. not of

OX knoweth owner, Is. 1. 3. and
11. 7. Prov. 7. 22. and 14. 4
and 15. 17.
Ps. 144. 14. oxen, Is. 22. 13. Mat.
22. 4. Luke 14. 19. John 2. 14
1 Cor. 9. 9.

P.

PACIFY, Esth. 7. 10. Prov. 16. 14.
Ezek. 16. 63. when I am p. towa.
Prov. 21. 14. gift in secret pacifies
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p. great off.

PAIN, Is. 21. 3. and 26. 18. and 66. 7. Jer. 6. 24. Mic. 4. 10. Rev. 21. 4.
Ps. 116. 3. pains of hell gat hold
Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of
Ps. 55. 4. my heart is sore pained,
Is. 23. 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6.
Rev. 12. 2. travailing p. to be
Ps. 73. 16. painful, 2 Cor. 11. 27.

PAINTED, 2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30. and 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40.

PALACE, 1 Chron. 29. 1. 19. Ps. 45 8. 15. Song 8. 9. Is. 25. 2. Phil. 1. 13.

PALM-tree, Ps. 92. 12. Song 7. 12.

PANT, Amos 2. 7. Ps. 38. 10. & 42. 1. & 119. 131. Is. 21. 4.

PARABLE, Ps. 49. 4. and 78. 2. Prov. 26. 7. 9. Ez. 20. 49. Mic. 2. 4. Mat. 13. Luke 5.—21.

PARADISE, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.

PARCHMENTS, 2 Tim. 4. 13.

PARDON our iniquity, Exod. 34. 9. 23.
21. he will not p. your transgr.
Numb. 14. 19. p. iniquity of this people, 20.
1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my sin, 2 Kings 5. 8.
2 Kings 24. 4. L. would not p.
2 Chr. 30. 18. good L. p. every
Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to p.
Job 7. 21. why dost not p. my tr.
Ps. 25. 11. for name's sake p. in.
Is. 40. 2. cry that her iniqu. is p.
55. 7. G. he will abundantly p.
Jer. 5. 7. how shall I p. thee, 1.
33. 8. I will p. all their iniquity
50. 20. I will p. whom I reserve
Lam. 3. 42. transgr. & thou not p.
Mic. 7. 18. a G. that pardonest

PARENTS, Luke 2. 27. & 8. 56. Mat. 10. 21. children rise up ag. p.
Luke 18. 21. no man hath left p.
21. 16. shall be betrayed by p.
John 9. 2. who sin, this man or p.
Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.

2 Cor. 12. 14. ch. lay up for p. but p. for.
1 Tim. 5. 4. to requite their p.

PART they it shall, Exod. 29. 26
Numb. 18. 26. I am the p. and
Ps. 5. 9. their inward part is
51. 6. in hidden p. made me to
118. 7. L. takes my p. with
Luke 10. 42. chosen that good p.
John 13. 8. wash not hast no p. in
Acts 8. 21. hast neither p. nor lot
1 Cor. 13. 9. know in p. prophecy in part
10. that wh. is p. shall be

PARTAKER with adulterers, Ps. 50. 18.
Rom. 15. 27. p. of their spiritual
1 Cor. 9. 10. p. of this hope, 13. p. with altar
10. 17. partakers of one bread,
21. p. L. tables
30. if I by grace be a p. why
Eph. 5. 7. be not partakers with
1 Tim. 5. 22. be not p. of other
Heb. 3. 4. p. of Christ, 6. 4. p. of H. G.
12. 10. might be p. of his holin.
1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory rev.
2 John 11. is p. of his evil deeds

PARTIAL, Mal 2. 9. James 2. 4. 1 Tim 5. 21. partiality Jam. 3. 17.

PASS, Exod. 33. 19 Ezek. 20. 37. Zeph. 2. 2. Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Mark 14. 35. hour might p. from
1 Pet. 1. 17. p. time of sojourning
John 5. 24. is p. from death to life, 1 John 3. 14.
Is. 43. 2. when thou p. through
Mic. 7. 18. passeth by transgr. of
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of world p.
Eph. 3. 19. love of C. which p.
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. wh. p. all
1 John 2. 27. world p. away, and

PASSION, Acts 1. 3. & 14. 15.

PASSOVER, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16. 2. Josh. 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15. and 35. 1. 11. Heb. 11. 28.
1 Cor. 5. 7. C. our p. is sacrificed

PASTORS, Jer. 3. 15. & 17. 16. Eph. 4. 11.
Ps. 74. 1. sheep of thy pasture, 79. 13. and 95. 7. and 23. 2. & 100. 3. Is. 30. 23. and 49. 9. Ezek. 34. 14. 18. John 10. 9.

PATH, Numb. 22. 24. Job 28. 7
Ps. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me p.
27. 11. lead me in a plain p.
119. 35. go in p. of thy commandments

Ps. 139. 3. comp. my p. and lying
Prov. 4. 18. p. of just as shining
26. ponder p. of thy feet
5. 6. lest thou ponder p. of life
Is. 26. 7. dost weigh path of just
Ps. 17. 4. keep me from paths of
5. my goings in thy paths
25. 4. ways, teach me thy paths
10. all p. of L. are mercy &
65. 11. all thy paths drop fatness
Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are
Is. 59. 7. destr. are in all their p.
8. made them crooked p.
Jer 6. 16. ask her old paths good
Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her paths
Mat. 3. 3. make her paths straight
Heb. 12. 13. make straight p. for

PATIENCE with me, Matth. 18. 26. 29.
Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with patience
21. 19. in your p. possess ye
Rom. 5. 3. tribu. works p. p. exp.
8. 25. if hope with p. wait for it
15. 4. that thro' p. we might
5. G. of p. grant you to be
2 Cor. 6. 4. min. of G. in much p.
12. 12. among you in all p.
Col. 1. 11. unto all p. and long-s.
1 Thes. 1. 3. p. of hope in our L.
2 Thes. 1. 4. for your patience &
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p.
2 Tim. 3. 20. my long-suffering charity, p.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, char. p.
Heb. 6. 12. through p. inherit
10. 36. have need of p. that
12. 1. run with p. the race set
James 1. 3. trying of faith work. p.
4. let p. have her perfect
5. 7. hath long p. for it till he
10. prophets an example of p.
11. ye have heard of the p. of
2 Pet. 1. 6. temper. p. to p. godl.
Rev. 1. 9. brother in tribu. kingd. and p. of J. C.
2. 2. I know thy p. 19.—hast p. 3.
13. 10. hast p. of saints, 14. 12.
Eccl. 7. 1. p. in spirit bett. than
Rom. 2. 7. by p. continuance in
12. 12. p. in trib. instant in pr.
1 Thess. 5. 14. be p. toward all
Thess. 5. 5. into p. wait. for C.
Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of, but p.
Tim. 2. 24. gen. apt to teach, p.
Jam. 5. 7. patient therefore, 8. also p.
Ps. 37. 7. wait p. for L. 40. 1.
Heb. 6. 15. after he had endur. p.
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted, ye take it p.

PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. & 7. 8. Heb. 7. 4.

PATRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8.

PATTERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7. Ezek. 43. 10. Heb. 8. 5. and 9. 23.

PAVILION, Ps. 27. 5. & 31. 20 & 18. 11. 1 Kings 20. 12. 16 Jer. 43. 10.

PAY, Mat. 18. 28. Ps. 37. 21.

PEACE, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 6. 26
Job 22. 21. acquaint thys. with G be at p.
Ps. 34. 14. seek peace, and pursue
37. 37. the end of that man is p.
65. 8. he will speak p. to his
10. mercy & truth right. & p.
119. 165. great p. have that
120. 6. hateth p. 7. I am for p.
122. 6. pray for peace of Jerus.
125. 5. p. shall be on Isr. 128. 6.
Prov. 16. 7. his enemies be at p.
Is. 9. 6. everlast. Fa. Prince of p.
26. 3. keep them in perfect p.
27. 5. make p. with me make p
45. 7. I make p. and create evil
48. 18. thy p. had been as a riv.
22. no p. to the wick. 57. 21.
57. 2. enter into peace rest as in
19. the fruit of thy lips p. p.
59. 8. way of p. they know not, Rom. 3. 17.
60. 17. make thy officers p. &
66. 12. I'll extend p. ... her like
Jer. 6. 14. saying p. p. when no p.
8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10. 2 Kings 9. 18. 22.
8. 15. looked for p. but no good, 14 19.
29. 7. seek p. of city in p. have p.
11. I think are thoughts of p.
Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.
Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.
Mat. 10. 34. I come not to send p.
Mark 9. 50. have p. one with
Luke 1. 79. feet into way of p.
2. 14. on earth p. and good will
29. let test thy serv. depa. in p.
19. 42. that belong to thy p.
John 14. 27. p. I leave my p. I
16. 33. in me ye might have p.
Rom. 5. 1. have peace with God
8. 6. spiritual-mind. is life & p.
14. 17. kn. of G. right. p. & joy
15. 13. fill you with p. and joy
1 Cor. 7. 15. G. hath call. us to p.
2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and God of p. be
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p.
Eph. 2. 14. he is our p. 15. making p
Phil. 4. 7. let p. of God which, Col. 3. 15.
1 Thess. 5. 13. be at peace among
Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
James 3. 18. sown in p. of make p
1 Pet. 3. 11. seek p. and ensue it

2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in p.
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable life
Heb. 12. 11. yields p. fruits of
James 3. 17. is first pure, then p.
Rom. 12. 18. live p. with all men
Mat. 5. 9. blessed are peacemakers

PEARL of great price, Mat. 13. 46.
7. 6. cast not p. before swine
1 Tim. 2. 9. or p. or costly array
Rev. 21. 21. gates were twelve p.

PECULIAR treasure, Exod. 19. 5.
Ps. 135. 4.
Eccl. 2. 8. p. treasure of kings of
Deut. 14. 2. p people, 26. 18. Tit.
2. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9.

PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1.
Ps. 45. 1. tongue is pen of ready

PENURY Prov. 14. 23. Luke
21. 4.

PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7.
Ps 144. 15. happy is p. whose G.
148. 14. Israel a p. near to him
Is. 1. 4. sinful p. laden with iniq.
10. 6. against the p. of my wrath
34. 5. upon the p. of my curse
27. 11. a p. of no understanding
Hos. 4. 9. like people like priest
Ps. 73. 10. his p. return hither
100. 3. we are—and sheep of his
Mat. 1. 21. Jesus shall save—from
Rom. 11. 2. G. not cast away—
Ps. 50. 7. hear, O my p. and I'll
8. 11.—would not hearken, 8.15.
Is. 19. 25. blessed be Egypt—and
26. 20. come—enter into cham.
63. 8. surely they are—children
Jer. 23. 22. ye shall be—and I'll be
your God, 31. 33. and 24. 7. and
32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. and 36.
38. and 37. 27. Zech. 2. 11. and
8. 8. and 13. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
Hos. 1. 9. ye are not—10. & 2. 23.
Heb. 11. 25. p. of God, 1 Pet. 2. 10.

PERCEIVE, Deut. 29. 4. 1 John
3. 16.

PERDITION, John 17. 12. Phil.
1. 28. 2 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6.
9. Heb. 10. 39. 2 Pet. 3. 7.
Rev. 17. 8. 11.

PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15. Ps. 18.
32.
Gen. 6. 9. was a just man, and p.
17. 1. before me, & be thou p.
Deut. 18. 13. shalt be p. with L.
32. 4. his work is p. just & right
2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is perfect,
Ps. 18. 30.
Job 1. 1. man was p. & upright, 8.
and 2. 3.

Ps. 19. 7. law of L. is p. converting
37. 37. mark p. man latter end
Ezek. 16. 14. was p. through my
Mat. 5. 48. be p. as your Father in
heaven is perfect
19. 21. if thou wilt be p. go sell
1 Cor. 2. 6. wis. among that are p.
2 Cor. 12. 9. strength is made p. in
13. 11. be p. be of good comfort
Eph. 4. 13. to a p. man stature of
Phil. 3. 12. not as though I were
already perfect
15. as many as be p. thus
Col. 1. 28. present every man p. in
4. 12. may stand p. & complete
2 Tim. 3. 17. man of G. may be p.
Heb. 2. 10. Capt. of salva. p. thro'
7. 19. law made nothing perfect
12. 23. spir. of just men made p.
13. 21. make you p. in every
James 1. 4. be perfect and entire
17. perfect gift
1 Pet. 5. 10. made you p. stablish
1 John 4. 18. p. love casteth out
Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works p.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in
Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the saints
Job 11. 7. out Almi. to perfection
Ps. 119. 96. seen an end of all p.
Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.
2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish even your p.
Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto p.
Col. 3. 14. bond of perfectness

PERFORM, Gen. 26. 3. Ruth 3.
13.
Job 5. 12. hands cannot p. their
Ps. 119. 106. I've sworn, & I'll p.
112. inclined my heart to p.
Is. 9. 7. zeal of L. of hosts shall p.
44. 28. shall p. all my pleasure
Mic. 7. 20. he'll p. truth to Jacob
Rom. 4. 21. prom. is able also to p.
7. 18. how to p. that which is
Phil. 1. 6. he'll p. it to day of God
1 Kings 8. 20. L. hath performed
Neh. 9. 8. hast p. thy words; for
Is. 10. 12. when Lord hath p. his
Jer. 51. 29. purpose of L. shall be p.
Ps. 57. 2. God that performeth all
things
Is. 44. 26. p. counsel of his messe.

PERILOUS times, 2 Tim. 3. 1.

PERISH, Gen. 41. 36. Lev. 26.
38.
Num. 17. 12. we die, we p. we all p.
Esth. 4. 16. go in, and if I p. I p.
Ps. 2. 12. ye p. from way if once
119. 92. have perished in my
Prov. 29. 18. no vision is people p.
Mat. 8. 25. Lord save us, we p.
Luke 8. 24.
John 3. 15. believ. should not p.
10. 28. eternal life they'll never p.
1 Cor. 18. 11. thy knowl. weak p.

Pet. 3. 9. not will. any should p.

PERMIT, if Lord, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.
1 Cor. 7. 6. by permission not com.

PERNICIOUS ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.

PERPETUAL, Jer. 50 5. and 51. 39. 57.

PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Isa. 22. 5.

PERSECUTE me, Ps. 7. 1. & 31. 15.
Job 19. 22. why do ye p. me, 28.
Ps. 10. 2. wicked doth p. the poor
35. 6. let angel of Lord p. them
71. 11. p. and take him for none
83. 15. p. them with thy tempest
Lam. 3. 66. p. and destroy them
Mat. 5. 11. blessed when men p.
44. pray for them that p.
10. 23. when they p. you in this
Rom. 12. 14. bless them who p.
Ps. 109. 16. persecuted the poor
119. 161. princes p. me without
143. 3. enemy hath p. my soul
John 15. 20. if they persecute me
they will persecute you
Acts 9. 4. why p. thou me
22. 4. I p. this way to the death
26. 11. I p. them to strange, 16.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we suffer it
15. 9. because I p. church of G.
2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not forsaken
Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure I p.
4. 29. p. him born after Spirit
1 Thess. 2. 15. hath p. us & please
1 Tim. 1. 13. a blasphemer, a p.
2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly, suffer persecution

PERSEVERANCE and supplication Eph. 6. 18.

PERSON, Lev. 19. 15.
Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy p.
Mat. 22. 16. regardest not p. of
Acts 10. 34. G. is no respiter of p.
Deut. 19. 17. Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his p.
12. 16. fornicator or profane p.
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of p.
Jude 16. having men's p. in adm.

PERSUADE we men, 2 Cor. 5. 11.
Gal. 1. 10. do I p. men or God
Acts 3. 43. p. them to continue
21. 14. when he would not be p.
26. 28. almost thou p. me to be
Rom. 8. 38. I am p. that neither
Heb. 6. 9.—better things of you
11. 13. having seen ere p. of
Gal. 5. 8. persuasion c meth not

PERTAIN, Lev. 7. 29. 1 Cor. 6. 3, 4. Rom. 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17. and 5. 1. and 9. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 3. Acts 1. 3. pertaining

PERVERSE, Num. 22. 32. Deut. 32. 5. Job 5. 30. Prov. 4. 24. and 12. 8. and 14. 2. and 17. 20. Is. 19. 14. Mat. 17. 17. Acts 20. 30. Phil. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

PERVERT judgment, Deut. 24. 17. and 16. 19. 1 Sam. 8. 3. Job 8. 3. and 34. 12. Prov. 17. 23. and 31. 5. Mic. 3. 9.
Job 33. 27. perverted that was
Prov. 19. 3. foolishness of man p.
Jer. 3. 21. they have p. their way
Luke 23. 2. found this fel. p. the
Mat. 13. 10. not cease to p. right
Gal. 1. 7. some would p. gospel of

PESTILENCE, 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kings 8. 37. Ps. 78. 60. and 91. 3. Jer. 14. 12. Ezek. 5. 12. Amos 4. 10. Heb. 3. 5. Mat. 24. 7.
Acts 24. 5. found him pestilent

PETITION, 1 Sam. 1. 17. Esth. 5. 6.
Ps. 20. 5. petitions, 1 John 5. 15

PHILOSOPHY vain, Col. 2. 8.

PHYLACTERIES, Mat. 23. 5.

PHYSICIAN of no value, Job 13. 4.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm, no p.
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a p.
Luke 4. 23. say to me, p. heal thy.
Col. 4 14. Luke the beloved p.

PIECE of bread, Prov. 6. 26. and 28. 21. Ezek. 13. 19.
Mat. 9. 16. no man puts p. of new
Luke 14. 18. bought a p. of ground

PIERCE, Num. 24. 8. 2 Kings 18. 21.
Ps. 22. 16. they pierced my hands
Zech. 12. 10. look on him whom p.
Luke 2. 35. sword shall p. thro'
1 Tim. 6. 10. p. them thro' with
Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him
Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the divid.

PIETY at home, 1 Tim. 5. 4.

PILGRIMS, Heb. 21. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
Gen. 47. 9. pilgrimage, Exod. 6. 4. Ps. 119. 54.

PILLAR of salt, Gen. 19. 26.
Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud

by night in p. of fire, Numb. 12. 5. and 14. 14. Deut. 21. 15. Neh. 9. 12. Ps. 99. 7.
Is. 19. 19. a p. at the border
Jer. 1. 18. will make thee iron p.
Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of
Rev. 3. 12. overc. I'll make a p.
Job 9. 6. pillars thereof to tremble 26. 11. p. of heaven tremble
Ps. 75. 3. I bear up the pillars of
Prov. 9. 1. hewn out her seven p.
Song 3. 6. p. of smoke, 5. 15. p. of mar. 3. 10. p. of silver, Rev. 10. 1. p. of fire

PILLOW, Gen. 28. 11. Ezek. 23. 18.

PINE, Lev. 26. 39. Ezek. 24. 23.

PIPE, Zech. 4. 2. 12. Mat. 11. 17.

PIT, Gen. 14. 10. and 37. 20.
Exod. 21. 33. if man dig a pit, 34.
Numb. 16. 30. go down quick to p. 33.
Job 33. 24. soul from going to p.
Ps. 9. 15. sunk into pit they dig. 28. 1. go down to pit, 30. 3. & 88. 4. and 143. 7. Prov. 1. 12. Is. 38. 18. 40. 2. horrible p. 55. 23. p. of 119. 85. proud digged p. for me
Prov. 22. 14. strange wo. deep p. 23. 27. is a narrow pit 28. 10. fall in his own pit, Eccl. 10. 8.
Is. 38. 17. delivered it from p. of 51. 1. and to hole of p. whence
Jer. 14. 13. came to p. and found
Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of p. no
Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomless pit, 20. 1.

PITY, Deut. 7. 16. and 13. 8. & 19. 13. 6. 11. to afflicted p. should be 19. 21. have p. on me, have p.
Ps. 103. 13. as fath. p. children L. p. them that fear him
Prov. 19. 17. have pity on poor
Is. 63. 9. in his p. he redeemed
Ezek. 36. 21. pity for my holy n.
Mat. 18. 33. as I had pity on thee
James 5. 11. pitiful, 1 Pet. 3. 8.

PLACE, Exod. 3. 5. Deut. 12. 5. 14.
Ps. 26. 8. p. where thy honour 32. 7. thou art my hiding p. 119. 114. 90. 1. hast been our dwelling-p.
Prov. 15. 3. of the L. in every p.
Eccl. 3. 20. go to one place, 6. 6.
Is. 66. 1. where is p. of my, 18. 4.
Hos. 5. 15. I'll return to my p.
John 8. 37. my word has no c

John 11. 48. take away our p. and
Rom. 12. 19. avenge not; give p.
1 Cor. 4. 11. no certain dwell. p. 11. 20. come together in one p.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give p. to dev.
2 Pet. 1. 19. that shines in dark p
Rev. 12. 6. hath a p. prepared her
Job 7. 10. neither shall his place know him, 20. 9.
Ps. 37. 10. diligently consider his —and 26. 2.. L. comes out of— Mic. 1. 3.
Acts 1. 25. Judas transgr. might go to—
Ps. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleas. p.
Is. 40. 4. rough p. shall be made
Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly p. 20. and 2. 6. and 3. 10.
Eph. 6. 12. high places, Hab. 3. 19. Am. 4. 13. Hos. 10. 8. Pro. 8. 2. & 9. 14.

PLAGUE, 1 Kings 8. 37. 38. Ps. 89. 23. Hos. 13. 14. plagues Rev. 16. 9. & 18. 4. 8. & 21. 7 & 22. 18.

PLAIN man Ja. was, Gen. 25. 27.
Ps. 27. 11. lead me in a p. path
Prov. 8. 9. word all p. to him 15. 19. way of righte. is made p
Zech. 4. 7. before Zerubbabel became plain
John 16. 29. now speakest thou p.
2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great plainn.

PLAISTER, Lev. 14. 42. Is. 38. 21.

PLAIT, Mat. 27. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

PLANT, Gen. 2 5. Job 14. 9.
Ps. 128. 3. children like olive p 144. 12.
Is. 53. 2. grow up as a tender p.
Jer. 2. 21. turn. into degenerate p. 18. 9. concer. king. to build & p 24. 6. p. them & not pluck up, 42. 10.
Ezek. 34. 29. raise up a p. of
Ps. 1. 3. like a tree planted by a 92. 13. that be p. in the house 94. 9. that p. ear shall he not h.
Is. 40. 24. yea they not be planted
Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine 17. 8. as tree planted by waters
Mat. 15. 13. p. my heav. F. hath not p.
21. 33. p. a vineyard and let it
Rom. 6. 5. p. tog. in likeness of
1 Cor. 3. 6. I p. Apollos watered, 3. that p.
9. 7. who p. a vineyard & eats
Is. 60. 21. my planting, 61. 3. p of Lord

PLAY, Exod 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14

10. 2. Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7.

PLEAD for Baal, Judges 6. 31.
Job 13. 19. who will p. with me, 9. 19.
16. 21. O that one p. for me
23. 6. he p. aga. me with great
Is. 1. 17. p. for widow, 43. 26. let us p.
66. 16. by fire and sword L. p.
Jer. 2. 9. I'll p. with you and ch. p. 35.
29. wherefore will ye plead
12. 4. righteous art thou, L. when I p.
25. 31. L. p. with all flesh, Eze. 38. 22.
Hos. 2. 2. p. with your mother p.
Joel 3. 2. I'll p. with them for my

PLEASE, 2 Sam. 7. 29. Job 6. 9.
Ps. 69. 31. this shall p. L. better
Prov. 16. 7. when man's ways p.
Is. 55. 11. accomplish that I p.
56. 4. choose things that p. me
Rom. 8. 8. are in flesh cannot p.
15. 1. strong ought not to p.
2. let every one p. his neighbour
1 Cor. 7. 32. how to p. Lord 33. p. his wife
10. 33. as I p. all men in all
Gal. 1. 10. if seek to p. men not
1 Thess. 4. 1. how to walk & to p.
Heb. 11. 6. without faith impos. to p. G.
Ps. 51. 19. thou be pleased with
115. 3. L. do whatsoever he p.
135. 6.
Eccl. 7. 26. whoso p. God shall
8. 3. he doth whatever p. him
Is. 42. 21. L. is well p. for his
53. 10. it p. L. to bruise him
Mic. 6. 7. will the L. be p. with
Mat. 3. 17. belov. S. in whom well p. 17. 5.
Rom. 15. 3. Christ pleased not
Col. 1. 19. p. the F. that in him
Heb. 13. 16. with such sacri. G. is well p.
Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice well pleasing
Col. 1. 10. worthy of L. unto all p.
3. 20. obey parents is well p. to
1 Thess. 2. 4. not as p. men, Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 20.
Heb. 13. 21. in you that well p.
John 3. 22. do things p. in his
Ten. 2. 9. pleasant, 3. 6. Mic. 2. 9.
2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were p.
Ps. 16. 6. lines fallen to me in p.
133. 1. how p. for brethren to
147. 1. it is p. praise is, 135. 3.
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to thy
5. 19. be as loving hind p. roe
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.
Eccl. 11. 7. p. for the eyes to

Song 1. 16. thou art fair, yea, p.
4. 3. p. fruits, 16. and 7. 13.
7. 6. how p. art thou for deligh
Is. 5. 7. men of Judah his p. plant
Jer. 31. 20. dear son is he p. child
Dan. 8. 9. pleas. land, Jer. 3. 19
Zech. 7. 14.
Prov. 3. 17. wisd. w. are w. of p
Gen. 18. 12. shall I have pleasure
1 Chron. 29. 17. hast p. in uprig.
Ps. 5. 4. not a G. that hath p. in
35. 27. hath p. in prosperity
51. 18. in thy good p. to Zion
102. 14. servants take p. in he
103. 21. ministers that do his p.
111. 2. sought out of, have p.
147. 11. L. takes p. in that, 149. 4.
Prov. 21. 17. loveth p. shall be
Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no p. in fools
12. 1. shall say I have no p. in
Is. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.
53. 10. p. of L. shall prosper in
58. 13. not finding thy own p.
Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein no p.
Hos. 8. 8.
Ezek. 18. 32. have no p. in death, 33. 11.
Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you
Luke 12. 32. it is F. good p. give
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take p. in infirm.
Eph. 1. 5. according to good p. of
Phil. 2. 13. will and do of good p.
2 Thes. 1. 11. fulfil all good p. of
Heb. 10. 38. my soul have no p. in
12. 10. chasten. us after their p.
Rev. 4. 11. for thy p. they are
Ps. 16. 11. at right hand p. ever.
36. 8. drink of river of thy p.
2 Tim. 3. 4. lov. of p. more than
Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts & p.
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy p. of

PLEDGE, Exod. 22. 26. Deut. 24. 6.

PLEIADES, Job 9. 9. and 38. 11.

PLENTY, Job 37. 23. Pr. 3. 10.
Ps. 86. 5. plenteous mercy, 103. 8.
150. 7. with him is p. redemp.
Mat. 9. 37. harvest is p. labourers

PLOW, Deut. 22. 10. Prov. 20. 4.
Judg. 14. 18. except p. with my
Job 4. 8. they that p. iniqu. and
Ps. 129. 3. plowers plow. on my
Prov. 21. 4. p. of the wicked is
Is. 28. 24. doth plowman p. all
Jer 26. 18. Zion shall be p. as field, Mic. 3. 12.
Hos. 10. 13. have p. wickedness
Luke 9. 62. no man put hand to p.
Cor. 9. 10 ploweth should p. in
Amos 9. 13. plowman, Is. 61. 5.
Is. 2. 4. plowshares, Joel 3. 10
Mic. 4. 3.

PLUCK out, Ps. 25. 15. and 52. 5. and 74. 11. Amos 4. 11. Zech. 3. 2. Mat. 5. 29. and 18. 9. John 10. 28. 29. Gal. 4. 15.
2 Chr. 7. 20. pluck up, Jer. 12. 17. and 18. 7. and 31. 28. 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12.
Ezra 9. 3. pluck off, Job 29. 17. Is. 50. 6. Ezek. 23. 34. Mic. 3. 2.

POISON, Deut. 32. 24. 33. Job 6. 4. and 20. 16. Ps. 58. 4. and 140. 3. Rom. 3. 13. James 3. 8.

POLLUTE, Num. 18. 32. Ezek. 7. 21. Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 1. Mal. 1. 7. 12.
Acts 15. 20. pollutions, 2 Pet. 2. 20.

PONDER path of feet, Prov. 4. 26.
Prov. 5. 21. he p. all his goings, 6. 21. 2. Lord p. the hearts, 24. 12.
Luke 2. 19. she p. them in her

POOR may eat, Exod. 23. 11. 30. 15. poor shall not give less
Lev. 19. 15. not respect person of p.
Deut. 15. 4. when no poor 11. poor never cease
Sam. 2. 7. Lord maketh p. and 8. raiseth p. out of dust, Ps. 113. 7.
Job 5. 16. p. hath hope and iniqu. 36. 15. deliver p. in his afflict.
Ps. 10. 14. p. commits himself to 68. 10. of thy goodness for p. 69. 33. hears p. & despiseth not 72. 2. shall judge thy p. 4. 13. 132. 15. I'll satisfy her poor with 140. 12. will maintain right of p.
Prov. 13. 7. is maketh himself p. 14. 20. p. is hated of his neighb. 31. oppresseth p. reproacheth 19. 1. p. is separated from neig. 7. all brethren of the p. hate 22. 2. rich and p. meet together 22. rob not p. because he is p. 30. 9. not poverty lest I be poor and steal
Is. 14. 32. p. of his people shall 29. 19. p. among men shall rejo. 41. 17. when p. and needy seek 58. 7. bring poor cast out into 66. 2. that is p. and of contrite
Jer. 5. 4. surely these are p. foolish
Amos 2. 6. sold poor for a pair of shoes, 8. 6.
Zeph. 3. 12. leave afflicted and p.
Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock waited on
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are p. in spirit 11. 5. p. have gospel preached 26. 11. have p. always with you, John 12. 8.
Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye poor, for

Luke 14. 13. called p. maimed
2 Cor. 6. 10. as poor yet making 8. 9. for your sakes he became p. 9. 9. he hath given to the poor Ps. 112. 9.
Gal. 2. 10. we should remember p.
James 2. 5. God hath chosen p. of
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that art p.

PORTION, Deut. 21. 17. and 33. 21.
Deut. 32. 9. Lord p. is his people
2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of thy
Job 20. 29. this is p. of wicked 24. 18. their p. is cursed in earth 26. 14. how little a p. is heard, 27. 13. 31. 2. what p. of G. is from above
Ps. 16. 5. L. is p. of their inherit. 17. 14. have their p. in this life 63. 10. shall be a p. for foxes 73. 26. is my p. for ever, 119. 57 142. 5. thou my p. in land of
Eccl. 11. 2. give p. to seven and
Is. 53. 12. divide him a p. with 61. 7. shall rejoice in their p.
Jer. 10. 16. p. of Jacob not like them, 51. 19.
Lam. 3. 24. L. is my p. saith my
Hab. 1. 16. by them their p. is fat
Zech. 2. 12. inherit Judah his p.
Mat. 24. 51. appoint him his p.
Neh. 8. 10. send portions, Esth. 9. 19. 22.

POSSESS, Gen. 22. 17. Judges 11. 24.
Job 7. 3. made to p. months of 13. 26. makest me p. iniquity of
Luke 21. 19. in your pat. p. your
1 Thess. 4. 4. know how to p. his
Ps. 139. 13. hast possessed my
Prov. 8. 22. Lord p. me in begin.
Is. 63. 18. people of thy holi. p. it
Dan. 7. 22. saints p. kingdom, 18.
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they p. not
2 Cor. 6. 10. having nothing yet p.
Eph. 1. 14. of purchas. possession
Gen. 14. 19. G. possessor of heav.

POSSIBLE all things with God, Mat. 19. 26.
Mat. 24. 24. if p. deceive the very
Mark 9. 23. all things p. to him 14. 36. Father, all things are p.
Luke 18. 27. impos. with men p.
Rom. 12. 18. if p. as much as in
Heb. 10. 4. not p. that blood of

POSTERITY, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 49. 13.

POT, Exod. 16. 33. Ps. 68. 13. and 81. 6. Jer. 1. 13. Zech. 14. 21.
Job 2. 8. potsherd, Ps. 22. 15. and 2. 9. Prov. 26. 23. Isa. 45. 6
Rev. 2. 27.

Is. 29. 16. potter, 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6. Lam. 4. 2. Rom. 9. 21.

POTENTATE blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.

POVERTY, Gen. 45. 11. Prov. 11. 24.
Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy p. come, 24. 34.
10. 15. destru. of poor is their p.
20. 13. not sleep, lest come to p.
23. 21. glutton shall come to p.
30. 8. give me neither p. nor
2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abound.
9. thro' his p. may be rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy p. but art

POUND, Luke 19. 13. John 19. 39.

POUR, Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18. 41.
Ps. 62. 8. p. out hearts before him, Lam. 2. 19.
79. 6. p. out thy wrath on heathen, 69. 24. Jer. 10. 25. Zeph. 3. 8.
Prov. 1. 23. I'll p. out my Spirit
Is. 44. 3. p. water on him athirst
Joel 2. 28. p. out my S. on all flesh
Job 10. 10. poured me out as milk
12. 12. p. contempt on princes, Ps. 107. 7.
16. 20. my eye p. out tears to G.
30. 16. my soul is p. out in me, Ps. 42. 4.
Ps. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips
Song 1. 3. name is as ointment p.
Is. 26. 16. p. out a prayer when
32. 15. till Spirit be p. on us
53. 12. p. our soul unto death
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be p. out, 42. 13. and 44. 6. Is. 42. 25. Ezek. 7. 8. and 14. 19. and 20. 8. 13. 21. and 30. 15.
Rev. 16. 1—17. p. vials of God's

POWDER, Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 28. 24. 2 Kings 23. 15. Song 3. 6. Mat. 21. 44.

POWER with God as prince, Gen. 32. 28.
Gen. 49. 3. excell. of dignity & of p.
Lev. 26. 19. break price of your p.
Deut. 8. 18. gives thee p. to get
32. 36. when seeth their p. is
2 Sam. 22. 33. my strength and p.
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine is the p. and
Ezra 8. 22. his p. and wrath is
Job 26. 2. him that is without p.
14. thunder of his p. who
Ps. 62. 11. p. belongs to God also
90. 11. who knows power of thy
Ps. 3. 27. when it is in—hand
13. 21. death and life are in p.

Eccl. 8. 4. word of king there is p.
8. no man has p. spirit to
Is. 40. 29. givest p. to faint, & no
Jer. 10. 12. made earth by his p.
51. 15.
Hos. 12. 3. he had p. with God, 4.
Mic. 3. 8. I'm full of p. by Spirit
Hab. 1. 11. imputing his p. to his
3. 4. there was hiding of his p.
Zech. 4. 6. not by might nor by p.
Mat. 9. 6. hath p. on earth to for
8. glorified G. who'd given p.
21. 29. not knowing scrip. nor p.
28. 18. all p. is given to me in
Mark. 9. 1. king. of G. come with p.
Luke 1. 35. p. of Highest come
4. 32. his word was with power
5. 17. p. of L. present to heal
22. 53. your hour and p. of dark.
24. 29. till ye be endued with p.
John 1. 12. to them gave p. to
10. 18. p. to lay it down, p. to
17. 2. has given him p. over all
19. 10. p. to crucify, p. to release
11. no power
Acts 26. 18. turn them from p. of
Rom. 1. 16. p. of gospel is p. of G.
20. eternal p. & Godh. 4.
9. 22. willing to make his p.
13. 1. higher p. no p. but of G. 2.
1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ p. of God, 18.
2. 4. in demons. of spirit & of p.
4. 19. know not speech but p.
5. 4. gathered tog. with p. of L.
6. 12. I'll not be brought under p.
9. 4. have we not p. to eat and
2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p. may be
8. 3. their p. yea, beyond their p.
13. 10. according to p. L. gave
Eph. 1. 19. exceed. greatn. of his p.
2. 2. prince of p. of air works in
6. 1. against principalities & p.
1. 21. Col. 1. 16. and 2. 10.
15. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
Phil. 3. 10. may know p. of his
Col. 1. 11. accord. to his glori. p
13. delivered us from p. of darkness
1 Thes. 1. 5. not in word but in p.
2 Thes. 1. 9. from glory of his p.
11. work of faith with p.
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of p. of love
3. 5. form of godlin. denying p.
Heb. 1. 3. all things by word of p.
2. 14. destroy him that had p.
6. 5. tasted word of God and p.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by p. of G. thro'
2 Pet. 1. 3. as his divine p. hath
Rev. 2. 26. I'll give p. over nations
4. 11. worthy to receive power,
5. 13. and 7. 12. and 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 16. Jude 25.
Rev. 11. 3. give p. to my two wit.
17. to thee thy great p.
12. 10. kingd. of our God and p.
16. 9. has p. over these plagues
Exod. 15. 6. in power, Job 37. 23.

Nah. 1. 3. 1 Cor. 4. 30. and 15. 43. Eph. 6. 10.
Ps. 65. 2. thy power, 110. 3. and 145. 11. 29. 4. powerful, Heb. 4. 12.

PRAISE, Judg. 5. 3. Ps. 7. 17.
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p. and thy
Neh. 9. 5. above all bless. and p.
Ps. 22. 25. my p. shall be of thee
33. 1. p. is comely for, 147. 1.
34. 1. his p. continually be in
50. 23. who offers p. glorifies
65. 1. p. waits for thee in Zion
109. 1. not peace God of my p.
Prov. 27. 21. so is a man to his p.
Is. 60. 18. walls Salva. gates P.
62. 7. make Jerusalem a p. in
Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for glory
17. 14. art my p. 26. sacri. of p.
Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p.
John 12. 43. loving p. of men more than p. of God
Rom. 2. 29. whose p. is not of m.
2 Cor. 8. 18. whose p. in gospel
Eph. 1. 6. to p. of glory of gr. 12.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p. think
Heb. 13. 15. offer to G. sacr. of p.
1 Pet. 2. 14. for p. of them that
Exod. 15. 11. praises, Ps. 22. 3. & 78. 4. & 149. 6. Is. 60. 6. & 63. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 9
Ps. 30. 9. shall dust pr. thee, 12.
42. 5. I shall p. him for help.
11. & 43. 5.
63. 3. my lips shall p. thee
88. 10. shall dead arise and p.
115. 17.
119. 164. seven times do I p.
145. 10. all thy works p. thee
Prov. 27. 2. let another p. thee
31. 31. her works p. in her
Is. 38. 18. grave cannot p. living p. 19.
Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and p.
Joel 2. 26. eat be satisfied & p.
Ps. 9. 1. I will p. thee, 111. 1. & 138. 1. and 35. 18. and 52. 9. and 56. 4. and 118. 21. & 119. 7. and 139. 14. Isa. 12. 1.
2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be praised
1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be p. Ps. 48. 1. and 96. 4. and 145. 3. and 72. 15.
2 Chr. 5. 13. praising, Ezra 3. 11. Ps. 84. 4. Luke 2. 13. 20. Acts 2. 46.

PRATING, Pr. 10. 8. 10. 3 John 10.

PRAY for thee and, Gen. 20. 7.
1 Sam. 7. 5. I'll p. for you to L.
12. 19. 23.
2 Sam. 7. 27. in heart to p. this p.
Job 21. 15. what profit if we p. to
42. 8. Job shall p. for you him
Ps. 5. 2. my G. to thee will I pray
55. 17. evening & morning & noon, I'll p.
122. 6. p. for the peace of Jeru.
Jer. 7. 16. p. not for this people
11. 14. and 14. 11.
Zech 8. 22. seek L. and p. before
Mat 5. 44. p. for that despitefully
26. 41. watch and p. that enter
Mark 11. 24. ye desire when p.
13. 33. watch and p. for ye
Luke 11. 1. teach us to p. as
18. 1. men ought always to p.
21. 36. watch and p. always
John 16. 26. I'll p. the F. for you
14. 16.
17. 9. I p. for them, I p. not for
20. neither p. I for these
Acts 8. 22. p. G. if perhaps
24. p. ye to the L. for me
10. 9. Peter went on housetop to p.
Rom. 8. 26. not what should p. for
1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll p. with spir. 14.
2 Cor. 5. 20. we p. you in Christ's
Col. 1. 9. do not cease to p. for
1 Thess. 5. 17. p. without ceasing
25. p. for us, 2 Thess. 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18.
1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men p.
Jam. 5. 13. any afflict. let him p.
16. pray for one another
Eph. 6. 18.
Luke 22. 32. I have prayed for
44. in agony he p. more
Acts 9. 11. behold he prayeth
10. 2. gave alms and p. to God
20. 36. Paul p. with them all
Jam. 5. 17. he p. earnestly that
Dan. 9. 20. praying, 1 Cor. 11. 4.
1 Thes. 3. 10. night and day p.
Jude 20. building up p. in H. G.
1 Kings 8. 46. hear their prayer
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this p.
1 Kings 8. 28. have respect to p.
31. what p. and supplication
2 Chr. 30. 27. their p. came up to
Neh. 1. 6. mayest hear p. of thy
4. 9. we made up our p. to God
Job 15. 4. restrainest p. before G.
Ps. 65. 2. that hearest p. to thee
102. 17. he'll regard p. of desti. their p.
109. 4. I give myself to prayer
Prov. 15. 8. p. of upright is his
29. but he heareth p. of
28. 9. his p. shall be abominat.
Ps. 109. 7.
Is. 28. 16. poured out a p. when
56. 7. joyful in house of p. for
Jer. 7. 16. lift up cry nor p. for
Lam. 3. 44. our p. should not
Dan. 9. 3. seek by p. and supplic.
Mat. 17. 21. not out but by p. &
Acts 3. 1. to temple at hour of p.
6. 4. give ourselves contin. to p.

Acts 12. 5. p. was made without
10. 13. where p. was wont to
Cor. 7. 5. yours. to fast. and p.
2 Cor. 1. 11. helping togeth. by p.
Eph. 6. 18. always with all p.
Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. &
1 Tim. 4. 5. by word and by p.
Jam. 5. 15. p. of faith save sick,
16. fervent p.
1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p. Colos.
4. 2.
Luke 6. 12. continued in prayer,
Acts 1. 14. Rom. 12. 12. Colos.
4. 2.
Job 16. 17. my prayer, Ps. 5. 3. &
6. 9. & 17. 1. & 35. 13. & 66.
20. & 88. 2. Lam. 3. 8. Jonah
2. 7.
Job 22. 27. thy prayer, Is. 37. 4.
Luke 1. 13. Acts 10. 31.
Ps. 72. 20. prayers of David ended
Is. 1. 15. when make many p. I
Mat. 23. 14. pretence make long p.
Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thy alms
1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all p. interc.
1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p. be not
12. ears open to their p.
Rev. 5. 8. which are p. of saints,
8. 3.

PREACH at Jerusal. Neh. 6. 7.
Is. 61. 1. anointed me to p. good
Jonah 3. 2. p. the preaching I bid
Mat. 4. 17. Jesus began to p. k. of
10. 7. p. saying kingd. of heav.
27. hear in ear p. on houseto.
Mark 1. 4. p. baptism of repent.
Luke 4. 18. to p. liberty to, 19.
9. 60. go thou and p. kingdom
Acts 10. 42. comm. us to p. to
15. 21. every city them that p.
Rom. 10. 8. of faith which we p.
15. how shall they p.
1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. C. crucified
15. 11. so we p. and so ye bel.
2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not our-elves
Phil. 1. 15. some p. Christ of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning
1 Tim. 4. 2 p. the word, be inst.
Ps. 40. 9. I have preached righte.
Mark 2. 2. he p. the word unto
6. 12. he p. that men should
16. 20. p. everywhere the, 15.
Luke 4. 44. he p. in synagogue of
24. 47. remis. of sins be p. in
Acts 8. 5. Philip p. C. unto, 40.
9. 20. Saul p. Christ in synag.
13. 38. thro' this man is p. to
1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to
15. 12. if Christ be p. that he
2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another Jesus we
not p.
Gal. 1. 23. faith he once destroyed
Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you afar
Col. 1. 23. which was p. to every
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. in flesh p. to
Heb. 4. 2. word p. did not profit

1 Pet. 3. 19. p. to spirits in prison
Eccl. 1. 1. preacher, 2. 12. & 12.
8. 9.
Rom. 10. 14. they hear with. p.
1 Tim. 2. 7. I ordained a p. 2 Tim
1. 11.
2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah a p. of
Acts 10. 36. preaching peace by J.
11. 19. p. word to none but
1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of cross to them
21. by foolish of p. to save
2. 4. my p. was not with entic.
15. 14. then is our p. vain, and

PRECEPT, Neh. 9. 14. Jer. 35.
18.
Ps. 119. 4. com. us to keep thy p.
15. meditate in thy p. 78.
17. way of thy p. 40. long
after p.
45. I seek thy p. 87. I fors.
not p. 93.
56. I kept thy p. 63. 69.
100. 134.
94. I sought thy pre. 104.
thro' p. get understand.
110. I erred not from thy p.
128. I esteem all thy p.
141. I do not forget p. 93.
159. I love thy p. 173. chosen thy p.
Isa. 28. 10. p. must be on p. p.
on p.
29. 13. fear is taught by p. of

PRECIOUS things of heaven, &c.
Deut. 33. 13. 14. 15. 16.
1 Sam. 3. 1. word of L. p. in
26. 21. my soul was p. in thine
2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be p. in
Ps. 49. 8. redemp. of soul is p.
72. 14. p. shall their blood be
116. 15. p. in sight of L. death
126. 6. weeping bearing p. seed
139. 17. how p. are thoughts to
Eccl. 7. 1. good name better p.
Is. 13. 12. a man more p. than
28. 16. foundation p. corner-st.
43. 4. since thou wast p. in my
Jer. 15. 19. if take forth p. from
Lam. 4. 2. p. sons of Z. earthen
Jam. 5. 7. husbandm. wait. for p.
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial more p. than gold
19. redeemed with p. blood of
2. 4. stone chosen of G. & p. 6.
7. them who believe he is p.
2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained like-p. faith
4. exceeding great and p.

PREDESTINATE, Rom. 8. 29.
30.
Eph. 4. 5. predestinated, 11.

PREFER, Ps. 137. 6. John 1. 15.
27. 30.
Rom. 12. 10. preferring, 1 Tim.
5. 21.

PRE-EMINENCE hath, Eccl. 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 3 John 9.

PREMEDITATE not, Mark 13. 11.

PREPARE, Exod. 15. 2. & 16. 5. 1 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts to L. 1 Chron. 29. 18. p. their heart to 2 Chron. 35. 6. p. your brethren Job 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart Ps. 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart 61. 7. O p. mercy, and truth Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work without Is. 40. 3. p. ye the way of the Lord Amos 4. 12. p. to meet thy God O Mic. 3. 5. they p. war against him Mat. 11. 10. shall p. thy way before John 14. 2. I go to p. a place for 2 Chron. 19. 3. hast p. thy heart 27. 6. he p. his way before Lord 29. 36. God had p. the people 30. 19. pardon every that p. his Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart Neh. 8. 10. for whom nothing is p. Ps. 23. 5. thou p. a table before 65. 9. thou preparest them corn 68. 10. p. of thy goodness for 147. 8. who p. rain for the earth Is. 64. 4. what God hath p. for, 1 Cor. 2. 9. Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is p. as Mat. 20. 23. giv. to for whom is p. 22. 4. I have p. my dinner my 25. 34. inherit kingdom p. for Luke 1. 17. ready people p. for L. 12. 47. knew L. will and p. not Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy p. to 2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to every good Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou p. me 11. 7. ark to save house, 1 Pet. 3. 20. 16. called their G. p. for them Rev. 12. 6. into wildern. a place p. 21. 2. new Jerus. p. as a bride Prov. 16. 1. preparations of heart Mark 15. 42. it is p. day before Eph. 6. 15. shod with p. of gospel

PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim. 4. 14.

PRESENT help in trouble, Ps. 46. 1. Acts 10. 33. all here p. before God Rom. 7. 18. will is p. 21. evil is p. 8. 38. nor things p. 1 Cor. 3. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 3. absent in body p. in 2 Cor. 5. 8. to be p. with the Lord 9. whether p. or absent Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from this p. 2 Tim. 4. 10. having loved—world Heb. 12. 11. for p. seemeth joyous 2 Pet. 1. 12. be established in p. Rom. 12. 1. p. your body a living 2 Cor. 11. 2. p. you as a chaste Col. 1. 22. to—holy and unblame. 28. may present every man

Jude 24. p. you faultless before L. Gen. 3. 8. hid thems. from presence 4. 16. Cain went out from p. of Lord, Job 1. 12. and 2. 7. Ps 114. 7. Jer. 4. 26. Jonah 1 3. 10. Zeph. 1. 7. Jude 24. Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his p. Ps. 16. 11. in thy p. is fulness of 31. 20. them in secret of thy p. 51. 11. me not away from thy p. 100. 2. come before his p. with 114. 7. tremble earth at p. of L. 139 7. shall I fly from thy p. 140. 13. shall dwell in thy p. Is. 63. 9. angel of his p. saved Jer. 5. 22. ye not tremble at my p. Luke 13. 26. and drunken in thy p. Acts 3. 19. times of refresh. from p 1 Cor. 1. 29. no flesh glory in his p. 2 Cor. 10 1. in p. I am base, 10. 2 Thess. 1. 9. everl. destr. from p. Rev. 14. 10. p. of holy angels and

PRESERVE, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 12. 7. Ps. 16. 1. p. me, O God for I trust 25. 21. let integrity and truth p. 32. 7. thou shalt p. me from 41. 2. Lord will p. & keep him 61. 7. prepare mercy to p. him 64. 1. p. my life from fear of 79. 11. p. those appointed to die 86. 2. p. my soul for I am holy 121. 7. L. shall p. thee from all 140. 1. p. me from violent men Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall p. Luke 17. 33. lose his life shall p. it 2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. me to his Josh. 24. 17. preserved us in all 2 Sam. 8. 6. L. p. David whether. Job 10. 12. thy visitation has p. my Ps. 36. 6. L. thou p. man & beast 97. 10. he p. souls of his saints 116. 6. p. simple, 146. 9. p. stran. 145. 20 L. p. all that love him Prov. 2. 8. he p. way of his saints 1 Thess. 5. 23. soul and body p. Jude 1. p. in Christ Jesus & called Job 7. 20. O thou preserver of men

PRESS, Gen. 40. 11. Jud. 16. 16. Ps. 38. 2. thy hand presseth me Amos 2. 13. I am p. as a cart is p. Luke 6. 38. good meas. p. down 16. 16. k. of G. every man p. unto Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in spirit 2 Cor. 1. 8. we were p. above mea. Phil. 3. 14. I p. toward mark for

PRESUMPTUOUS, Ps. 19. 13 2 Pet. 2. 10. Num. 15. 30 Deut. 17. 12, 13.

PRETENCE, Mat. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.

PREVAIL, Gen. 7. 20. Jud. 16. 5 Gen. 32. 28. God and men hast p.

Exod. 17. 11. held up hand Isr. p.
Sam. 2 9. stren. shall no man p.
Job 14. 20. thou p. for ever against
Ps. 9. 19. O Lord, let not man p.
65. 3. iniquities p. against me
Eccl. 4. 12. if one p. against him
Hos. 12. 4. power over angel, & p.
Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell not p.
Acts 19. 20. word of G. grew & p.

PREVENT, Job 3. 12 Ps. 59. 10. and 79. 8. and 88. 13. and 119. 148. Amos 9 10. 1 Thes. 4. 15.
2 Sam. 22. 6. prevented, 19. Job 30. 27. and 41. 11. Ps. 18. 5. 18. and 21. 3. and 119. 147. Is. 21. 14. Mat. 17. 25.

PREY, Gen. 49. 9. 27. Esth. 9. 15. 16.
Ps. 124. 6. not given us a prey to
Is. 49. 24. shall prey be taken, 25. 59. 15. evil makes himself a p.
Jer. 21. 9. life for a prey, 38. 2. and 39. 18. and 45. 5.

PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 18.
Job 28. 13. man knows not p. of
Ps. 44. 12. not increase wealth by their price
Prov. 17. 16. why is a p. in hand
Is. 55. 1. wine and milk without p.
Mat. 13. 46. pearl of great price
Acts 5. 2. kept back part of price
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a price, 7. 23.
1 Pet. 3. 4. sight of G. of great p.

PRICKS, to kick against, Acts 9. 5. and 26. 14.
Ps. 73. 21. pricked, Acts 2. 37.

PRIDE of heart, 2 Chr. 32. 26. Ps. 10. 4.
Job 33. 17. he may hide p. from
Ps. 10. 2. wicked in his pride doth
31. 20. hide them from pride of
73. 6. p. compasseth them about
Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrogance do I
11. 2. when p. comes cometh
13. 10. by p. cometh contention
16. 18. p. goeth before destruct.
29. 23. man's p. shall bring him
Is. 23. 9. L. purposed to stain p.
Jer. 13. 17. weep in sec. for your p.
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath blossomed p.
16. 49. this iniquity of Sodom p.
Dan. 4 37. walk in p. he can abase
Hos. 5. 5. p. of Israel testify, 7. 10.
Obad. 3. p. of thy heart deceived
Mark 7. 22. blasphemy, p. foolish.
1 Tim. 3. 6. lest lifted up with p.
1 John 2. 16. lust of eyes and p. of life

PRIEST, Gen. 14. 18. Exod. 2. 16. Lev. 6. 20. 26. and 5. 6. and 6. 7. and 12. 8.
Is. 24. 2. as with people so with p.
28. 7. p. and prophet have erred
Jer. 23. 11. prophet & p. are prof.
Ezek. 7. 26. shall perish from p.
Hos. 4. 4. those that strive with p.
9. like people like priest
Mal. 2. 7. p. lips keep knowledge
Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7. 17. 21.
Lev. 21. 10. high-priest, Heb. 2. 17. and 3. 1. and 4. 14, 15. and 5. 1. 10. and 6. 20. and 7. 26. and 8. 1. 3. and 9. 11. and 10. 21
Ps. 132. 9. let thy p. be clothed
16. I'll clothe her p. with
Is. 61. 6. ye shall be named p. of
Jer. 5. 31. p. bear rule by their
31. 14. satisfy soul of p. with
Ezek. 22. 26. p. have violated my
Joel 1. 9. p. L. ministers mourn, 2. 17.
Mic. 3. 11. p. teach for hire and
Mat. 12. 5. p. in temple profane
Acts 6. 7. great company of p.
Rev. 1. 6. kings & priests to God, 5. 10. and 20. 6.
Exod. 40. 15. everlast. priesthood
Heb. 7. 24. hath an unchange. p.
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy p.
9. royal priesthood

PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. and 34. 2.
Gen. 32. 28. as a p. hast power with
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee p.
2 Sam. 3. 38. a p. and great man
Job 31. 37. as a p I'd go near to
Is. 9. 6. everlasting F. p. of peace
Ezek. 34. 24. my servant David a p. among them, 37. 25. and 44. 3. and 45. 7. and 46. 10. 16. Dan. 9. 25.
Dan. 10. 21. Michael your prince
12. 1. great p. which standeth
Hos. 3. 4. many days without a p.
John 12. 31. now p. of world be
14. 30. p. of this world cometh
16. 11. because of this world is
Acts 3. 15. ye killed the P. of life
5. 31. to be a P. and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. accord. to p. of power
Rev. 1. 5. p. of kings of the earth
Job 12. 19. leads p. away spoiled
21. pours contempt on p. Ps. 107. 40.
34. 18. is fit to say to p. ye are
19. accepts not person of p.
Ps. 45. 16. children make p. in all
76. 12. he'll cut off spirit of p.
82. 7. ye shall fall like one of p.
118. 9. to put confidence in p.
119. 23. p. did speak against me
161. p. persecuted me with.
146. 3. put not trust in p. nor
Prov. 8. 15. by me p. decree, 16.
17. 26. not good to strike p. for
28. 2. trans. of land many are p.

Prov. 31. 4. not for p. to drink
Eccl. 10. 7. I've seen p. walk on
Is. 3. 4. give childr. to be their p.
Hos. 7. 5. p. made king sick with
8. 4. they made p. and I knew it not
Mat. 20. 25. p. of Gentiles exer.
1 Cor. 2. 6. wisd. of p. of this world
8. none of p. of this world
Prov. 4. 7. wisd. is principal thing
Eph. 1. 21. principality & power, Col. 2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38. Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.
Heb. 5. 12. principles, 6. 1.

PRISON, Gen. 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14.
Is. 42. 7. out prisoners from p.
53. 8. he was taken from p. and
61. 1. opening of p. to the bound
Mat. 5. 25. thou be cast into p.
18. 30. cast into p. till he should
25. 36. I was in p. and ye came
1 Pet. 3. 19. preach. to spirits in p.
Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some into p.
Luke 21. 12. prisons, 2 Cor. 11. 23.
Ps. 79. 11. sighing of prisoner
102. 20. to hear groaning of p.
Eph. 4. 1. I p. of L. beseech, 3. 1.
Job 3. 18. there p. rest together
Ps. 69. 33. L. despiseth not his p.
146. 7. giveth food L. looseth p.
Zech. 9. 11. sent forth thy p. out
12. strong holds ye p. of

PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.

PRIVY, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.
Ps. 10. 8. privily, 11. 2. and 101. 5. Acts 16. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.

PRIZE, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.

PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.
Job 40. 5. twice spoken I'll proceed
Is. 29. 14. I'll p. to do a marvello.
51. 4. a law shall p. from me
Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
Mat. 15. 19. out of heart p. evil
Luke 4. 22. gracious words that p.
John 8. 42. I p. forth and came
Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt com. p. out
2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall p. no furth.
Gen. 24. 50. thing p. from Lord
Deut. 8. 3. by every word that p.
1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedness p from
Lam. 3. 38. Lord p. not evil and
John 15. 26. H. G. which p. from
James 3. 10. ont of same mouth p.
Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their

PROCLAIM, Lev. 23. 2. Deut. 20. 10.
Exod. 33. 12. I'll p. name of Lord,
34. 6.

Prov. 20. 6. most men will p. his
12. 23. heart of fools p. foolish.
Is. 61. 1. to p. liberty to captives
2. to p. acceptable year of

PROCURED, Jer. 2. 17. & 4. 18.

PROFANE not name of Lord, Lev. 18. 21. and 19. 12. and 20. 3. and 21. 6. and 22. 9. 15.
Neh. 13. 17. p. sabbath, Mat. 12. 5.
Ps. 89. 39. thou hast p. his crown
Ezek. 22. 8. hast p. my sabbaths
36. differ. between holy & p.
Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy name
Mal. 1. 12. ye have p. in it that ye
2. 10. by p. the covenant of our
11. Judah hath p. holiness of
1 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and p. for
4. 7. refuse p. and old wives'
6. 20. avoid p. babblings
Heb. 12. 16. fornica. or p. person

PROFESS, Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16.
1 Tim. 6. 12. profession, 13. Heb. 3. 1. and 4. 14. and 10. 23.

PROFIT, Prov. 14. 23. Eccl. 7 11. Jer. 16. 19. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10.
1 Sam. 12. 21. not profit, Job 35. 27. and 34. 9. Prov. 10. 2. and and 11. 4. Is. 30. 5. and 44. 9, 10. and 57. 12. Jer. 2. 8. 11 and 7. 8. and 23. 32. John 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3. Gal. 5. 2. Heb. 4. 2. James 2. 14.
Job 22. 2. profitable, Eccl. 10. 10. Acts 20. 20. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 3. 8. Phile. 11.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting appear

PROLONG days, Deut. 4. 26. 40. & 5. 16. 33. and 6. 2. and 11. 9. and 17. 20. and 22. 7. and 30. 18. and 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27 and 28. 16. Eccl. 8. 13. Isa. 53. 10.

PROMISE, Num. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12.
Ps. 77. 8. doth his p. fail for ever
105. 42. he rememb. his holy p.
Luke 24. 49. I send p. of my Father
Acts 1. 4. wait for p. of Father
2. 39. p. is to you and to your
Rom. 4. 16. that p. might be sure
9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 28
Eph. 1. 13. Spirit of promise
2. 12. covenant of promise
6. 2. is first command. with p.
1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of life, 2 Tim. 1. 1
Heb. 4. 1. lest a p. being left us
6. 17. heirs of promise, 11. 9
9. 15. might receive p. of eterna
2 Pet. 3. 4. where is p. of his coming
1 John 2. 25. p. he promised eter.

nal life, Luke 1. 72. Rom. 1. 2. & 4. 21. Tit. 1. 2. Heb. 10. 23. & 11. 11. & 12. 26.
Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertain p.
15. 8. to confirm p. made to
2 Cor. 1. 20. all the p. are yea &
7. 1. having these p. let us
Gal. 3. 2. is the law against the p.
Heb. 6. 12. inherit promise, 8. 6. better p.
11. 13. not received p. 17. 33.
2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious p.

PROMOTION, Ps. 75. 6. Prov. 3. 35.

PROOF, Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. & 8. 24.

PROPER, 1 Chron. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23.

PROPHECY, 1 Cor. 12. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 14. and 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 20. Rev. 1. 3. and 11. 6. & 19. 10. and 22. 7. 10. 18. 19.
1 Kings 22. 8. not p. good, 18.
Is. 30. 10. speak smooth p. deceits
Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my
Joel 2. 28. and daughters shall p.
Am. 2. 12. p. not, 3. 8. who can but p.
1 Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part, 14. 1. rather p. 14. 31. all may p. one by one, 39. cov. to p.
Rev. 10. 11. must p. again before
Num. 11. 25. they prophesied, not
Jer. 23. 21. I not spoke to them, yet they p.
Mat. 7. 22. have p. in thy name
11. 13. law and prophets p.
John 11. 51. he p. that J. should
1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets p. of the
Jude 14. Enoch p. of these,
Ezra 6. 14. prophesying, 1 Cor. 11. 4. & 14. 6. 22. 1 Thess. 5. 20.
Gen. 20. 7. pray, for he is a pro.
Exod. 7. 1. brother shall be thy p.
Deut. 18. 15. will raise up a p. 18.
2 Kings 5. 13. if p. had bid thee
Ps. 74. 9. there is no more any p.
Ezek. 33. 33. know that a p. hath
Hos. 9. 7. the p. a fool, spirit.
12. 13. by a p. was he preserved
Am. 7. 14. I was no p. nor p. son
Mat. 10. 41. receive a p. in name of a p.
11. 9. see a p. and more than
13. 57. a p. is not without hon.
Luke 7. 28. is not a greater p.
13. 33. a p. perish, 24. 19. p.
John 7. 40. this is the p. 1. 21. & 6. 14.
52. of Galilee ariseth no p.
Acts 3. 22. a p. shall the L. 23.
Tit. 1. 12. even a p. of their own

2 Pet. 2. 16. madness of the p.
Numb. 11. 29. all the L. peop. p
1 Sam. 10. 12. is Saul among p. 19. 24.
Ps. 105. 15. do my p. no harm
Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become
23. 26. they are p. of the deceit
Lam. 2. 14. thy p. have seen vain
Hos. 6. 5. I hewed them by the p.
Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money
Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are treacher.
Zech. 1. 5. the p. do they live for
Mat. 5. 17. cannot destroy law p.
7. 12. this is the law and the p.
13. 17. many p. have desired to
22. 40. hang all the law and p.
23. 34. I send you p. and wise
Luke 1. 70. spake by mouth of holy p. Acts 3. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Luke 6. 23. their fath. to the p.
16. 29. have Moses and p. 31.
24. 25. to believe all that pro. 27. 44.
John 8. 52. Abram is dead and p.
Acts 3. 25. are the children of p.
10. 43. to him give all p. witn.
13. 27. knew not the voice of p.
26. 27. believest thou the p. 22
Rom. 1. 2. promis. by his p. in
3. 21. witnessed by law & p.
1 Cor. 12. 28. G. set some in the church apostles p. 29. Eph. 2. 20. & 4. 11.
14. 32. spirits of p. are subject to p.
1 Thes. 2. 15. killed their own p.
Heb. 1. 1. God spake to fa. by p.
Jam. 5. 10. take p. for example of
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salv. the p.
Rev. 18. 20. over her holy ap. & p
22. 6. L. G. of holy p. hath sen
9. and of brethren the p.

PROPITIATION, Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2. and 4. 10.

PROPORTION of faith, Ro. 12. 6.

PROSELYTE, Mat. 23. 15. Acts 2. 10. & 6. 5. & 13. 43.

PROSPER, Gen. 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11.
Gen. 39. 3. L. made all to p. in his house, 23.
Deut. 29. 9. p. in all, Josh. 1. 7.
2 Chron. 20. 20. believe proph. so shall ye p.
Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers p.
Ps. 1. 3. whatso. he doth shall p.
122. 6. they shall p. that love
Prov. 28. 13. sins shall not p.
Is. 53. pleas. of the L. shall p. in
54. 17. weap. formed ag. thee p.
55. 11. it shall p. in the thing
Jer. 12. 1. do way of wicked p.
23. 5. a king shall reign and p.

1 Cor. 16. 2. by him as G. hath p.
3 John 2. mayest p. even as thy soul p.
Job 36. 11. spend their days in p.
1 Kings 10. 7. thy wisdom and p.
Ps. 30. 6. in my p. I said, never
73. 3. when I saw the p. of the
118. 25. now, O L. send now p.
122. 7. p. be within thy, 35. 27.
Prov. 1. 32. p. of fools shall destroy
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. spake to thee in thy p.
Gen. 24. 21. journey p. Josh. 1. 8. Ps. 45. 4. Rom. 1. 10.

PROTEST, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. Jer. 11. 7. Zech. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31.

PROUD, Job 9. 13. and 26. 12. and 38. 11. and 40. 11. 12. Ps. 12. 3.
Ps. 40. 4. respecting not p. nor
101. 5. a p. heart I will not
138. 6. the p. he knoweth afar
Prov. 6. 17. a p. look and lying
21. 4. high look and p. 28. 25.
Eccl. 7. 8. lowly better than p. in
Mal. 3. 15. we call p. happy, 4. 1.
Luke 1. 51. scattered p. in imag.
1 Tim. 6. 4. he is p. knowing
Jam. 4. 6. G. resists p. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Exod. 18. 11. wherein they deal p.
1 Sam. 2. 3. no more so exceed. p.
Neh. 9. 10. they dealt p. 16.
Ps. 17. 10. they spake p. 31. 18.
Is. 3. 5. child shall behave p.

PROVE them, Exod. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.
Exod. 20. 20. God is come to p.
Deut. 13. 3. Lord p. you, 8. 2. 16.
33. 8. holy one thou didst p. at
1 Kings 10. 1. she came to p. him
Job 9. 20. my mouth p. me
Ps. 17. 3. thou hast p. my heart
26. 2. examine me, O L. and p.
66. 10. thou, O G. hast p. us as
95. 9. they p. me &, Heb. 3. 9.
Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewith
Rom. 12. 2. may p. what is will
2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. sincerity of your
13. 5. p. your own selves, know
Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his
1 Thess. 5. 21. p. all things hold
Acts 9. 22. proving, Eph. 5. 10.

PROVERB and a by-word, Deut. 28. 37. 1 Kings 9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 14. 8.
Ps. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
Eccl. 12. 9. he set in order many p. 1 Kings 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. & 10. 1. & 25. 1.
Is. 14. 4. take up this p. against, Luke 4. 23.
John 16. 25. spoken in p. 29. no p.

2 Pet. 2. 22. according to true p.

PROVIDE, Exod. 18. 21. Acts 23. 24.
Gen. 22. 8. G. will p. himself a
30. 30. when shall I p. for my
Job 38. 41. who p. for raven his
Ps. 78. 20. can he p. flesh for his
Prov. 6. 8. which p. her meat in
Mat. 10. 9. p. neither silver nor
Luke 12. 33. p. bags not wax old
Rom. 12. 17. p. the honest in
2 Cor. 8. 21. p. honest sight of L.
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for his
Ps. 132. 15. provis. Rom. 13. 14.

PROVOKE him not, Exo. 23. 21. Numb 14. 11. how long will ye p.
Deut. 31. 20. p. me and break my
Job 12. 6. they that p. God are
Ps. 78. 40. how oft did they p.
Is. 3. 8. to p. the eyes of his glory
65. 3. a people that p. me to
Jer. 7. 19. do they p. themselves
44. 8. ye p. me to wrath with
Luke 11. 53. to p. him to speak
Rom. 10. 19. p. you to jealousy
11. 11. 14.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. Lord to
Eph. 6. 4. fathers p. not your ch.
Heb. 3. 16. when had heard did p.
10. 24. to p. to love and good
Numb. 16. 30. these have p. L.
14. 23. neither any which p.
Deut. 9. 8. ye p. L. to wrath, 22.
1 Sam. 1. 6 her adversary p. her
1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jealousy
2 Kings 23. 26. Manasseh had p.
1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan p. David to
Ezra 5. 12. our fath. had p. God
Ps. 78. 56. tempted and p. most
106. 7. p. him at sea, 43. p. with
33. because they p. his Spirit
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p.
1 Cor. 13. 5. not easily p. thinks
2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal hath p. very
Deut. 32. 19. provoking, 1 Kings 14. 15. and 16. 7. Ps. 78. 17 Gal. 5. 26.

PRUDENT in matters, 1 Sam. 16. 18.
Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covers
23. a p. man conceals
13. 16. every p. man deals with
14. 8. wisdom of p. is to unders.
15. p. man looks well to his
18. p. are crowned with know
15. 5. that regards reproof is p.
16. 21. wise in heart is called p.
18. 15. heart of p. gets knowl.
19. 14. a p. wife is from the L.
22. 3. p. man foreseeth, 27. 12.
Is. 5. 21. wo to wise p. in own
52. 13. my servant shall deal p.
Jer. 49. 7. couns. perished from p
Hos. 14. 9. p. and he shall know

Amos 5. 13. p. shall keep silence
Mat. 11. 25. hide these things from wise p.
Cor 1. 19. nothing unders. of p.
Chron. 2. 12. prudence, understanding, wisdom, Prov. 8. 12. Eph. 1. 8.

PSALM, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Ps. 81. 2. and 98. 5. Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.
1 Chron. 16. 9. sing psalms unto
Ps. 95. 2. joyful noise with p.
195. 2. sing p. talk of wonderful
Eph. 5. 19. to yourselves in p.
Col. 3. 16. one another in p.
James 5. 13. mer. let him sing p.

PUBLICAN, Mat. 18. 17. Luke 18. 13.
Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. 47.
11. 19. friend cf publicans &
21. 31. p. go into kingd. of God
32. p. and harlots believed
Luke 3. 12. p. baptized, 7. 29. p. just. God

PUBLISH name of L. Deut. 32. 3. 2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in the
Ps. 26. 7. p. with voice of thanks.
Is. 52. 7. how beautiful feet of p.
Jer. 4. 15. a voice p. affliction
Mark 13. 10. must first be p.
Acts 13. 49. word of L. was p.

PUFFED up, 1 Cor. 4. 6. 19. and 5. 2. & 8. 1. & 13. 4. Col. 2. 18.

PULL out, Ps. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 4. Mat. 7. 4. Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.
Is. 22. 19. pull down, Jer. 1. 10. and 18. 7. and 24. 6. & 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
Lam. 3. 11. pull in pieces, Acts 23. 10.
Ezek. 17. 9. pull up, Amos 9. 15.
Zech. 7. 11. they p. away should.

PULPIT of wood, Neh. 8. 4.

PUNISH seven times, Lev. 26. 18. 24.
Ezra 9. 13. hast p. us less than
Prov. 17. 26. to p. the just is not
Is. 10. 12. p. fruit of king of
13. 11. I'll p. world for their
Jer. 9. 25. punish all circumcised
Hos. 4. 14. I'll not p. your daugh.
22. 2. I'll p. Jacob according to
Thess. 1. 9. shall be p. with
2 Pet. 2. 9. of judgment to be p.
Gen. 4. 13. my punishment is
Lev. 26. 41. accept. of p. of, 43.
Job 31. 3. a strange p. to workers
Lam. 3. 39. a man for p. of his
Amos 1. 3. not turn away p. 13.
Mat. 25. 46. away into everlas. p.

2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such is this p.
Heb. 10. 20. of how much sorer p.
1 Pet. 2. 14. sent by him for p. of

PURCHASED, Ps. 74. 2. Acts 8. 20. & 20. 28. Eph. 1. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 13.

PURE, Exo. 27. 24. & 30. 23. 34. 2 Sam. 22. 27. with p. shew thy self p.
Job 4. 17. man be more p. than
25. 5. stars are not pure in his
Ps. 12. 6. words of Lord are pure
19. 8. commandment of L. is p.
119. 140.
24. 4. clean hands and pure
Prov. 15. 26. words of p. are plea.
20. 9. heart clean p. from my
30. 5. every word of God is p.
12. generation p. in own eyes
Zech. 3. 9. turn to people a p.
Acts 20. 26. I'm p. from blood of
Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed p.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are p.
1 Tim. 3. 9. myst. of faith in p.
5. 22. men's sins keep thys. p.
Tit. 1. 15. to p. all things are p.
Heb. 10. 22. body washed with p.
James 1. 27. p. religion & undefil.
3. 7. from above is first pure
2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your p. minds
1 John 3. 3. purifieth himself as he is p.
Is. 1. 25. purely purge away dross
Job 22. 30. by puren. 2 Cor 6. 6.
1 Tim. 4. 12. purify, 5. 2.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to

PURGE me with hyssop, Ps. 51. 7.
65. 3. transgressions shalt p.
79. 9. p. away our sins for
Prov. 16. 6. & truth iniquity is p.
Is. 6. 7. iniqui. is taken and sin p.
27. 9. iniquity of Jacob be p.
Ezek. 24. 13. because I p. & thou not p. shalt not be p. from,
Sam. 3. 14.
Mal. 3. 3. he shall purify and p. as
Mat. 3. 12. thoroughly purge his
John 15. 2. he purgeth it to bring
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the old
2 Tim. 2. 21. if man purge hims.
Heb. 1. 3. by himself purged our
9. 14. p. conscience from dead
2 Pet. 1. 9. forget he was purged

PURIFY sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3
Ps. 12. 16. silver purified seven
Dan 12. 10. many shall be purifi.
Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts
Tit. 2. 14. p. to himself a peculiar
Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to p. of
James 4. 8. p. hearts ye double-m.
1 Pet. 1. 22. have p. your souls
1 John 3. 3. p. himself as he is p

Mal. 3. 3. sit as a purifier of silver

PURPOSE, Jer. 6. 20. and 49. 30.
Job 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
Prov. 20. 18. every p. is established
Eccl. 3. 17. time to every p. 8. 6.
Is. 14. 26. this is p. purposed, 24. 27.
Jer. 51. 29. every p. of Lord shall
Acts 11. 23. with p. of heart cleave
Rom. 8. 28. called accord. to his p.
Eph. 1. 11. according to p. of him 9. mystery which he p. in 3. 11. eternal p. he p. in C. J.
2 Tim. 1. 9. accord. to his own p.
1 John 3. 8. for this p. Son of God

PURSE, Prov. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9.

PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 28. 22.
Exod. 15. 9. enemy said I will p.
Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry stub.
Ps. 34. 14. seek peace, and p. it
Prov. 11. 19. he that p. evil p. it 28. 1. wicked flee when none p.

PUT, Gen. 2. 8. and 3. 15. 22.
Neh. 2. 12. what God put in my heart, 7. 5. Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17.
3. 5. noble p. not necks to work
Job 4. 18. put no trust in his serv.
38. 36. who put wisd. in inward
Ps. 4. 7. hast put gladness in my 8. 7. p. all things under his feet 9. 20. p. them in fear that they
Eccl. 10. 10. must put to more
Song 5. 3. p. off coat how p. it on
Is. 5. 20. wo to p. darkn. for light 42. 1. I'll p. my spirit upon him 43. 26. put me in rememb. let 3. 10. L. to bruise him p. him 63. 11. who p. his holy Spirit in
Jer. 31. 33. put my law in inward 32. 40. I'll put my fear in their
Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new spirit with. 22. 26. p. no diff. between holy 36. 27. I'll p. my spirit with. 26.
Mic. 7. 5. put not confidence in
Mat. 5. 15. put it under a bushel 19. 6. G. hath joined let none p.
Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from
Acts 1. 7. F. p. in his own power 13. 46. seeing you p. gospel from 15. 9. p. no difference between us
Eph. 4. 22. put off old man, Col. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this my
Gen. 28. 20. raiment to put on
Job 29. 14. I—right. & it clothed
Is. 51. 9. awake arm of Lord— 59. 17. he—right. as a breastpl.
Mat 6. 25. nor what ye shall—
Rom. 13. 12.—armour of light 14.—Lord Jesus Christ
Gal. 3. 17. bapti. into C. have—C.

Eph. 4. 25.—new man, Col. 3. 10. 6. 11.—whole armour of God
Col. 3. 12.—bowels of mercies 14. put on charity
1 Chr. 5. 20. put trust in, Ps. 4. 5 and 7. 1. and 9. 10. and 56. 4. and 146. 3. Prov. 28. 25. and 29. 25. Is. 57. 13. Jer. 39. 18. Heb. 2. 13.
Num. 22. 38. word that G. putteth
Job 15. 15. p. no trust in saints
Ps. 15. 5. put not our money to 75. 7. G. p. down one and sets
Song 2. 13. p. forth green figs
Lam. 3. 29. he p. mouth in dust ir
Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into their
Mal. 2. 16. hateth putting away
Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying, speak
Col. 2. 11. in p. off body of sins of
1 Thess. 5. 8. p. on breastplate of
2 Tim. 1. 6. given by p. on of my
1 Pet. 3. 3. gold or p. on of appar. 21. not p. away of filth of

Q.

QUAILS, Exod. 16. 13. Numb. 11. 31.

QUAKE, Exod. 19. 18. Mat. 27. 51.
Ezek. 12. 18. quaking, Dan. 10. 7

QUARREL, Lev. 26. 25. Col. 3. 13.

QUEEN, 1 Kings 10. 1. and 15. 13. Ps. 45. 9. Song 6. 8. Jer. 44. 17. 25. Rev. 18. 7.
Mat. 12. 42. q. of south rise in
Is. 49. 23. their q. thy nursing

QUENCH my coal, 2 Sam 14. 7.
21. 17. that thou q. not light of
Song 8. 7. many waters cannot q.
Is. 42. 3. smoaking flax he'll not q.
Mark 9. 43. fire never q. 44. 46. 48.
Eph. 6. 16. to q. fiery darts of the
1 Thess. 5. 19. q. not spirit despise

QUESTION, Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor 10. 25.
1 Kings 10. 1. questions, Luke 2. 45. 1 Tim. 1. 4. and 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.

QUICK, Num. 16. 30. Ps. 55. 15.
Ps. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q.
Is. 11. 3. of q. understanding in
Acts 10. 42. to be judge of q. and
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge—
Ps. 71. 20. quicken me again 80. 18. q. us and we'll call on 119. 25. q. me according to thy 37. q. me in thy way 40. q. me in thy righteousn.

Ps. 119. 50. for thy word hath q.
88. q. me after thy loving
149.—according to thy judg.
John 5. 21. F. q. Son q. whom he
6. 63. it is Spirit that quickeneth
Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies
1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam made q.
Eph. 2. 1. you hath he q. dead in
5. q. us together with Christ,
Col. 2. 13.
1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit

QUICKLY, Exod 32. 8. Deut. 11.
17.
Eccl. 4. 12. threefold core not q.
Mat. 5. 25. agree with adversary q.
Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 22.
7, 8. 20.

QUIET, Judg. 18. 7. Job 3. 13. 26.
Ps. 131. 2. I've q. myself as a child
Eccl. 9. 17. of wise heard in quiet
Is. 7. 4. take heed and be q. fear
33. 20. shalt see Jerusalem a q.
Lam. 3. 26. it is good q. to wait
1 Thess. 4. 11. study to be q. and
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. and peacea.
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of meek and q.
1 Chr. 22. 9. quietness, Job 20. 20
Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who
Prov. 17. 1. better dry morsel q.
Eccl. 4. 6. better is handful with q.
Is. 30. 15. q. and confidence shall
32. 17. effect of righte. q. and
2 Thess. 3. 12. with q. they work

QUIT like men, 1 Sam. 4. 9. 1
Cor. 16. 13.

QUIVER full of them, Ps. 127. 5.
Is. 49. 2. in his q. hath he hid me
Jer. 5. 16. their q. is an open sep.

R.

RABBI, Mat. 23. 7, 8. John 20.
16.

RACE, Ps. 19. 5. Eccl. 9. 11.
1 Cor. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1.

RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chron.
16. 10.
2 Chr. 28. 9. slain them in a rage
Ps. 2. 1. why do heathen r. and
46. 6. heathen r. kingd. were
89. 9. rulest in the raging of sea
Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is r. of a man
14. 16. fool r. and is confident
20. 1. mocker, strong drink is r.
29. 9. whether he r. or laugh no
Jude 13. raging waves of sea foam.

RAGS, Prov. 23. 21. Is. 64. 6.

RAILER or drunkard, 1 Cor. 5.
11.

1 Tim. 6. 4. railing, 1 Pet. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 2. 11. railing accusation,
Jude 9.

RAIMENT to put on, Gen. 28. 20
Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not
Deut. 8. 4. r. waxed not old nor
24. 17. not take widows r. to
Zech. 3. 4. thee with change of r
Mat. 6. 25. body more than r. 28.
11. 8. man clothed in soft r.
17. his r. was white as light
1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and r. let
Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r. 18.
and 4. 4.

RAIN in due season, Lev. 26. 4.
Deut. 11. 14. and 28. 12.
Deut. 32. 2. doctrine drop as rain
2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after r
1 Kings 8. 35. no r. because they
2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
Job 5. 10. who giveth r. on earth
28. 26. he made a decree for r.
38. 28 hath r. a father, or who
Ps. 68. 9. didst send a plentiful r.
72 6. shall come down like r.
147. 8. who prepares r. for the
Prov. 16. 15. favour like latter r.
27. 15. contin. dropping in rainy
Eccl. 12. 2. clouds return after r.
Song 2. 11. winter past, r. is over
Is. 4. 6. from storm and from rain
5. 6. clouds that they r. nor. on
30. 23. shall give thee r. of thy
55. 10. as r. cometh down from
Jer. 5. 21. fear Lord who giveth r.
14. 22. vanity of Gent. cause r.
Amos 4. 7. withholding rain from
Zech. 10. 1. L. r. in time later r.
14. 18. of Egypt have no r. 17.
Mat. 5. 45. sends rain on just and
Heb. 6. 7. which drinketh in rain
James 5. 18. and heaven gave r.
Job 38. 26. cause it to r. on earth
Ps. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall r.
78. 27. had r. down manna upon
Ezek. 22. 24. land not r. upon in
Hos. 10. 12. till he r. righteousness
Amos 4. 7. r. on one city, and not

RAISE, Deut. 18. 15. 18. 2 Sam.
12. 11.
Exod. 9. 16. I r. thee up to shew
1 Sam. 2. 8. he r. up root out of
Ps. 113. 7. he r. up poor out of
145. 14 r. up th. that be bowed
Is. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
58. 12. raise up the foundations
Hos. 6. 2. third day he'll r. us up
Amos 9. 11. I'll r. up tabernacle of
Mat. 11. 5. deaf hear, dead are r.
Luke 1. 69. r. up horn of salvation
John 6. 40. I'll r. him up at last
Rom. 6. 25. r. again for our justi.
6. 4. as C. was r. by glory of Fa.
8. 11.

1 Cor. 6. 14. God r. up L. & will r.
2 Cor. 4. 14.—L. J. r. us up also
Eph. 2. 6. r. us up together with

RANSOM of life, Exod. 21. 30.
30. 12. give every man a r. for
Job 33. 24. deliver; I've found a r.
36. 18. great r. cannot deliver
Ps. 49. 7. nor give to God a r. for
Prov. 6. 35. he'll not regard any r.
13. 8. r. of man's life are his r.
21. 18. wicked are r. for righte.
Is. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r.
Hos. 13. 14. r. them from power
Mat. 20. 28. to give his life a r. for
1 Tim. 2. 6. give himself a—all
Is. 35. 10. ransomed, 51. 10. Jer. 31. 11.

RASH. Eccl. 5. 2. Is. 32. 4.

RAVISHED, Prov. 5. 19. Song 4. 9.

REACH, Gen. 11. 4. John 20. 27.
Ps. 36. 5. faithfuln. r. up to heav.
Phil. 3. 13. reaching forth to those

READ in audience of, Exod. 24. 7.
Deut. 17. 19. shall r. therein all
Neh. 13. 1. r. in books of Moses
Luke 4. 16. custom, stood up to r.
Acts 15. 21. r. synagog. every sab.
2 Cor. 3. 2. known & r. of all men
1 Thess. 5. 27. that this ep. be r.
Col. 4. 16.
Acts 8. 30. underst. thou what r.
Rev. 1. 3. bless. is he that readeth
Neh. 8. 8. reading, 1 Tim. 4. 13.

READY to pardon, Neh. 9. 17.
Ps. 45. 1. tongue is a pen of ready
86. 5. L. art good and r. to forg.
Eccl. 5. 1. be more r. to hear than
Mat. 24. 44. be ye r. also, Luke 12. 40.
Mark 14. 38. spirit is r. flesh weak
Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only
1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute
2 Tim. 4. 6. I am now ready to be
Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work
1 Pet. 5. 2. willingly; of a r. mind
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen things r. to
Acts 17. 11. readiness, 2 Cor. 10. 6.

REAP, Lev. 19. 9. SOW
Hos. 10. 13. plowed wickedness r.
John 4. 33. he that r. receiveth
Cor. 9. 11. great things if we r.
Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall r.
Rev. 14. 16. earth was reaped, 15.
Mat. 13. 39. reapers are angels, 30.

REASON, Pr. 26. 16. Dan. 4. 36.
Is. 41. 21. bring forth your strong r.
1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh a r. of hope in

Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned of rig
Rom. 12. 1. your reasonable serv.

REBEL not against Lord, Num. 14. 2. Josh. 22. 19.
Neh. 9. 26. they r. against thee.
Ps. 5. 10.
Job 24. 13. of those that r. against
Is. 1. 20. if ye refuse and rebel ye
63. 10. they r. and vexed his
1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion as witch.
Num. 20. 10. hear now ye rebels
Ezek. 20. 38. I'll purge out the r.
Deut. 9. 7. been rebellious aga. 24.
Ps. 68. 18. rec. gifts for men for r.
Is. 30. 9. r. people lying childr. r.
50. 5. I was not r. nor turned
65. 2. spread hands to r. 1. 23.
Jer. 4. 17. she been r. 5. 23. r. heart
Ezek. 2. 3. 5. 8. r. house, 3. 9. 26. and 12. 2, 3. and 17. 12. and 24. 3. and 44. 6.

REBUKE thy neighbour, Lev. 19. 17.
2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r. & blasph.
Ps. 6. 1. r. me not in anger nor
39. 11. when with r. dost correct
Prov. 9. 8. r. a wise man he'll love
13. 1. scorner heareth not r.
27. 5. open r. better than secret
28. 23. that r. afterward shall—
Amos 5. 10. hate him that r. in
Zech. 3. 2. L. said to Satan, L. r.
Mat. 16. 22. Peter began to r. him
Luke 17. 3. if brother trespass—
Phil. 2. 15. sons of God without r.
1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder, but
20. them that sin r. before
Tit. 1. 13. r. them sharply, that
2. 15. rebuke with all authority
Heb. 12. 5. not faint when r. of

RECEIVE good, receive evil, Job 2. 10.
22. 22. receive law at his mouth
Ps. 6. 9. Lord will r. my prayer
49. 15. will redeem. he shall r.
73. 24. afterward r. me to glory
75. 2. when I r. congregation
Hos. 14. 2. take away iniqui. r. us
Mat. 10. 41. shall r. a prophet
18. 5. r. one such little child in
19. 11. all men cannot r. this
21. 22. ask believing he shall r.
Mark 4. 16. hear word r. with
11. 24. that ye r. and ye shall r.
Luke 16. 9. may r. into everlast.
John 3. 27. man can r. nothing
5. 44. which r. honour one ano.
16. 24. ask and ye shall r. that
Acts 2. 38. ye shall r. gift of Holy
7. 59. Lord Jesus r. my spirit
10. 43. that believe shall r. rem.
20. 35. blessed to give than to r.
26. 18. may r. forgiveness and
Rom 14. 1. him weak in faith r.

1 Cor. 3. 8. every man r. his own
2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done in
6. 1. r. not grace of God in vain
Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of Spi. thro'
4. 5. we might r. adoption of
Eph. 6. 8. same shall be r. of the
Col. 3. 24. r. the reward of inher.
James 1. 21. r. with meekness
3. 1. r. greater condemnation
1 Pet. 5. 4. ye shall r. a crown of
1 John 3. 22. whats.we ask we r.
2 John 8. look that we r. full
Job 4. 12. ear received a little of
Ps. 68. 18. thou hast r. gifts for
Jer. 2. 30. r. not correction, Zeph.
3. 2.
Mat. 10. 8. freely ye r. freely give
Luke 6. 24. have r. your consola.
16. 25. hast received thy good
John 1. 11. own r. him not, 12.
many r.
16. fulness we have all r.
Acts 8. 17. they r. H. G. 17. 11.
r. word
20. 24. which I r. of L. 1 Cor.
11. 23.
Rom. 5. 11. J. C. by whom r.
8. 15. have r. spirit of adoption
14. 3. judge not, God hath r.
15. 7. r. one another as C. r. us
2 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory,
Mark 16. 19.
4. 3. meats created to be r. with
Heb. 11. 13. not having r. the
Jer. 7. 28. obeys not, nor receiv.
Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh r.
10. 40. he that r. you r. me r.
13. 20. hears word anon r. it
John 3. 32. no man r. his testim.
12. 48. rejects me r. not my
Cor. 2. 14. natural man r. not
Phil. 4. 15. giving and receiving,
Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom that
1 Pet. 1. 9. r. end of your faith

RECKONED, Ps. 40. 5. Is. 38.
13. Luke 22. 37. Rom. 4. 4. 9.
10. & 6. 11. & 8. 18.

RECOMPENCE, Prov. 12. 14. Is.
35. 4.
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs r.
Heb. 10. 30.
Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
Is. 34. 8. year of r. for controversy
66. 6. render r. to his enemies,
59. 18.
Jer. 51. 56. L. G. of r. shall surely
Hos. 9. 7. the days of r. are come
Luke 14. 12. lest a r. be made, 14.
Heb. 2. 2. disobe. received just r.
10. 35. confidence has great r.
11. 26. he had respect to r. of
Numb. 5. 8. be r. to L. even to
2 Sam. 22. 21. to righteous. he r.
Prov. 11. 31. righteous shall be r.
20. 22. say not I'll r. evil, but

Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be r. for
25. 14. I'll r. your iniquity, 16.
18. Hos. 12. 2.
Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
Rom. 11. 35. it shall be r. to them
12. 17. r. to no man evil for

RECONCILE with blood, Levit
6. 30.
Mat. 5. 24. first be r. to thy bro.
Rom. 5. 10. enemies we were r.
2 Cor. 5. 19. he hath r. us to
19. God in C. r. world, 20. be
r. to G.
Eph. 2. 16. r. both to God in one
Col. 1. 20. by him to r. all th. 21.
Lev. 8. 15. to make reconciliation,
2 Chr. 29. 24. Ezek. 45. 15. 17.
Dan. 9. 24. Heb. 2. 17.
2 Cor. 5. 18. us the ministry of r
19. to us the word of r.

RECORD my name, Exod. 20. 24
Deut. 30. 19. take heav. and earth
to r. 31. 28.
Job 16. 19. my witn. in heaven r.
John 1. 32. bear r. 8. 13. 14. &
12. 17. and 19. 35. Rom. 10. 2.
Gal. 4. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 23. God a r. Phil. 1. 8.
1 John 5. 7. three that bear r. in
11. this is the r. God, 13.
Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of word of God

RECOVER strength, Ps. 39. 13.
Jer. 8. 22. why is not health of—r.
Hos. 2. 9. I'll r. my wool and my
Luke 4. 18. r. of sight to the blind
2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themselves

RED, Ps. 75. 8. Is. 1. 18. & 27. 2.
& 63. 2. Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. Rev.
6. 4. and 12. 3.

REDEEM with outstretched arm,
Exod. 6. 6.
2 Sam. 7. 23. whom G. went to r.
Job 5. 20. in famine he shall r.
Ps. 34. 22. Lord r. soul of his
44. 26. r. us for thy mercies'
49. 7. none can r. his brother
15. God will r. my soul from
103. 4. who r. thy life, 72. 14.
130. 8. shall r. Israel from all
Hos. 13. 14. I'll r. them from
Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all
Gen. 48. 16. angel which r. me
Exod. 15. 13. people which hast r.
2 Sam. 4. 9. hath r. my soul out
Ps. 136. 24. r. us from our, 31. 5.
Is. 1 27. Zion shall be r. with
51. 11. r. of L. shall return &
52. 3. ye shall be r. without, 9.
63. 9. in his love and p. he r. 4.
Luke 1. 68. visited and r. his
24. 21. he that should have r.
Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath r. us from

Pet. 1. 18. not r. with corrupt.
Rev. 5. 9. hast r. us to God by thy
14. 4. these were r. from among
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming time, Col. 4. 5.
Job 19. 25. I know my Redeemer
Ps. 19. 14. my strength & my R.
78. 35. that high G. was their R.
Prov. 23. 11. their R.'s mighty
Is. 63. 16. our F. & our R. 48. 17.
Jer. 50. 34. their R. is strong, Is. 49. 26.
Lev. 25. 24. redemption, Numb. 3. 49.
Ps. 49. 8. r. of soul is precious
111. 9. he sent r. to his people
130. 7. with him is plenteous r.
Luke 2. 38. looked for r. in Jeru.
21. 28. your r. draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24. through r. in C. Jesus
8. 23. adoption, even r. of our
1 Cor. 1. 30. C. J. made wisdom, righteousness, sanctification, r.
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r.
Col. 1. 14.
14. earnest till r. of purchased
4. 30. sealed unto the day of r.
Heb. 9. 12. having obtain. eter. r.

REPINE, Is. 25. 6. and 48. 10. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2. 3.

REFORMATION, Heb. 9. 10.

REFRAIN, Prov. 1. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
Prov. 10. 19. that r. his lips is

REFRESHING, Is. 28. 12 Acts 3. 19.

REFUGE, Numb. 35. 13 Josh. 20. 3.
Deut. 33. 27. eternal God is thy r.
Ps. 9. 9. L. will be r. for oppress'd
14. 6. Is. 4. 6. and 25. 4.
Ps. 18. 2. God my r. 57. 1. and 59. 16. & 62. 7. & 71. 7. & 142. 5. Jer. 16. 19.
46. 1. God is our refuge, 7. 11. and 62. 8.
Is. 28. 15. made lies our r. 17.
Heb. 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold

REFUSE, Lam. 3. 45. Am. 8. 6.
Neh. 9. 17. r. to obey, neither
Ps. 77. 2. my soul r. to be comf.
119. 22. stone which builders
Prov. 1. 24. I have called, & ye r.
Jer. 3. 3. whore's forehead r. to
5. 3. refuse to receive instruct.
8. 5. r. to return, 11. 10. r. to
15. 18. r. to be healed, 31. 15.
Hos. 11. 5. Assyrian his king because r. to return
1 Tim. 4. 4. nothing to be r. if
7. r. profane and old wiv.

Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that

REGARD not works of Lord, Ps 28. 5.
Ps. 66. 18. if I r. iniquity in my
102. 17. he'll r. prayer of desti.
Is. 5. 12. r. not work of Lord nor
Prov. 1. 24. no man regarded
Ps. 106. 44. he r. their affliction
Luke 1. 48. r. low estate of
Heb. 8. 9. not in my covenant I r.
Deut. 10. 17. regardeth not pers.
Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more than
Prov. 12 10. righteous r. life of
13. 8. r. reproof shall be hon.
15. 5. he that r. reproof is pru.
Eccl. 5. 8. than the highest r.
Mat. 22. 16 thou r. not the pers.
Rom. 14. 6 he that r. a day, r. it

REGENERATION, Mat. 19. 28. Tit. 3. 5.

REJECT, Mark 6. 26. Gal. 4. 14.
1 Sam. 8. 7. not r. thee, but have r. me
Is. 53. 3. despised and rejected of
Jer. 2. 37. Lord hath r. thy
6. 19. r. my law, 8. 9. r. word
30. Lord r. them, 7. 29. and 14. 19. 2 Kings 17. 15. 20. Lam. 5. 22.
Hos. 4. 6. hast r. knowl. I'll r.
Mark 7. 9. ye r. command. of G.
Luke 7. 30. alway r. counsel of
John 12. 48. that r. me and rec.
Tit. 3. 10. 1st & 2d admonition r.
Heb. 12. 17. would blessing was r.

REIGN, Gen. 37. 8. Lev. 26. 17.
Exod. 15. 18. L. shall r. for ever, Ps. 146. 10.
1 Chr. 29. 12. thou reign. over all
Ps. 93. 1. Lord reigneth, 97. 1. & 99. 1.
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r. and
Is. 32. 1. a king shall r. in righteo.
52. 7. say unto Zion thy God r.
Jer. 23. 5. Branch, King r. and
Luke 19. 14. not have this man r.
Rom. 5. 14. death r. from Adam
17. shall r. in life by one J. C.
21. as sin r. to death grace r.
1 Cor. 4. 8. would to G. ye did r.
2 Tim. 2. 12. we suffer we shall r.
Rev. 5. 10. we shall reign on the
19. 6. Alleluja, L. G. omnip. r.
20. 4. lived and r. with C. 1000 years, 6.
22. 5. they shall r. for ever &

REINS, Job 16. 13. and 19. 27.
Ps. 7. 9. G. trieth hearts and r
26. 2. Jer. 17. 10. and 20. 12 Rev. 2. 23.
Ps. 16. 7. my r. instruct me in
73. 21. was pricked in my reins

Ps. 139. 13. hast possessed my r.
Prov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoice
Jer. 12. 2. thou'rt far from their r.

REJOICE, Exod. 18. 9. Deut. 12. 7.
Deut. 28. 63. L. will r. over you
1 Sam. 2. 1. because I r. in thy
2 Chr. 6. 41. let thy saints r. in
20. 27. L. made them to r. over
Neh. 12. 43. G. made them r.
Ps. 2. 11. serve God r. with trem.
5. 11. let all put trust in thee r.
9. 14. I will r. in thy, 13. 5.
51. 8. thou hast broken may r.
58. 10. righteous shall r. when
63. 7. shadow of thy wings I'll r.
65. 8. morning & evening to r.
68. 3. let righteous r. before G. exceedingly r.
85. 6. that thy people may r. in
86. 4. r. the soul of thy servants
104. 31. Lord shall r. in his
105. 3. heart of them rej. that seek Lord. 43. 11.
119. 162. I r. at thy word as
Prov. 5. 18. r. with the wife of
24. 17. r. not when enemy falls
Eccl. 11. 9. r. O young man, in
Is. 29. 19. poor amo. men shall r.
62. 5. thy God shall r. over thee
65. 13. my servant shall r. but
Jer. 32. 41. I'll r. over them to do
Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r. over thee
Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day, leap
10. 20. rather r. that names
John 5. 35. for a season to r. in
14. 28. if loved me ye would r.
Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of glory of
12. 15. r. with them that do r.
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that rejoicee as tho' r. not
Phil. 3. 3. r. in Christ J. & have
Col. 1. 24. r. in my sufferings for
1 Thess. 5. 16. rejoice evermore
Jam. 1. 9. let br. of low degree r.
1 Pet. 1. 8. r. ye with joy unsp.
Ps. 33. 1. rejoice in the Lord, 97. 12. Is. 41. 16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 23. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.
Ps. 119. 14. I've rejoiced in way of
Luke 1. 47. my spirit r. in G. my
10. 21. Jesus r. in spirit, and
John 8. 56. Abraham r. to see my
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they r. not
Ps. 16. 9. my heart glad glory r.
28. 7. strength heart greatly r.
Prov. 13. 9. light of righteous r.
15. 30. light of eyes r. the heart
Is. 62. 5. as bridegroom r. over
64. 5. meetest him that r. and
1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniqu. but r.
James 2. 13. mercy r. against
Ps. 19. 8. statutes of L. r. heart
119. 111. they are the r. of my
Prov. 8. 31. r. in habitable part of

Is. 65 18. I create Jerusalem a r.
Jer. 15. 16. thy word found r. of
Acts 5. 41. r. that counted worthy
8. 39. eunuch went on his way r.
Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope, 5. 2.
2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is this testim.
6. 10. as sorrowfu, yet alw. r.
Gal. 6. 4. have r. in himself alone
Heb. 3. 6. the r. of the hope firm

RELIEVE, Lev. 25. 35. Is. 1. 17
Ps. 146. 9. Acts 11. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 16.

RELIGION, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13. 14. James 1. 26. 27.
Acts 13. 43. religious, Jam. 1. 26.

REMAINDER, 1 Thess. 4. 15. Rev. 3. 2. Eccl. 2. 9. Lam. 5. 19. John 1. 33.
John 9. 41. therefore your sin r.
2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness r.
Heb. 4. 9. there r. a rest for peo.
10. 26. there r. no more sacrifi.
1 John 3. 9. his seed remaineth
Ps. 76. 10. remainder of his wrath

REMEDY, 2 Chr. 36. 16. Ps. 6. 15. & 29. 1.

REMEMBER, Gen. 40. 23. Neh. 1. 8.
Gen. 9. 16. upon it, that I may r.
Exod. 13. 3. r. this day came out
Deut. 5. 15. r. that thou wast a
7. 18. shalt well r. what the L.
8. 18. thou shalt r. the L. thy
9. 7. r. and forget not how
32. 7. r. days of old, consider
2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked
Ps. 20. 7. we'll r. name of the L.
22. 27. shall r. and turn to the
25. 6. r. thy mercies, 7. r. not
74. 2. r. thy congregation, 18.
79. 8. r. not against us former Is. 64. 9. Jer. 14. 10. Hos. 8. 13.
Ps. 89. 47. r. how short my time
119. 49. r. the word to thy serv
132. 1. r. David and all his
Eccl. 12. 1. r. thy Creator in the
Song 1. 4. we'll r. thy love more
Is. 43. 25. I will not r. thy sins
46. 8. r. this, and shew yours.
Jer. 31. 20. 1. do earnestly r. him
Ezek. 60. 61. shall r. thy ways
63. mayst r. & be conf.
36. 31. shall r. your own evil
Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak consulted
Hab. 3. 2. known in wrath r.
Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy coven.
16. 25. r. that thou in life time
17. 32. r. Lot's wife, Gen. 19. 26.
Gal. 2. 10. that we should r. the
Col. 4. 18. remember my bonds

Heb. 8 12. iniqui. I'll r. no more
13. 3. r. them in bonds as bound
Neh. 13. 14. r. me, 22. 31. Ps.
25. 7. and 106. 4. Luke 23. 43.
Ps. 63. 6. I remember, 143. 5.
Jer. 2. 2. for I r. the kindness of
Lev. 25. 43. I will r. my covenant,
45. Ezek. 16 60.
Ps. 79. 11.—the works of the Lord
Jer. 31. 34.—their sin no more,
43. 25.
Gen. 8. 1. G. remembered Noah
19. 29.—Abram, and sent Lot
30. 22.—Rachel, 1 Sam. 1. 9.
Exod. 2. 24.—his cove. with, 6. 5.
Num. 10. 9. shall be r. before L.
Ps. 77. 3. I r. God and was troub.
78. 39. he r. they were but flesh
98. 3. he hath r. his mercy and
103. 14. he remembered we are
105. 8. r. his covenant for, 42.
119. 52. I r. thy judgments of
55. I have r. thy name in
136. 23. who r. us in our low
137. 1. wept when we r. Zion
Lam. 1. 9. she r. not her last end
Mat. 26. 75. Peter r. words of J.
Luke 24. 8. they r. his words
John 2. 17. his disciples r. that it
Rev. 18. 5. hath r. her iniquity
Lam. 3. 19. remembering, 1 Thes.
1. 3.
1 Kings 17. 18. call my sin to r.
Ps. 6. 5. in death no r. of thee
Is. 26. 8. remembrance of thee
43. 26. put me in remembrance
Lam. 3. 20. soul hath them in r.
Mal. 3. 16. book of r. was written
Luke 1. 54. holpen Israel in r. of
22. 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor.
11. 24, 25.
John 14. 26. all things to your r.
Acts 10. 31. thy alms are had in r.
2 Tim. 1. 6. put in r. 2. 14. 2 Pet.
1. 12. and 3. 1. Jude 5.
Rev. 16. 19. Babylon came in r.

REMIT sins they shall, John 20.
23.
Mat. 26. 28. remission of sins,
Mark 1. 4. Luke 1. 77. and 3.
3. and 24. 47. Acts 2. 38. and
10. 43. Rom. 3. 25. Heb. 9. 22.
and 10. 18.

REMNANT, Lev. 2. 3. Deut. 3.
11.
2 Kings 19. 4. lift up prayer for r.
left
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r. to escape
Is. 1. 9. except L. left us a small r.
10. 21. a r. shall return, 22.
Jer. 15. 11. be well with thy r.
23. 3. I'll gather r. of my flock
Ezek. 6. 8. I'll have a r. that esca.
Rom. 9. 27. a r. shall be saved,
11. 5.

REMOVE thy stroke, Ps. 39. 10.
103. 12. so far hath he r. our
119. 22. r. from me repr. and
29. r. from me way of lying
Prov. 4. 27. r. thy foot from evil
10. 30. righte. shall never be r.
23. 10. r. not old landmarks
30. 8. r. far from vanity and
Eccl. 11. 10. r. sorrow from thy
Is. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into
Ezek. 36. 17. as uncleanness of r.
Mat. 17. 20. r. hence & it shall r.
Luke 22. 42. if will r. this cup from
Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from him call.
Rev. 2. 5. I'll r. thy candlestick

REND heavens, and come, Isa
64. 1.
Joel 2. 13. r. hearts, & not garm.
Jer. 4. 30. though thou r. thy face

RENDER vengeance, Deut. 32.
41. 43.
2 Chr. 6. 30. r. to every man acc.
32. 25. Hezekiah r. not again
Job 33. 26. he will r. to man
34. 11. work of a man he'll r.
Ps. 116. 12. what shall I r. to L.
Prov. 26. 16. that can r. a reason
Hos. 14. 2. r. calves of our lips
Mat. 22. 21. r. to Cæsar things
Rom. 13. 7. r. all their dues, cust.
1 Thes. 5. 15. none r. evil for evil,
3. 9.

RENEW a right spirit, Ps. 51. 10.
103. 5. thy youth is r. like eagles
104. 30. thou r. face of earth
Is. 40. 31. wait on Lord r. their
2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r. day
Eph. 4. 22. he r. in spirit of mind
Col. 3. 10. r. in know. after image
Heb. 6. 6. to r. them again to rep.
Rom. 12. 2. renewing, Tit. 3. 5.

RENOUNCED hidden, 2 Cor. 4. 2.

RENOWN, Ezek. 34. 29. and 39.
13.
Is. 14. 20. renowned, Ezek. 25. 25.

REPAIRER of breaches, Isa. 58.
12.

REPAY, Job 21. 31. and 41. 11.
Deut. 7. 10. repay him to his face
Is. 59. 18. accord. he'll r. r. recom.
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance mine I'll r.
Prov. 13. 21. to righte. good be r.

REPENT of this evil, Exod. 32.
12.
Num. 23. 19. man that should r.
Deut. 32. 36. L. shall r. hims. for
1 Sam. 15. 29. not a man that r.
1 Kings 8. 47. r. and make suppli.
Job 42. 6. I repent in dust & ashes

Ps. 90. 13. let it r. thee conc. thy
135. 14. he'll r. himself conc. his
Jer. 15. 8. I'll repent of evil that I
Ezek. 14. 6. r. and turn, 18. 30.
Joel 2. 14. if he'll r. and leave a
Jonah 3. 9. tell if God turn and r.
Mat. 3. 2. r. for kingdom of, 4. 17.
Mark 1. 15. r. and believe gospel
6. 12 preach. that men should r.
Luke 13. 3. except ye r. ye shall
16. 30. one from dead they'll r.
17. 3. if he r. forgive him, 4.
Acts 2. 38. r. and be baptized
3. 19. I and be converted that
8. 22. r. of this thy wickedness
17. 30. commands all men to r.
26. 20. should r. and turn to G.
Rev. 2. 5. whence fallen and r.
16. r. else I will come unto
21. space to r. and she r. not
3. 19. I chasten, be zealous & r.
Gen. 6. 6. repented Lord, 7. Exod.
32. 14. Judg. 2. 18. 1 Sam. 15.
11. 2 Sam. 24. 16. Joel 2. 13.
Jer. 8. 6. no man r. him of his
Mat. 21. 29. afterward he r. and
27. 3. Judas r. hims. & brought
Luke 15. 7. over one sinner that r.
Jer. 15. 6. repenting, Hos. 11. 8.
Hos. 13. 14. repentance hid from
Mat. 3. 8. meet for r. Luke 3. 8.
11. you with water unto r.
9. 13. righteous but sinners to r.
Mark 1. 4. baptism of r. Luke 3. 3.
Luke 15. 7. just persons need no r.
24. 47. that r. and remission be
Acts 5. 31. give r. to Israel and
11. 18. G. to Gentiles granted r.
13. 24. preached baptism of r. to
20. 21. r. towards God and faith
Rom. 2. 4. of God leads thee to r.
11. 29. call of God are with r.
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow works r.
Heb. 6. 1. not lay foundation of r.
12. 17. found no place of r. tho'
2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to r.

REPETITIONS vain, Mat. 6. 7.

REPLIEST against God, Rom. 9. 20.

REPORT evil, Gen. 37. 2. Num.
13. 32. and 14. 37. Neh. 6. 13.
Deut. 6. 8.
Exod. 23. 1. not raise a false r.
Prov. 15. 30. good r. makes bones
Is. 53. 1. who hath believed our r.
John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.
Tim. 3. 7. good r. of them with.
Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good r. 39.

REPROACH, Josh. 5. 9. Neh. 1.
3. Ps. 69. 7. Prov. 18. 3. Is.
54. 4. Jer. 31. 19. Heb. 13. 13.
Gen. 30. 23. Luke 1. 25.

2 Cor. 12. 10. pleasure in reproac.
Job 27. 6. my heart shall not r.
Ps. 15. 3. take up r. against neigh.
69. 9. r. of that r. thee are fall.
20. r. hath broken my heart,
119. 22.
Prov. 14. 31. r. his Maker, 17. 5.
34. sin is a r. to any peo.
Is. 51. 7. fear not r. of men nor
Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to r.
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it a
Heb. 11. 25. esteem r. of C. 13. 13.
1 Pet. 4. 14. if r. for name of Chr.

REPROBATE, Jer. 6. 30. Rom.
1. 28. 2 Cor. 13. 5, 6, 7. 2 Tim.
3. 8. Tit. 1. 16.

REPROOF, astonished at, Job
26. 11.
Prov. 1. 23. turn thou at my r. 17
25. would none of my r. 30.
10. 17. he that refuseth r. erreth
12. 1. he that hateth r. is brutish
13. 18. regards r. shall be hono.
15. 5. that regards r. is prudent
10. he that hateth r. shall die
31. heareth r. of life abideth
32. hears r. gets understand.
17. 10. r. enters more into wise
29. 15. rod and r. give wisdom
2 Tim. 3. 16. servant profit. for r.
Ps. 38. 14. reproofs, Prov. 6. 23.
50. 21. I'll reprove thee, and set
105. 14. he r. kings for their
141. 5. let him r. me, and it
Prov. 9. 7. he that r. a scorner
8. r. not scorner, lest he hate
15. 12. scorner love not that r.
29. 1. he that being r. hardens
Is. 29. 21. hated him that r. in
Hos. 4. 4. let no man r. another
John 3. 20. his deeds should be r.
16. 8. r. word of sin righteous
Eph. 5. 11. works of darkness r.
13. all things r. are made
Pro. 25. 12. reprover, Ezek. 3. 26

REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. Acts
5. 34. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7. 29.

REQUEST, Ps. 106. 15. Phil. 4. 6.

REQUIRE, Gen. 9. 5. and 42. 22.
Ezek. 3. 18. 20. and 33. 8.
Deut. 10. 12. what doth Lord r.
Mic. 6. 8.
18. 19. if not hearken I'll r. it
1 Kings 8. 59. as matter shall r.
Prov. 30. 7. two things have I r.
Is. 1. 12. who r. this at your hand
Luke 12. 20. thy soul be r. of thee
48. him much shall be r.
1 Cor. 4. 2. r. of stewards be faith.

REQUITE, Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sam.
16. 12.

Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus r. Lord, O
1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r. their par.
2 Chr. 6. 23. judge by r. wicked

REREWARD, Is. 52. 12. & 58. 8.

RESERVE, Jer 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Job 21. 30. wicked is r. to day of
Jer. 3. 5. will he r. his anger for
5. 24. he r. appointed weeks of
Neh. 1. 2. he r. wrath for his
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance r. in heav.
Jude 6. r. in everlasting chains to

RESIDE, Zeph. 2. 9. Mal. 2. 15.

RESIST not evil, Mat 5. 39.
Zech. 3. 1. Sat. at right hand to r.
Acts 7. 51. ye alway r. the H. G.
Rom. 9. 19. who hath r. his will
13. 2. that r. shall receive
2 Tim. 3. 8. so do these r. the
Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r. to
James 4. 6. God r. proud, 1 Pet. 5. 5.
4. 7. r. the devil, and he will
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. steadfast in

RESPECT L. had to Abel, Gen. 4. 4. Exod. 2. 25. Lev. 26. 9. 2 Kings 13. 23.
Deut. 1. 17. not r. persons, 16. 19.
2 Chron. 19. 7. nor r. of persons with God, Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. Acts 10. 34. Job 37. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
Ps. 40. 4. res. not proud, 138. 6. r. lowly
119. 6. I have r. to all thy com.
Prov. 24. 23. not good to have r. of persons, 28. 21. Lev. 19. 15. James 2. 1. 3. 9.
Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to recomp.

REST, Exod. 16. 23. & 33. 14. Deut. 12. 9.
Ps. 95. 11. not enter into my r. Heb. 3. 11.
116. 7. return to thy r. O my
132. 14. this is my r. here I'll
Is. 11. 10. his r. shall be glorious
28. 12. this is the r. and the
30. 15. in return and r. should
62. 7. give him no r. till he
Jer. 6. 16. shall find r. for your
Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r. it is
Mat. 11. 28. 29. I'll give you r. to
Acts 9. 31. then had churches r.
2 Thess. 1. 7. to you troubled r.
Heb. 4. 9. remains for people of
10. entered into his r. 11. to enter r.
Rev. 14. 11. no r. day nor night
Ps. 16. 9. my flesh shall r. in hope
37. 7. r. in Lord, and wait
125. 3. rod of wicked shall not r.

Is. 57. 2. r. on their beds each
20. like troubled sea cannot r.
Hab. 3. 16. I might r. in day of
Zeph. 3. 17. he shall r. in his love
Rev. 14. 13. dead in L. r. from
Rom. 2. 17. Jew and restest in
Job 24. 23. resteth wisdom, Prov 14. 33.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger r. in bosom of
1 Pet. 4. 14. Spirit of G. & glory r.
Numb. 10. 33. resting place, 2 Chr. 6. 41. Prov. 24. 15. Is. 32. 18. Jer. 50. 6.

RESTORE, Ps. 51. 12. and 23. 3. and 69. 4. Luke 19. 8. Gal. 6 1. Is. 58. 12.
Exod. 22. 3. restitution, Acts 3. 21.

RESTRAIN, 1 Sam. 3. 13. Job 15. 4. Ps. 76. 10. Is. 63. 15.

RESURRECTION, Mat. 22. 23. 28. 30. Acts 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12. Heb. 6. 2.
Luke 20. 36. being children of r.
John 5. 29. r. of life evil to r. of
11. 25. I am the r. and the life
Acts 17. 18. preached J. & the r.
24. 15. there shall be a r. of the
Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r.
Phil. 3. 10. power of r. 11. attain r.
2 Tim. 2. 18. saying that the r. is
Heb. 11. 23. obtain a better r.
Rev. 20. 5. this is the first r. 6.

RETAIN, Job 2. 9. John 20. 23. Prov. 3. 18. and 11. 16. Eccl. 8. 8. Rom. 1. 28.
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his ange

RETURN to ground—dust, Gen 3. 19.
1 Kings 8. 48. r. to thee with all
Job 1. 21. naked shall return
Ps. 35 13. my prayer r. into own
73. 10. his people r. hither
78. 34. r. and inquired early
90. 3. r. ye children of men
116. 7. r. to thy rest, O my soul
Eccl. 12. 7. dust shall r. to earth
Song 6. 13. r. O Shulamite, r. that
Is. 10 21. remnant shall r. to, 92.
21. 12. if inquire, inquire r.
30. 15. in r. and rest shall ye be
35. 10 ransomed of Lord shall r. 51. 11.
55. 11. word shall not r. void.
Jer. 3. 12. r. thou backsliding Israel, 14. 22.
4. 1. if thou wilt r. r. unto me
15. 19. let them r. to thee, r. no.
Hos. 2. 7. go and r. to my first
5. 15. I will go and r. to my
7. 16. they r. but not to the
11. 9. I'll not r. to destroy

Amos 4. 6. ye r. not to me, 8. 9. 11.
Mal. 3. 7. r. to me and I'll r. to
18. ye shall r. and discern
. Pet. 2. 25. are now r. to the
er. 5. 3. they refused to return, 8. 5 Hos. 11. 5.
Deut. 30. 2. return to the Lord, 1 Sam. 7. 3. Is. 55. 7. Hos. 6. 1. & 3. 5. & 7. 10. & 14. 1. 7.

REVEAL, Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.
Deut. 29. 29. things which are r.
Job 20. 27. heaven shall r. his
Prov. 20. 19. tale-bearers r. secr.
Is 22. 14. it was r. in my ears
53. 1. to whom is arm of L. r.
Amos 3. 7. he r. his secrets to his
Mat. 10. 26. covered shall not be r.
11. 25. hide these from wise, r.
16. 17. & blood hath not r. it to
Rom. 1. 17. righteousness of G. r.
8. 18. glory that shall be r. in
1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath r. it to us
Gal. 1. 16. pleased God to r. his
Phil. 3. 15. God shall r. even this
2 Thess. 1. 7. Lord Jesus shall be revealed
2. 3. away and man of sin be r.
Rom. 2. 5. revelation, 16. 25.
Gal. 1. 12. Eph. 1. 17. & 3. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 1. Rev. 1. 1.

REVELLINGS, Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

REVENGE, Jer. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11. & 10. 6. Nah. 1. 2.
Ps. 79. 10. by revenging blood of
Numb. 35. 19. revenger, Rom. 13. 4.

REVERENCE my sanctuary, Lev. 19. 30.
Ps. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all
Eph. 5 33. wife see that r. her
Heb. 12. 28. G. acceptably with r.
Ps. 111. 9. holy & reverend is

REVILE, Ex. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11. Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we
Pet. 2. 23. when r. r. not again
Cor. 6. 10. nor revilers inherit
s. 51. 7. reviling, Zeph. 2. 8.

REVIVE us again, Ps. 85. 6.
s. 57. 15. r. sp. of humble, r.
Hos. 6. 2. after two days he'll r.
14. 7. under his shadow r. as
Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work in midst of
Rom. 7. 9. sin revived, and I died
14. 9. C. rose and r. that might
Ezra 9. 8. give us a little r. 9.

REVOLT more and more, Is. 1. 5.

Is. 31. 6. children of Israel have deeply revolted
Jer. 5. 23. people a r. heart are r
6. 28. revolters, Hos. 5. 2. and 19. 15.

REWARD exceeding great, Gen 15. 1.
Deut. 10. 17. takes not r. Ps. 15. 5
Ps. 19. 11. keep. them is great r.
38. 11. there is a r. for the
127. 3. fruit of womb is his r.
Prov. 11. 18. soweth right. sure r.
Is. 3. 11. wo to wick. r. of hands
5. 23. to justify wicked for r.
Mic. 7. 3. judge asketh for a r.
Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in
6. 2. hypocrites have their r.
10. 41. receive a prophet's r.
Rom. 4. 4. r. is not reckoned of
1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own r.
Col. 2. 18. beguile you of your r.
3. 24. r. the r. of the inheritan
1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy r.
Heb. 2. 2. a just recompence of r
11. 26. respect to recomp. of r.
2 John 8. we may receive a full r
Rev. 22. 12. I come; my r. is
Ps. 31. 23. plentifully r. proud
103. 10. nor r. us according to
Is. 3. 9. they have r. evil to
Mat. 6. 4. F. shall r. thee openly
2 Tim. 4. 14. L. r. him according
Rev. 18. 6. r. her as she r. you
Heb. 11. 6. rewarder dilig. seek

RICH, Gen. 13. 2. & 14. 23. Exo 30. 15.
Prov. 10. 4. of diligent maketh r.
22. blessing of L. makes r.
13. 7. makes himself r. yet hath
14. 20. r. man has many friend
18. 11. r. man's wealth, 10. 15.
23. r. answers roughly, but
22. 2. r. and poor meet together
23. 4. labour not to be r. cease
28. 11. r. man is wise in own
20. hasteth to be r. falls into
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of r. will
10. 20. curse not r. in bedcham.
Jer. 9 23. let not r. man glory in
Mat. 19. 23. a r. man shall hardly
Luke 1. 53. r. man be sent empty
6. 24. wo to you r. have received
12. 21. lays up treasure not r.
16. 1. certain r. man which had
18. 23. for he was very rich
2 Cor. 6. 10. poor making many r.
8. 9. tho' he was r. became poor
Eph. 2. 4. God who r. in mercy
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r.
17. r. in world, 18. r. in good
James 2. 5. poor in world r. in faith
Rev. 2. 9. poverty, but thou art r.
3. 17. sayest I am r. 18. mayest be rich
1 Chr. 29. 12. riches and honour

s. 39. 6. he heaps up r. and
49. 6. themselves in mult. of r.
52. 7. in abundance of his r.
62. 10. if r. increase set not
104. 24. earth is full of thy r.
112. 3. wealth and r. shall be in
119. 14. in testim. as much as r.
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r. and
11. 4. r. profit not in day of
28. he that trusts in his r. shall
13. 8. rans. of man's life are his r.
14. 24. crown of wise is their r.
23. 5. r. make themselves wings
27. 24. r. are not for ever, nor
30. 8. me neither poverty nor r.
Jer. 17. 11. so he that gets r. and
Mat. 13. 22. deceifuln. of r. choke
Luke 16. 11. to your trust true r.
Rom. 2. 4. despisest r. of his good.
9. 23. make known r. of his
11. 12. if fall of them be r. of
2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to r. of liber.
Eph. 1. 7. accord. to r. of his grace
2. 7. might shew exceeding r. of
Phil. 4. 19. according to his r. in
Col. 2. 2. to all r. of the full assurance, 1. 27.
1 Tim. 6. 17. trust in uncertain r.
Heb. 11. 26. repro. of C. greater r.
James 5. 2. your r. are corrupted
Col. 3. 16. word of G. dwell richly
1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth us r. all thin.

RIDE, Ps. 45. 4. and 66. 12. Heb. 3. 8.
Deut. 33. 26. rideth, Ps. 68. 4. 33. Is. 19. 1.

RIGHT, Numb. 27. 7. Deut. 21. 17.
Gen. 18. 25. Judge of earth do r.
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a r. way
Job 34. 23. not lay on more than r.
Ps. 19. 8. statutes of L. are r. 33. 4.
51. 10. renew a r. spirit within
119. 128. esteem prece. to be r.
Prov. 4. 11. I've fed thee in r. path
25. let eyes look r. on bef.
8. 9. all right to them that find
12. 5. thoughts of righte. are r.
14. 12. way which seemeth r. but
21. 2. way of man is r. in eyes,
12. 25.
Is. 30. 10. prophesy not to us r.
Ezek. 18. 5. just do lawful and r.
Hos. 14. 9. ways of L. are r. just
Amos 5. 10. they know not to do r.
Mark 5. 15. clothed and in his r.
Luke 12. 57. judge ye not what is r.
Acts 4. 19. whether r. in sight of
8. 21. thy heart is not r. in sight
13. 10. cease to pervert r. ways
Eph. 6. 1. obey parents, this is r.
2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken r. way gone
Rev. 22. 14. may have r. to tree
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly divid. word
Gen. 7 1. seen thee righteous bef.

Gen. 18. 23. will destroy r. with
20. 4.
Num. 23. 10. me die death of r.
Deut. 25. 1. justify r. & condemn
1 Kings 8. 32. justifying r. cond.
Job 4. 7. where were r. cut off
17. 9. r. shall hold on his way
Ps. 1. 6. L. knoweth the way of r.
5. 12. wilt bless r. with favour
7. 11. G. judgeth r. G. is angry
11. 5. Lord trieth r. but wicked
32. 11. rejoice in L. ye r. 33. 1.
34. 17. r. cry Lord hears and, 15.
19. many are affl. of r. but
37. 17. but the Lord upholds r.
25. I've not seen r. forsaken
29. r. shall inherit land, and
55. 22. never suffer r. to be
58. 11. verily there is rew. for r.
64. 10. r. shall be glad in Lord
68. 3. let r. be glad rejoice before
92. 12. r. shall flourish like palm
97. 11. light is sown for the r.
112. 4
112. 6. r. shall be in everlasting
125. 3. rod of wicked not r. on lot of righteous
141. 5. let r. smite me & kindn.
145. 17. Lord is r. Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.
146. 8. opens, raiseth, loveth r.
Prov. 3. 32. his secret is with r.
10. 3. not suffer soul of r. to
16. labour of r. tendeth to life
21. lips of r. feed many, but
24. desire of r. shall be grant.
25. r. is an everlasting founda.
28. hope of r. shall be gladness
30. r. shall never be removed
32. lips of r. know what is acc.
11. 8. r. are delivered out of
21. seed of r. shall be delivered
28. r. shall flourish as a branch
30. fruit of r. is a tree of life
31. r. shall be recompensed in
12. 3. root of r. shall not be
5. thoughts of the r. are right
7. but house of r. shall stand.
10. r. man regardeth life of
12. root of r. yields fruit
26. r. is more excellent than
13. 9. light of r. rejoiceth, but
25. r. eateth to satisfying of his
14. 32. r. hath hope in his death
15. 6. in house of r. is much
19. way of r. is made plain
29. Lord heareth prayer of r.
18. 10. r. runs into it and is safe
28. 1. r. are bold as a lion
Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch
9. 2. r. one event to r. and wick.
Is. 3. 10. say to r. it shall be well
41. 2. raised up r. man from east
57. 1. r. perisheth r. are taken
60. 21. thy people shall be all r.
Ezek. 18. 24. when r. turneth
Mal. 3. 18. discern between r. and

Mat. 9. 13. not come to call r. but
10. 41. receive a r. man's reward
25. 46. these to everl. pun. r. into
Luke 1. 6. both were r. before G.
18. 9. that they were r. and des.
Rom. 3. 10. none r. no not one
5. 7. scarcely for r. man will one
19. obedience of one many r.
2 Thess. 1. 5. it is a r. thing with
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for r.
James 5. 16. prayer of r. man
1 Pet. 4. 18. if r. scarcely be saved
1 John 3. 7. doth right. is r. as r.
Rev. 22. 11. that is r. let him be r.
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly righteously
Deut. 6. 25. be our righteousness
33. 19. a sacrifice of r. Ps. 4. 5.
Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it clo.
36. 3. I'll ascribe r. to my Maker
Ps. 11. 7. righteous L. loves r. 45. 7.
15. 2. walked uprightly works r.
35. 10. r. and peace have kissed
97. 2. r. and judgment are habi.
106. 3. that doth r. at all times
Prov. 10. 2. r. delivers from, 11. 4.
11. 5. r. of perfect shall direct
6. r. of upright shall deliver
18. to him that sows r. be a
19. as r. tendeth to life so pur.
12. 28. in way of r. is life, no
13. 6. r. keeps upright in way
14. 34. r. exalts a nation, but
15. 9. loves him that follo. after
16. 8. better is a little with r.
12. throne is established by r.
31. head found in way of r.
Is. 11. 5. r. shall be girdle of loins
26. 9. inhabit. of world learn r.
28. 17 judgment to line r. to
32. 17. work of r. shall be peace
45. 24. L. have I r. and strength
46. 12. far from righteousness
13. I bring near righteoun.
54. 17. their r. is of me, saith L.
61. 3. trees of r. planting of Lord
10. cover. me with robes of r.
62. 1. r. thereof go forth as
64. 5. meetest him that works r.
Jer. 23. 6. called L. our r. 33. 16.
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by r.
9. 7. r. belongs to thee, but to us
24. transgres. bring in everl. r.
12. 3. that turn many to r. as
Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of r. arise with
Mat. 3. 15. beco. us to fulfil all r.
5. 6. hunger and thirst after r.
20. except your r. exceed r. of
21. 32. John came in way of r.
Luke 1. 75. in holiness and r. bef.
John 1. 8. reprove world of sin r.
Acts 10. 35. that works r. is acce.
13. 10. of devil, enemy of all r.
24. 25. reasoned of r. temperan.
Rom. 1. 17. therein is r. of God
3. 22. even r. of G. by faith of J.
4. 6. to whom God imputeth r.

Rom. 4. 11. seal of r. of faith, 13.
5. 18. by r. of one, free gift, 17.
21. grace reign thro' r. to eter.
6. 13. members as instrum. of r.
18. became servants of r. to
8. 4. that r. of law might be ful.
9. 30. who followed not after r.
have attained to r. everlasting
r. of faith, 31.
10. 3. ign. of r. of God, establish
own r. r. have not submitted
to r. of Christ
5. r. of law r. which is of faith
10. heart man believes to r.
14. 17. of God is r. peace, joy in
1 Cor. 1. 30. J. of G. made to us r.
15. 34. awake to r. and sin not
2 Cor. 5. 21. made r. of God in him
6. 7. armour of r. 14. fellows. r.
9. 10. increase fruits of your r.
11. 15. minister into min. of r.
Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by law C. is
Eph. 6. 14. having on breastp. of r.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with fruits of r.
3. 6. touching r. of law blamel.
9. not our own r. but r. of God
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. we
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable fruits of r.
James 1. 20. of man works not r.
3. 18. fruit of r. is sown in peace
1 Pet. 3. 14. if ye suffer for r. hap.
2 Pet. 1. 1. through r. of God our
2. 5. Noah a preacher of r.
3. 13. earth where dwelleth r.
1 John 2. 29. every that doth r. is
3. 7. he that doeth r. is righteo
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is r. of saints
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for r.
Ps. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3. 5. 9, 22. Gal. 3. 6.
1 Kings 8. 32. his righteousness, Job 33. 26. Ps. 50. 6. Ezek. 3. 20. Mat. 6. 33. Rom. 3. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 9.
Ps. 17. 15. in righteousness, Hos. 10. 12. Acts 17. 31. Ps. 96. 13. and 98. 9. Eph. 4. 24. Rev. 19. 11.
Deut. 9. 5. thy righteousness, Job 35. 8. Ps. 35. 28. and 40. 10. and 51. 14. and 89. 16. and 119. 142. Is. 57. 12. and 58. 8. and 62. 2.
Is. 64. 6. all our righteousnesses, Ezek. 33. 13. Dan. 9. 18

RIGOUR, Exod. 1. 13. Lev. 25. 43. 53.

RIOT, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
2 Pet. 2. 13. rioting, Rom. 13. 13
Prov. 23. 20. rioteus, 28. 7. Luke 15. 13.

RIPE fruit, Exod. 22. 29. Num.

18. 13. Mic. 7. 1. Jer. 24. 2. r. figs, Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12.
Gen. 40. 10. ripe grapes, Numb. 13. 20. Is. 18. 5. Rev. 14. 5.
Joel 3. 13. harvest r. Rev. 14. 15.

RISE, Song 3. 2. Is. 14. 21. and 24. 20. and 26. 14. and 33. 10. and 43. 17. and 54. 17. and 58. 10. 1 Thess. 4. 16.
Prov. 30. 31. rising, Luke 2. 34.

RIVER, Exod. 1. 22. and 4. 9. Job 40. 23. Ps. 36. 8. and 46. 4. and 65. 9. Is. 48. 18. and 66. 12. Rev. 22. 1. 2.
Job 20. 17. rivers, 29. 6. Ps. 119. 136. Prov. 5. 16. and 21. 1. Is. 32. 2. & 33. 21. Mic. 6. 7. John 7. 38.

ROAR, Is. 42. 13. Jer. 25. 30 Hos. 11. 10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.

ROB, Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22. 22.
Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God? ye rob, 9.
Is. 42. 22. a people r. and spoiled
2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches
Job 5. 5. r. swalloweth up, 18. 9.
John 10. 1. up is a thief and a r.
Ps. 62. 10. robbery, Prov. 21. 7.
Is. 61. 8. Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.

ROBE, Is. 61. 10. Rev. 7. 9. 13. 14.

ROCK, Exod. 17. 6. Numb. 20. 8. 11. Deut. 32. 4. 13. 15. 18. 30. 31. 37.
Ps. 18. 2. L. is my r. and, 92. 15.
18. 31. who is a r. save our, 46.
31. 3. thou art my r. and, 2.
61. 2. lead me to r. higher than
62. 2. he only is my r. and, 6.
71. 3. my strong habitation r. &
89. 26. my Father and r. of my
94. 22. God is the r. of my refuge
Mat. 7. 24. like man built house on rock
16. 18. on this r. I'll build my
1 Cor. 10. 4. R. followed: that R. was Christ
Rev. 6. 16. said to r. fall on us

ROD, Exod. 4. 4. 20. Numb. 17. 2. 8.
Ps. 23. 4. thy r. and staff comfort
125. 3. r. of wicked not rest on
Prov. 13. 24. spareth r. hates his
22. 15. r. of correction drive it
23. 14. beat him with the r.
29. 15. r. and reproof give
Is. 10. 5. r. of my anger, staff
Ezek. 20. 37. cause pass under r.
Lev. 27. 32.

Mic. 6. 9. hear r. 7. 14. feed with rod
Rev. 12. 5. rule with r. of, 19. 15.

ROOM, Prov. 18. 16. Luke 14. 22.

ROOT, Job 5. 3. and 31. 12. Ps. 52. 5.
Deut. 29. 18. r. that bears gall & Job 19. 28. seeing r. of matter
Prov. 12. 3. r. of righteous not
Is. 11. 10. shall be a root of Jesse his root
37. 31. take r. downward, 27. 6.
Mat. 3. 10. axe is laid to r. of tree
13. 6. because no r. withered
Luke 17. 6. plucked up by root
Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy so are
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money r. of
Heb. 12. 15. let r. of bitterness
Mat. 15. 13. not planted be rooted
Eph. 3. 17. being r. and grounded
Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him

ROSE, Song 2. 1. Is. 35. 1.

ROYAL diadem in hand of God, Is. 62. 3.
James 2. 8. if ye fulfil royal law
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a r. priesthood

RUBIES price of wisdom above, Job 28. 18. Prov. 3. 15. & 8. 11. & 31. 10.

RUDDY, Song 5. 10. Lam. 4. 7.

RUDIMENTS, Col. 2. 8. 20.

RULE, Est. 9. 1. Prov. 17. 2. & 19. 10.
Prov. 25. 28. has no rule over his
Gal. 6. 16. according to this r.
Phil. 3. 16. walk by the same r.
Heb. 13. 7. remember have r. 17.
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men must be just, r. in the fear of
Ps. 103. 19. his kingdom r. over
Prov. 16. 32. better that r. his
Hos. 11. 12. Judah r. with God is
Col. 3. 15. let peace of God r. in
1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. his own
5. 17. elders that r. well be
Rev. 12. 5. child was to rule all
Mic. 5. 2. is to be ruler in Israel
Mat. 25. 21. make thee r. over
Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of r. of
Rom. 13. 3. r. are not a terror to
Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkness of this

RUN, Gen. 49. 22. Lev. 15. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 11. Ps. 19. 5. Eccl. 1 7. Heb. 6. 20.
2 Chr. 16. 9. eyes of L. r. to & fro
Ps. 119. 32. I'll r. way of thy
Song 1. 4. draw me we'll r. after
Is. 40. 31. r. and not be weary,

Dan. 12. 4. many shall r. to & fro
1 Cor. 9. 24. let us so r. that may
Gal. 2. 2. r. in vain, 5. 7. ye did run well
Heb. 12. 1. let us r. with patience
1 Pet. 4. 4. run not to same excess
Ps. 23. 5. my cup runneth over
Prov. 18. 10. righteous r. into it
Rom. 9. 16. is not of him that r.

S.

SABBATH holy, Exod. 16. 23. 29. & 20. 8—11. & 31. 14. Acts 13. 42. & 18. 4.
Lev. 23. 3. seventh day is the s. of
Neh. 9. 14. madest known thy s.
13. 18. wrath by profaning s.
Is. 56. 2. keep s. from polluting, 6.
58. 13. call s a delight holy of
Mat. 12. 5. priests profane s. and
28. 1. in end of s. as it dawn
Lev. 19. 3. my sabbaths, 30. & 26. 2. Is. 56. 4 Ezek. 20. 12. 13. and 22. 8. 26. and 23. 38. and 44. 24. and 46. 3.
Deut. 5. 12. sabbath-day, Neh. 13. 22. Jer. 17. 21. Acts 15. 21. Col. 2. 16.

SACKCLOTH, Gen. 37. 34. Job 16. 15. Ps. 30. 11. & 35. 13. Is. 22. 12. Rev. 11. 3.

SACRIFICE, Gen. 31. 54. Exod. 8. 25.
1 Sam. 21. 29. kick ye at my s.
3. 14. Eli's h. not purged with s.
15. 22 to obey is better than s.
Ps. 4. 5. offer s. of righteousness
40. 6. s. and offering didst not
50. 5. covenant with me by s.
51. 16. desirest not s. else I'd
17. s. of God are a broken
107. 22. L. offer s. of, 116. 17.
141. 2. up of hands as even s.
Prov. 15. 8. s. of wicked, 27.
21. 3. justice more acce. than s.
Eccl. 5. 1. than to give s. of fools
Dan. 8. 11. daily s. taken away
9. 27. cause s. and obligation to
11. 31. take away daily s. 12. 11.
Hos. 6. 6. desire mercy, not sac.
Mat. 9. 13.
Mark 9. 49. every s. be salted with
Rom. 12. 1. bodies living s.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our passover s.
Eph. 5. 2. s. to God for a sweet-s.
Phil. 2. 17. offered on s. of your
4. 18. sweet smell s. acceptable
Heb. 9. 26. put away sin by s. of
13. 15. s. of praise, 16. with such s. God
1 Pet. 2. 5. to offer spiritual s.

SACRILEGE commit, Rom. 2. 22.

SAD, 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ezek. 13. 22. Mark 10. 22.
Eccl. 7. 3. by sadness of counten.

SAFE, Ps. 119. 117. Pro. 18. 10. & 29. 25.
Job 5. 4. safety, 11. Ps. 4. 8. & 12. 5. & 33. 17. Prov. 11. 14 & 21. 31.

SAINTS, Ps. 52. 9. and 79. 2. & 89. 5.
Deut. 33. 2. with 10,000 of his s.
3. all his s. are in thy
1 Sam. 2. 9. he keeps feet of his s.
2 Chr. 6. 41. let s. rejoice in
Job 15. 15. puts no trust in his s.
Ps. 16. 3. goodness extend to s. on
37. 28. L. forsaketh not his s.
50. 5 gather my s. together to
97. 10. preserves souls of his s.
106. 16. envied Aaron s. of L.
116. 15. prec. to L. is death of s.
149. 9. honour have all his s.
Prov. 2. 8. preserveth way of his s.
Dan. 7. 18. s. shall take kingdom, 22. 27.
Hos. 11. 12. is faithful with the s.
Zech. 14. 5. God come, all s. with
Rom. 1. 7. called to be s. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 12. 4. 12. 26.
Rom. 8. 27. intercession for s. Eph. 6. 18.
12. 13. necessity of s. 2 Cor. 9. 12.
15. 25. minister to s. 26. 31. 1 Cor. 16. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 4. and 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.
1 Cor. 6. 2. s. shall judge world
Eph. 3. 3. than the least of all s.
4. 12. for perfecting s. for work
1 Thess. 3. 13. of L. J. with all s.
2 Thess. 1. 10. be glorified in s.
Jude 14. L. comes with 10,000 of his saints.
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of s. 8. 3. 4.
11. 18. reward of s. 13. 7. war with s.
14. 12. patience of saints, 15. 3. King of s.
16. 6. blood of s. 17. 6. and 18. 24.
19. 8. righteousness of s. 20. 9. camp of s.

SALT, Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2. 13. Mat. 5. 13. Mark 9. 49. 50. Col. 4. 6.

SALVATION, Ps. 14. 7. & 53. 6. Exod. 14. 13. stand, see s. of L. Ch. 29. 17.
Ps. 3. 8. s. belongs only to the L.
37. 39. s. of righteous is of Lord
50. 23. I'll shew him s. of God, 96. 2.

Ps. 68. 20. our G. is G. of s. 65. 5.
85. 9. his s. is nigh them that
98. 2. known his s. 3. seen his s.
119. 155. s. is far from wicked
132. 16. clothe her priests with s.
149. 4. beautify meek with s.
Is. 26. 1. s. will God appoint for
25. 9. we'll rejoice in his s. 12. 3.
33. 2. be our s. 6. strength of s.
45. 17. saved in L. with everl. s.
46. 13. I'll place s. in Zion for
52. 7 publish s. 10. earth see s.
59. 16. own arm brought s. 63. 5.
17. helmet of s. Eph. 6. 18.
60. 18. call thy walls S. gates
61. 10. garment of salvation
62. 1. salvation as a lamp
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is s. in L. is s. of
Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for s. of
Jonah 2. 9. s. is of the Lord
Hab. 3. 8. on thy chariots of s.
Zech. 9. 9. comes just & having s.
Luke 19. 9. s. is come to thy house
John 4. 22. we know s. is of Jews
Acts 4. 12. neither is s. in any
13. 26. of s. sent, 47. be for s.
Rom. 1. 16. is power of God to s.
11. 11. thro' fall s. is come to
13. 11. now is our s. nearer than
2 Cor. 1. 6. for your salvation
6. 2. day of salvation
Eph. 1. 13. gospel of salvation
6. 17. helmet of salvation
Phil. 2. 12. work out your s. with
1 Thess. 5. 8. hope of s. 9. obtain s.
2 Thess. 2. 13. has chosen you to s.
2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain s. with
3. 15. to make thee wise to s.
Tit. 2. 11. God which bringeth s.
Heb. 1. 14. shall be heirs of s.
2. 3. escape if neglect so great s.
10. capain of our s. perfect
5. 9. became author of etern. s.
6. 9. things that accompany s.
9. 28. time without sin unto s.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept thro' faith to s.
9. receiving end of faith s.
Jude 3. write to you of common s.
Rev. 7. 10. s. to our God, 12. 10.
and 19. 1.
Exod. 15. 2. God is become my s.
Job 13. 16. Ps. 18. 2. and 25.
5. and 27. 1. and 38. 22. and 51.
14. and 62. 7. and 88. 1. and 118.
14. Is. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab.
3. 18.
Ps. 89. 26. rock of my salvation
140. 7. strength of my salvation
2 Sam. 23. 5. s all—and desire
Is. 46. 13.—shall not tarry, 49. 6.
and 51. 5, 6. 8. and 56. 1.
Gen. 49. 18. thy salvation, 1 Sam.
2. 1. Ps. 9. 14. and 13. 5. and
20. 5. and 18. 35. and 21. 1. 5.
and 35. 3. and 40. 10. 16. and
51. 12. and 69. 13. 29. and 70.
4. and 71. 15. and 85. 7. and
106. 4. and 119. 41. 81. 123.
166. 174. Is. 17. 10. and 62.
11. Luke 2. 30.

SAME, Ps. 102. 27. Heb. 13. 8.
Rom. 10. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 4, 5, 6.
Eph. 4. 10.

SANCTIFY, Exod. 13. 2. and 19
10. and 31. 13. Lord which s
you, Lev. 20. 8.
Lev. 20. 7. s. yourselves, be holy
Num. 20. 12. believed not to s. me
Is. 8. 13. s. Lord of hosts himself
Ezek. 38. 23. I'll s. myself, 44. 19.
Joel 1. 14. s. a fast, s. congregation,
2. 15, 16.
John 17. 17. s. them through thy
19. sakes I s. myself they be s.
Eph. 5. 26. might s. and cleanse it
1 Thess. 5. 23. s. you wholly in
Heb. 13. 12. might s. people suff.
1 Pet. 3. 15. s. Lord God in your
Gen. 2. 3. blessed 7th day and s. it
Lev. 10. 3. I'll be s. in come nigh
Deut. 32. 51. ye s. me not in midst
Job 1. 5. Job sent and s. them and
Is. 5. 16. God holy shall be s. in
13. 3. I have commanded my s.
Jer. 1. 5. I s. thee and ordain thee
Ezek. 20. 41. be s. in you before,
28. 22. 25. and 38. 16. & 39. 27.
Mat. 23. 17. temple that s. gift
John 10. 36. him whom F. has s.
Acts 20. 32. inhe. among s. 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. offer of Gentiles s.
1 Cor. 1. 2. sanctified in Christ J.
6. 11. but ye are sanctified
7. 14. unbelieving husband s. by
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is s. by word and
2 Tim. 2. 21. s. to the master's use
Heb. 2. 11. who s. and they s. are
10. 14. perf. forever them, s. 10.
1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification, 1
Thess. 4. 3, 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13.
1 Pet. 1. 2.

SANCTUARY, Ps. 63. 2. and 73.
17. Is. 8. 14. Ezek 11. 16. Dan.
9. 17. Heb. 9. 2.

SAND, Gen. 22. 17. and 32. 12
Job 6. 3. and 29. 18. Is. 10. 22.
Mat. 7. 26.

SATAN provoke David, 1 Chron.
21. 1.
Job 1. 6. s. came also among, 2. 1.
Ps. 109. 6. s. stand at right hand
Mat. 4. 10. get thee hence s. 16. 23.
Luke 10. 18. I beheld s. as lightn.
22. 31. s. has desired to have
Acts 26. 18. from power of s. to
Rom. 16. 20. God bruise s. unde.
1 Cor. 5. 5. deli. such one unto s.
7. 5. that s. tempt not for incon.
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest s. get advantage

2 Cor. 11. 14. s. is transformed into
12. 7. messenger of s. to buffet
1 Tim. 1. 20. I delivered to s. that
Rev. 2. 9. synag. of s. 24. depths of

SATIATE, Jer. 31. 14. 25. and 46. 10.

SATISFY, Job 38. 27. Pr. 6. 30. Ps. 90. 14. O s. us early with mer.
91. 16. with long life I'll s. him
103. 5. who s. thy mouth with
107. 9. he s. the longing soul
132. 15. I will s. her poor with
145. 16. thou s. desire of every
Prov. 5. 19. breasts s. thee at all
Is. 55. 2. for that which s. not
Ps. 17. 15. be s. with thy likeness
22. 26. meek shall eat and be s.
36. 8. abund. s. with fatness of
63. 5. soul s. as with marrow
65. 5. s. with goodn. of thy house
Prov. 14. 14. good man s. from
27. 20. eyes never s. Eccl. 1. 8.
30. 15. three things never s.
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth silver not be s.
Is. 9. 20. eat and not be satisfied, Mic. 6. 14.
53. 11. travail of his soul & be s.
66. 11. be s. with breasts of con.
Jer. 31. 14. my people be s. with
Ezek. 16. 28. not s. Amos 4. 8. Hab. 2. 5.
Num. 35. 31. satisfaction for, 32.

SAVE your lives by great, Gen. 45. 7.
Gen. 50. 20. for good to s. much
Job 22. 29. shall s. humble person
Ps. 18. 27. wilt s. afflicted people
28. 9. save thy people, 37. 40 and 60. 5.
69. 35. God will s. Zion, 72. 4. s. children of needy, 13. save souls of needy, 76. 9. s. meek, 86. 2. save servant, 16. save son of handmaid
109. 31. s. him, 145. 19. s. them
118. 25. s. now, send now pros.
Prov. 20. 22. wait on L. & he'll s.
Is. 35. 4. and s. you, 48. 25. I'll s.
45. 20. cannot save, 59. 1. Jer. 14. 9.
Ezek. 18. 27. shall s. his soul, 3. 18.
36. 29. I'll save from all, 37. 23.
Hos. 1. 7. I'll s. them by L. their
Zeph. 3. 17. he'll s. 19. s. her that
Zech. 8. 7. I save my people, 9. 16. and 10. 6.
Mat. 1. 21. s. his people from their
16. 25. who'll save his life shall
18. 11. Son of man is come to save that which was lost, Luke 19. 10.
Mark 3. 4. lawful to save life or to
John 12. 47. not to judge but to s.
Acts 2. 40. s. ours. from untoward

1 Cor. 1. 21. foolish. of preach. to s.
9. 22. became all that I might s.
1 Tim. 1. 15. to s. sinners I am
4. 16. both s. thyself and those
Heb. 7. 25. able to s. to uttermost
James 1. 21. word able to save
2. 14. can faith save him
5. 15. prayer of faithful s. sick
23. converts a sinner s. soul
Jude 23. others s. with fear pull.
Ps. 6. 4. save me. 55. 22. and 57. 3. and 119. 94. Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.
Is. 25. 9. save us, 33. 22. and 37. 20. Hos. 14. 3. Mat. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
Ps. 44. 7. thou hast saved us from
106. 8. s. them for name's, 10.
Is. 45. 22. look to me and be s. for
Jer. 4. 14. mayest be s. 8. 20. not s.
Mat. 12. 25. who then can be s. Luke 18. 26.
Luke 1. 71. should be s. from our
7. 50. faith hath s. thee, 18. 42.
19. 23. are few s. 23. 35. he s.
John 3. 17. thro' him be s. 5. 34.
Acts 2. 47. church such as sh. be s.
4. 12. name whereby must be s.
16. 30. what must I do to be s.
Rom. 8. 24. we are saved by hope
10. 1. for Israel is that may be s.
1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are s. it is
5. 5. spirit may be s. in day of
Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are s. 8.
1 Tim. 2. 4. we'll have all men s.
Tit. 3. 5. accord. to his mercy he s.
1 Pet. 4. 18. righte. scarcely be s.
Rev. 21. 24. nations of them are s.
Ps. 80. 3. shall be saved, 7. 19. Is. 45. 17. and 64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. and 30. 7. Mat. 10. 22. and 24. 13. Mark 16. 16. Acts 16. 31. Rom. 5. 10, 11. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15.
2 Sam. 22. 3. my refuge my Savio.
2 Kings 13. 5. L. gave Israel a S. Neh. 9. 27.
Ps. 106. 21. forgat God their S. Is. 63. 8.
Is. 43. 3. I'm thy S. 49. 26. & 60. 16.
11. beside me no s. Hos. 13. 4.
45. 15. of Israel S. 21. Jer. 14. 8.
Obad. 21. S. shall come on mount
Luke 1. 47. rejoiced in God my S.
2. 11. to you is born a S. who is
Acts 5. 31. exalted to be a P. & S.
Eph. 5. 21. Christ is Head & S. of
1 Tim. 4. 10. who is S. of all espe.
1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. and
2. 10, 13. and 3. 4. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1. 11. Jude 25.
2 Pet. 2. 20. knowl. of L. S. 3. 18.

SAVOUR sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Ex. 29. 18. Lev. 1. 9. and 2. 9. and 3. 16.
Song 1. 3. because of s. of thy good

2 Cor. 2. 14. make manifest s. of
15. we're to God a sweet s. of
16. one s. of death, to other s.
Eph. 5. 2. G. of sweet-smelling s.
Mat. 16. 23. savourest not things

SAY, Mat. 3. 9. and 5. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39. 44. and 7. 23. and 25. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3.

SCARCELY, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.

SCATTER them in Israel, Gen. 49. 7.
Numb. 10. 35. and let enem. be s.
Prov. 11. 24. that s. and yet
Mat. 9. 36. s. abroad as, Ez. 34. 5.
Luke 1. 51. s. proud in imagi. of

SCEPTRE, not depart from Judah, Gen. 49. 10.
Num. 24. 17. a S. shall rise out of
Ps. 45. 6. s. of kingdom, a right s. Heb. 1. 8.
Zech. 10. 11. s. of Egypt shall de.

SCHISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 12. 25.

SCHOLAR, 1 Chron. 25. 8. Mal. 1. 12.
Gal. 3. 24. schoolmaster to bring

SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3.

SCORN, Job 16. 20. Ps. 44. 13.
Prov. 9. 12. if thou s.—est alone
1 22. scorners delight in scorning
3. 34. he scorneth the s. but
9. 8. reprove not s. lest he hate
13. 1. wise hears s. hears not
14. 6. s. seeks wisdom and finds
15. 12. s. loveth not one that
19. 29. judgm. prepared for s.
Ps. 1. 1. scornful, Prov. 29. 8. Is. 28. 14.

SCORPIONS, 2 Chron. 10. 11. Ezek. 2. 6.

SCOURGE of tongue, Job 5. 21.
Is. 28. 15. overflowing s. 18. and 10. 26.
Heb. 12. 6. Lord s. every son

SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21.
Mat. 22. 29. err, not knowing s.
John 5. 39. search s. Acts 17. 11. and 18. 24.
Rom. 15. 4. thro' comfort of s.
2 Tim. 3. 15. child known holy s
16. all s. is given by inspiration
2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophet of s. is of
3. 16. wrest as do other s. to

SEA, Ps. 33. 7. and 72. 8. Prov. 8. 20. Is 48. 18. and 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10. Rev. 4. 6. and 10. 2. and 15. 2. and 21. 1.

SEAL set on heart, Song 8. 6.
John 3. 33. set to his s. that God
Rom. 4. 11. s. of righteousness of
1 Cor. 9. 2. s. of my apostleship ye
2 Tim. 2. 19. have this s. Lord
Rev. 7. 2. angel having s. of living
Deut. 32. 34. sealed up among my
Job 14. 17. my transgressions is s.
Song 4. 12. shut up, fountain s.
John 6. 27. him hath G. the F. s.
2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath s. us and
Eph. 1. 13. ye s. with holy Spirit
4. 30.
Rev. 5. 1. book s. with seven seals
7. 3. were sealed 144,000 of the tribes, 4.

SEARCH resting-place, Numb. 10. 33.
1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord s. all hearts &
Job 10. 6. thou s. after my sin
Ps. 139. 23. s. me O God & know
Prov. 2. 4. s. for her as for hid
18. 17. neighbour comes and s.
25. 27. for men to s. own glory
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord s. the heart
29. 13. when ye s. for me with
Lam. 3. 40. let us s. and try ways
Zeph. 1. 12. s. Jerusalem with
Acts 17. 11. s. the scriptures daily, John 5. 39.
1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit s. all things
Rev. 2. 23. I am he that s. reins
Judg. 5. 16. great searchings of

SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2.

SEASON, Gen. 40. 4. Ex. 13. 10.
Ps. 1. 3. forth fruit in his season
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing a s. and
Is. 50. 4. to speak word in s.
Luke 4. 13. from him for a season
John 5. 35. willing for a s. to
Acts 1. 7. to know times and s.
14. 17. from heaven fruitful s.
1 Thes. 5. 1. of times and s. I've
2 Tim. 4. 2. instant in s. out of s.
Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for s.
1 Pet. 1. 6. for a s. ye are in
Col. 4. 6 let speech be s. with

SECRET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13.
Job 11. 6. shew thee the s. of
29. 4. s. of God on my, 15. 11.
Ps. 25. 14. s. of Lord with them
27. 5. in s. of tabernacle he'll
31. 20. hide them in s. of thy
41. 21. he knows secr. of hearts
139. 15. when I was made in
Prov. 3. 32. his secret is with
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is

Pr. 11. 13. tale-bearer reveals se.
20. 19.
25. 9. discover not a secret to
Dan. 2. 28. a G. that revealeth s.
Amos 3. 7. reveals his s. to his
Mat. 6. 4. alms in s. F. sees in s.
John 18. 20. in s. have I said
19. 38. disciple but s. for fear of
Rom. 2. 16. when G. shall judge s.

SECT, Acts 24. 5. and 26. 5. and 28. 22.

SEDUCE, Ezek. 13. 10. Mark 13. 22. 2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers, 1 Tim. 4. 1.

SEE, Ps. 34. 8. Mat. 5. 8. John 16. 22. 1 John 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. and 22. 4.
Mat. 6. 1. do to be seen of, 23. 5.
13. 17. desired to see and have not seen
John 1. 18. no man has s. God at
20. 29. hast s. & bel. not s. and
2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things s. things not seen
1 Tim. 6. 16. no man hath seen
Heb. 11. 1. evid. of things not s.
2 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not s.
1 John 1. 1. that which we have s.
4. 12. no man hath s. God at
Job 10. 4. s. thou as man seeth?
John 12. 45. s. me s. him that
14. 9. he that s. me hath s. the
17. world seeth him not, nor

SEED, Gen. 1. 11. and 17. 8. and 38. 9.
Ps. 126. 6. bearing precious seed
Eccl. 11. 6. morning sow thy s.
Is. 55. 10. give seed to sower and
Mat. 13. 38. good s. are children
Luke 8. 11. good s. is word of God
1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corrupt seed
1 John 3. 9. sin for his s. remains
Ps. 37. 28. s. of wicked shall be
69. 36. s. of his servants shall
Prov. 11. 21. s. of righteous shall
Is. 1. 4. sinful nation s. of evil-dc.
14. 20. s. of evil-doers never
45. 25. all the s. of Israel be
53. 10. shall see his s. and be
Mal. 2. 15. shall seek a godly seed
Rom. 9. 8. of promise count. for s.
29. L. of sabaoth had left a s.
Gal. 3. 16. not to s. but to thy s.

SEEK, Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Ps. 10. 15.
Deut. 4. 29. if thou s. him with all heart, 1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Jer. 29. 16.
2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared heart to s. God, 30. 19.
Ezra 8. 22. them for good that s.
Ps. 9 10. not forsake them that s.
Ps. 63. 1. my G. early will I s.
27. 4. I desired and will s. after
69. 32. hearts shall live that s.
119. 2. blessed that s. him with
176. I have gone astray; s. thy
Prov. 8. 17. seek me early shall
Song 3. 2. s. him whom soul lov
Is. 26. 9. with spirit will I s. thee
45. 19. I said not s. me in vain
Jer. 29. 13. shall seek me and find
Lam. 3. 25. good to soul that s.
Amos 5. 4. s. me and ye, 6. 8.
8. 12. s. word of L. and not find
Zeph. 2. 3. s. Lord s. righteous s. meekness
Mal. 2. 7. s. law, 15. s. godly seed
Mat. 6. 33. seek first kingdom of
7. 7. seek and ye shall find, 8. Deut. 4. 29.
Luke 13. 24. will s. to enter in &
19. 10. to s. and save lost, Mat. 18. 12.
John 4. 23. Father s. such to
8. 21. ye shall seek me and no
Rom. 2. 7. s. glory, honour, im
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man s. own
13. 5. charity s. not her own,
Phil. 2. 21. all s. their own not o
Col. 3. 1. s. things above, where
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him s. peace and
5. 8. s. whom he may devour

SEEM, Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 25. 3.
1 Cor. 11. 16. if any s. contentious
Heb. 4. 1. lest seem to come short
Jam. 1. 26. if any s. to be religious
Luke 8. 18. that he seemeth to
1 Cor. 3. 18. s. wise in this world
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening s. joy.

SELL me thy birth-right, Gen. 25. 31.
Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and s. not
Mat. 13. 44. he s. all and buyeth
19. 21. go s. all that thou hast
25. 9. go rather to them that s.

SENATORS, Ps. 105. 22.

SEND help from sanct. Ps. 20. 2.
43. 3. O send out thy light and
57. 3. shall s. from heaven and
Mat. 9. 38. s. forth labourers into
John 14. 26. F. will s. in, 16. 7.
2 Thes. 2. 11. s. them strong

SENSE, Neh. 8. 8. Heb. 5. 14.
James 5. 18. sensual, Jude 19.

SENTENCE, Deut. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12.
Prov. 16. 10. divine s. is in lips o
Eccl. 8. 11. because s. is not
2 Cor. 1. 9. had s. of death in

SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9. Exod. 33. 16.

Gen. 49. 26. head of s. Deut. 33. 16.
Deut. 29. 21. Lord shall s. him to
Is. 59. 2. your iniquities have s.
Acts 13. 2. s. me Paul & Barnabas
19. 6. he departed and s. the
Rom. 8. 35. who s. us from, 39.
2 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye s.
Gal. 1. 15. who s. me from moth.
Heb. 7. 26. holy harmless s. from

SERAPHIMS, Is. 6. 2. 6.

SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1. 13. & 49. 17.
Numb. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery serp. 8. 9.
Prov. 23. 32. bites like s. & stings
Eccl. 10. 11. s. will bite without
Mat. 7. 10. ask fish will he give s.
10. 16. be wise as s. harmless as
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up s.
2 Cor. 11. 3. as s. beguiled Eve by
Rev. 12. 9. old s. called devil

SERVE Lord with all heart, Deu. 10. 12. 20. and 11. 13. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 4. shall s. him and cleave to
Josh. 24. 14. s. him in sincerity
15. choose this day whom you will s. for I and my house will s. the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 24. s. him in truth
1 Chron. 28. 9. s. him with perfect
Job 21. 15. what Alm. that we s.
Ps. 2. 11. s. Lord in fear rejoice
Is. 43. 24. made me to s. with
Mat. 6. 24. no man can s. two masters, ye cannot s. God and
Luke 1. 74. s. him in holiness and
12. 37. come forth and serve
John 12. 26. if any s. me him
Acts 6. 2. leave word of G. and s.
27. 23. I am and whom I s.
Rom. 1. 9. s. in gospel, 6. 6. not s.
7. 6. s. in newness of life, 25. s. law of God
16. 18. s. not Lord Jesus Christ, Col. 3. 24. s. Lord Christ
Gal. 5. 13. by love s. one another
1 Thess. 1. 9. to s. living G. Heb. 9. 14.
Heb. 12. 28. may s. G. acceptably
Rev. 7. 15. s. him day and night
22. 3. his servant shall s. him
Prov. 25. 16. s. will not be correc.
Is. 24. 2. as with servant so with
42. 16. behold my s. 49. 3. and 42. 13.
Mat. 10. 27. be chief let be s.
25. 21. done, good faithful s. 23.
John 8. 34. committeth sin is s.
13. 16. s. not greater than Lord, 15. 20.
1 Cor. 7. 21. thou called being a s.
9. 19. free I made myself s. to
Gal. 1. 10. if pleased men not s. of

Phil. 2. 7. on him form of a s.
2 Tim. 2. 24. s. of Lord must not
Ezra 5. 11. servants of G. of heaven, Dan. 3. 26. Acts 16. 17. Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3.
Rom. 6. 16. yield s. to obey, 17. s. of sin
1 Cor. 7. 23. ye're bought be not s. of men
Phil. 1. 1. s. of Christ, 2 Pet. 2. 19. s. of corruption
Rom. 12. 1. is your reasonable
Jer. 22. 13. useth neigh. s. with
Luke 10. 40. cumbered about s.
Acts 20. 19. s. L. with all humility
26. 7. twelve tribes instantly s.
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit s.
Tit. 3. 3. foolish disobedient s.

SET, Ps. 2. 6. and 4. 3. and 12. 5. and 16. 8. and 54. 3. and 75. 7. and 113. 8. Prov. 1. 25. Song 8. 6. Rom. 3. 25. Col. 3. 1.

SETTLE, Luke 21. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
Col. 1. 23. continued in faith set.

SEVERITY and goodness, Rom 11. 22.

SHADE Lord is thy, Ps. 121. 5.

SHADOW our days are, 1 Chron. 29. 15. Eccl. 8. 13. & 6. 12. Job 8. 9. Ps. 102. 11. and 109. 23. and 144. 5.
Ps. 17. 8. under sh. of thy wings, 36. 7. & 57. 1. and 63. 7. and 91. 1.
Song 2. 3. I sat under his s. with
17. until day break and sh. flee, 4. 6.
Is. 4. 6. for a s. from, 25. 4. and 32. 2.
49. 2. in s. of his hand hath he
Jer. 6. 4. s. of evening stretched
Acts 5. 15. s. of Peter might
Col. 2. 17. s. of things to come, Heb. 10. 1.
James 1. 17. no variableness or s.

SHAKE heaven and earth, Hag. 2. 6. 21.
7. I'll shake all nations and
Mat. 10. 14. s. off dust of your feet
11. 7. to see reed shaken with
Luke 6. 38. good measure shaken
2 Thes. 2. 2. be not soon s. in
Heb. 12. 26. 27. shook—shaken—shaken
Ps. 44. 14. shaking, Is. 17. 6. and 24. 13. and 30. 32. Ezek. 37. 7 and 38. 19.

SHAME. 1 Sam 20. 34. 2 Sam. 13. 13.

Exod. 32. 25. naked to their shame
Ps. 119. 31. put me not to s. 69. 7.
Prov. 3. 35. s. shall be promotion of fools, 9. 7. and 10. 5. and 11. 2. and 13. 5. 18. and 14. 35. and 17. 2. and 19. 26. and 18. 13. and 25. 8. and 29. 15. Isa. 22. 18.
Is. 50. 6. hide not face from s. and
Dan. 12. 2. awake some to s. and
Hos. 4. 7. change glory into s. Ps. 4. 2.
Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no s.
Acts 5. 41. worthy suffer s. for his
Phil. 3. 19. glory is in their s. who
Heb. 12. 2. end. cross, despising s.
Rev. 3. 18. s. of thy nakedness do 16. 15. naked and they see his s.
1 Tim. 2. 9. shame-facedness

SHAPE, Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37. Ps. 51. 5.

SHARP, Isa. 41. 15. and 49. 2. Rev. 1. 16.
Job 16. 9. sharpeneth, Pr. 27. 17.
Mic. 7. 14. sharper, Hab. 4. 12.
Judges 8. 1. sharply, Tit. 1. 13.
2 Cor. 13. 10. should use sharpness

SHED for many for remission, Mal. 26. 28.
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is s. abroad
Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghost be s. on us

SHEEP, Ps. 49. 14. and 74. 1. and 78. 52.
44. 22. as s. for slaughter, Rom. 8. 36.
79. 13. sheep of pasture, 95. 7. and 100. 3.
119. 176. gone astray like lost s.
Is. 53. 6. all we like lost s. are gone
Zech. 13. 7. smite shepherd and s.
Mat. 9. 36. as s. having no sheph. 10. 6. to lost s. of house, 15. 24. 18. 12. an 100 s. & one be gone 25. 32. s. from goats s. right, 33.
John 10. 2.—27. s. my s. other s. 21. 16.—17. lambs, feed my s.
1 Pet. 2. 25. as s. going astray, but

SHEPHERD, Gen. 46. 34. and 49. 24.
Num. 27. 19. sheep that have no s. 1 Kings 22. 17. Mark 6. 34.
Ps. 23. 1. Lord is my Shepherd 80. 1. Shepherd of Israel
Song 1. 8. feed kids beside s. tents
Ezek. 34. 2. against s. wo to s. 37. 24. up one s. over David's s.
Mic. 5. 5. against them seven s.
Zech. 13. 7. sword, against my s.
John 10. 14. I'm good s. good s. 16. fold one s. Eccl. 12. 11.
Heb. 13. 20. that great S. of sheep
1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to S. of souls

1 Pet. 5. 4. when chief S. shall ap

SHEW, Ps. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47 Col. 2. 23.
Ps. 4. 6. who will s. us any good 16. 11. thou'lt s. me path of life 91. 16. I'll s. him my salvation 92. 15. to s. that Lord is uprigh
John 5. 20. Fath. loves Son and s.
1 Cor. 11. 26. do s. L. death till
Tit. 2. 7. shew thyself a pattern of
1 Pet. 2. 9. should s. forth praises
Rev. 22. 6. sent angel to shew to

SHIELD, and exceed. great rewa. Gen. 15. 1.
Deut. 33. 29. saved by Lord s. of
Ps. 5. 5. Lord is a s. for me, 5. 12. and 28. 7. and 119. 114. and 144. 2. 18. 35. given me s. of thy salva. 33. 20. Lord our s. 59. 11. and 84. 9. 84. 11. God is a sun and s. 91. 4. 116. 9. their help and s. 10. 11
Prov. 30. 5. a s. to put trust in
Eph. 6. 16. take shield of faith to

SHINE, Job 22. 28. and 36. 32. and 37. 16.
Num. 6. 25. Lord make face to s.
Job 10. 3. why s. on counsel of
Ps. 31. 16. make face to s. on, 67. 1. and 80. 3. 7. 19. and 119. 135.
Eccl. 8. 1. wisdom makes face s.
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall s. as firma.
Mat. 5. 16. let light s. before men 13. 43. shall righte. s. forth as
2 Cor. 4. 6. commanded light to s.
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye s. as

SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1. 19.

SHORT is L. hand, Num. 11. 23.
Ps. 89. 47. remember how s. my
Rom. 3. 23. sinned come s. of glo.
Ps. 102. 23. he shortened my days, 89. 45.
Is. 50. 2. is my hand s. 59. 1.
Mat. 24. 22. except days be s. Pro. 10. 27.

SHOUT, Num. 23. 21. Is. 12. 6. and 42. 11. and 44. 23. Zeph. 3. 14. Zech. 9. 9.
Ps. 47. 5. God is gone up with a s.
1 Thes. 4. 16. shall descend with s.

SHRINES, Acts 19. 24.

SHUT up or left, Deut. 32. 36.
Mat. 23. 13. ye s. up kingdom of
Gal. 3. 23. shut up to the faith
Rev. 3. 7. opens and no man shut, Is. 22. 22.

SICK of love, Song 2. 5. and 5. 8.

Is. 1. 5. whole head is s. and heart
1 Cor. 11. 30. are weak and sickly
James 5. 14. is any sick call elders
15. of faith shall save s.
Ps. 41. 3. make bed in sickness
Exod. 23. 25. I'll take away s.
Mat. 8. 17. himself bare our s.

SIFT, Is. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9.
Luke 22. 31.

SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7.

SIGN. Exod. 4. 17. Is. 8. 18.
Rom. 15. 19.
Rom. 4. 11. received s. of circum.
Jer. 22. 24. signet, Hag. 2. 23.

SILENT in darkness, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
Ps. 28. 1. be not s. to me, 30. 12.
Zech. 2. 13. be s. all flesh before
Ps. 31. 18. silence, 32. 3. and 35.
22. and 50. 5. 21. and 83. 1. and
94. 17. Jer. 8. 14. Amos 5.
13. and 8. 3. 1 Cor. 14. 34. 1
Tim. 2. 11, 12. 1 Pet. 2. 15.
Rev. 8. 1.

SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6.

SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4. 22. 32. and
and 7. 7. and 8. 5. and 9. 4. 13.
and 19. 25. and 21. 11.
Ps. 19. 7. of Lord making wise s.
116. 16. Lord preserveth the s.
119. 130. giveth underst. to s.
Prov. 14. 15. s. believeth every, 18.
22. 3. s. pass on and are, 27. 12.
Rom. 16. 19. s. concerning, 18.

SIN lieth at the door, Gen. 4. 7.
Job 10. 6. why search. after my s.
Ps. 4. 4. stand in awe and sin not
32. 1. blessed whose sin is cover.
5. I acknowledge my s. unto
38. 18. I will be sorry for my sin
51. 3. my sin is ever before me
5. in s. did my mother conc.
119. 11. that I might not sin
Prov. 14. 34. sin is a reproach to
Is. 30. 1. counsel to add sin to sin
53. 10. offering for sin
12. bare sins of many
John 1. 29. taketh away s. of the
5. 14. s. no more lest worse
Rom. 5. 12. by one s. entered
6. 14. sin shall not have domin.
7. 9. s. revived and I died, 8. 11.
13. sin might appear sin
14. sold under sin
17. sin that dwelleth in me
25. law of sin and death, 8. 2.
1 Cor. 15. 34. to righteous. s. not
2 Cor. 5. 21. sin for us who knew
no sin
Eph. 4. 6. be angry and sin not
James 1. 15. s. & s. when finished

1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no s. neither
1 John 1. 8. any say we have no s
2. 1. you s. not: if any man sin
3. 9. he cannot s. because seed
5. 16. there is a sin unto death
Ps. 19. 13. from presumptuous s.
25. 7. remem. not against me s.
Is. 43. 25. not remember thy sin,
44. 22.
Ezek. 33. 16. none of his s. shall
Dan. 9. 24. transgr. made end of s.
1 Tim 5. 2. not partaker of other
men's sins
2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women laden s.
1 John 2. 2. propi. for s. of whole
Ps. 69. 5. my sins, 51. 9. Is. 38.
17.
Ps. 79. 9. our sins, 90. 8. and 103.
10. Is. 59. 12. Dan. 9. 16. Gal.
1. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Heb. 1. 3.
1 Pet. 2. 24. Rev. 1. 4.
Mat. 1. 21. their sins, Rom. 11.
28. Heb. 8. 12. and 10. 17.
Num. 16. 26.
Is. 59. 3. your sins, Jer. 5. 25.
John 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 17.
Josh. 24. 19.
Exod. 32. 33. who hath sinned I'll
Job 1. 22. in all this Job s. not
Lam. 1. 8. Jerus. hath grievously s.
5. 7. our fathers have s. and are
Rom. 2. 12. as many as s. without
3. 23. all have s. and come short
1 John 1. 10. say we have not s.
Exod. 9. 27. I have sinned, Num
22. 34. Josh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15.
24. 30. 2 Sam. 12. 13. and 24. 10.
Job 7. 20. and 33. 27. Ps. 41.
4. and 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat.
27. 4. Luke 15. 18. 21.
Judg. 10. 10. we have sinned, 1
Sam. 7. 6. Ps. 106. 6. Isa. 42.
24. and 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25. and
8. 14. and 14. 7. 20. Lam. 5.
16. Dan. 9. 5. 8. 11. 15.
1 Kings 8. 46. no man that sinneth
not
Prov. 8. 36. s. against me wrongs
his own soul
Eccl. 7. 20. doth good and s. not
Ezek. 18. 4. soul that s. shall die
1 John. 5. 18. is born of God s. not
Eccl. 7. 26. sinner shall be taken
9. 18. one s. destroyeth much
Is. 65. 25. s. 100 years old accurs.
Luke 15. 7. joy in hea. over one s.
10. 13. G. be merciful to me a s.
James 5. 20. converts a s. from
1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall s. appear
Gen. 13. 13. s. before L. exceed.
Ps. 1. 1. nor stands in way of s.
25. 8. Lord will teach s. in way
51. 13. s. shall be converted to
Is. 33. 14. s. in Zion are afraid
Mat. 9. 13. come to call s. to rep.
Luke 13. 2. s. above all Galil. 4.
John 9. 31. God heareth not s. but

Rom. 5. 8. while we were yet s.
15. disobed. many made s.
Gal. 2. 15. Jews not s. of Gentiles
1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ came to save s.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, separate from s.
12. 3. such contradiction of s.
James 4. 8. cleanse hands ye s.
Jude 15. which ungodly s. have
Num. 32. 14. sinful, Is. 1. 4. Luke
5. 8. Rom. 7. 13. and 8. 3.

SINCERE, Phil. 1. 10. 16. 1 Pet.
2. 2.
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in sincerity
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of s.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly s. we had
2. 17. as of s. in sight of God
8. 18. to prove s. of your love
Eph. 6. 24. with all love L. J. in s.
Tit. 2. 7. shewing gravity, sincer.

SINEW, Is. 48. 4. Job 10. 11.

SING to the Lord, Exod. 15. 21.
1 Chron. 16. 23. Ps. 30. 4. and
68. 32. and 81. 1. and 95. 18.
and 96. 1, 2. and 98. 1. and 147.
7. and 149. 1. Is. 12. 5. and 52.
9. Eph. 5. 19.
Exod. 15. 1. I will s. Judges 5. 3.
Ps. 13. 6. and 57. 5. 9. and 59.
16, 17. and 101. 1. and 104. 34.
and 144. 9. Is. 5. 1. 1 Cor. 14.
15.
Job 29. 13. sing for joy, Is. 65. 14.
Ps. 9. 11. sing praise, 18. 49. and
27. 6. and 30. 12. and 47. 6. and
68. 4. and 75. 9. and 108. 1. 3.
and 135. 3. and 147. 1. and 149.
3. and 146. 2. and 92. 1.
145. 7. shall sing of thy righteo.
Prov. 29. 6. righteous shall s. and
Is. 35. 6. shall tongue of dumb s.
1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll s. with my spirit
James 5. 13. merry, let him sing

SINGLE eye, Mat. 6. 22. Luke
11. 34.
Acts 2. 46. singleness of heart,
Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.

SINK, Ps. 69. 2. 14. Luke 9. 44.

SISTER, Song 4. 9. and 5. 1. and
8. 8.

SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Ps.
48. 2.

SKIN for skin, Job 2. 4. and 10.
11. and 19. 26. Jer. 13. 23.
Heb. 11. 37.

SKIP, Ps. 29. 6. and 114. 4. Song
2. 8.

SLACK, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 10.
4. Hab. 1. 4. Zeph. 3. 16. 2
Pet. 3. 9.

SLAY, Job 13. 15. Ps. 139. 13.
Lev. 19. 17.
Eph. 2. 16. having slain enmity
Rev. 5. 9. was s. and hast redeem.
6. 9. souls of s. for word of God
13. 8. Lamb s. from foundation

SLEEP deep, Gen. 2. 21. and 15.
12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13.
Ps. 76. 6. Prov. 19. 15. Is. 29.
10.
Ps. 90. 5. they are as a s. in the
127. 2. he giveth his beloved s.
132. 4. I will not give s. to mine
Prov. 3. 24. thy s. shall be sweet
6. 4. give not s. to eyes nor slum.
6. 10. little s. little slum. 24. 33.
20. 13. love not s. lest come to
Eccl. 5. 12. s. of labouring man is
Jer. 31. 26. my s. was sweet to me
51. 39. sleep a perpetual s. 57.
Luke 9. 32. were heavy with sleep
Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of s.
Esth. 6. 1. night king could not s.
Ps. 3. 5. me down and slept, 4. 8.
76. 5. they have s. their sleep
Eccl. 5. 12. of rich not suffer to s.
Song 5. 2. I s. but my heart waketh
1 Cor. 11. 30. this cause many s.
15. 20. first fruits of them that s.
51. we shall not all s. but
Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that s.
1 Thess. 4. 14. which s. in Jesus
5. 6. let us not s. as others, but
7. they that s. s. in the night
10. whether we s. or wake

SLIDE, Deut. 32. 25. Ps. 26. 1.
and 37. 31. Jer. 8. 5. Hos.
4. 6.

SLIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14. & 8. 11.

SLING, 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10.
18.

SLIP, Ps. 17. 5. and 18. 36. and
38. 16. and 94. 18. Heb. 2. 1.
Ps. 35. 6. slippery, 73. 18. Jer.
23. 12.

SLOTHFUL under tribute, Prov
12. 24.
27. s. roasted not that took in
15. 19. way of s. is an hedge of
18. 9. s. is brother to great wast
19. 15. s. casts into deep sleep
24. s. hides hands in, 26. 15.
21. 25. desire of s. kills him
22. 13. s. saith there is a lion,
26. 13.
24. 30. I went by field of the s.
26. 14. as door on hinges so is s
Rom. 12. 11. not s. in business

Heb. 6. 12. be not s. but followers

SLOW to anger, Neh. 9. 17.
Luke 24. 25. fools s. of heart to
James 1. 19. s. to speak s. to write,
Prov. 14. 29.

SLUGGARD, go to ant, Pro. 6. 6.
9. how long sleep, O s. when
13. 4. soul of s. desires & hath not
20. 4. s. will not plough by reas.
26. 16. s. is wiser in own conceit

SLUMBER, Ps. 132. 4. Rom.
11. 8.
Ps. 121. 3. that keeps will not s.
Mat. 25. 25. they all s. and slept
2 Pet. 2. 3. their damnation s. not

SMITE thee shall Lord, Deut. 28.
22.
Ps. 141. 5. let righteous s. me it
Jer. 18. 18. let us s. him with ton.
Mat. 5. 39. shall s. thee on right
Is. 53. 4. esteemed him smitten of G.
Hos. 6. 1. hath s. and he will

SMOKE, Gen. 19. 28. Ex. 19. 18.
Deut. 29. 20. anger of L. shall s.
Ps. 74. 1. why doth thine anger s.
102. 3. as s. Prov. 10. 26. Isa.
65. 5.
Is. 42. 3. smoking flax, Mat. 12.
20.

SMOOTH, Gen. 27. 11. 16. Isa.
30. 10.
Ps. 55. 21. smoother, Prov. 5. 3.

SNARE, Exo. 23. 33. Judg. 2. 3.
Ps. 11. 6. on wicked he'll rain
18. 5. snare of death prevented
69. 22. let table become a snare,
Rom. 11. 9.
91. 3. deliver thee from s. of
119. 110. wicked laid a s. for
124. 7. snare is broken, and we
Prov. 13. 14. to depart from s. of
27. 5. fear of man bringeth a s.
1 Tim. 6. 9. will be rich fall into s.
2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of s. of
Ps. 9. 16. snared, Prov. 6. 2. and
12. 13. Eccl. 9. 12. Is. 8. 15.
and 28. 13. and 42. 22.

SNOW as, Ps. 51. 7. Is. 1. 18. Ps.
68. 14. Dan. 7. 9. Mat. 28. 3.
Rev. 1. 14.

SNUFFED, Mal. 1. 13. Jer. 2. 24.

SOBER for your sake, 2 Cor. 5.
13.
1 Thess. 5. 6. watch and be s. 8.
1 Tim. 3. 2. must be vigilant s.
11. wives not slanderers sober
Tit. 1. 8. s. just, holy, temperate

Tit. 2. 2. aged men be s. grave,
4. teach young women to be s.
6. young men exhort to be s.
1 Pet. 1. 13. up your loins, be s.
4. 7. be sober, and watch unto
5. 8. be s. be vigilant, for adver.
Rom. 12. 3. not thi. highly, but s.
Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live s.
Acts 26. 25. words of soberness
1 Tim. 2. 9. sobriety, 15.

SOFT heart G. makes, Job 23. 16
Prov. 15. 1. soft answer turns
25. 15. s. tongue breaketh bones
Mat. 11. 8. clothed in s. raiment

SOJOURN, Gen. 12. 10. Psa.
120. 5.
Lev. 25. 23. sojourners with me,
1 Chr. 29. 15. Ps. 39. 12.
Exod. 12. 40. sojourning, 1 Pet.
1. 17.

SOLD thyself to work ill, 1 Kings
21. 20.
2 Kings 17. 17. s. themselves to
Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal s. under

SOLDIER of J. C. 2 Tim. 2. 3. 4.

SON, 2 Sam. 18. 33. and 19. 4.
Ps. 2. 12. kiss ye the S. lest he be
116. 16. I am the son of thy
Prov. 10. 1. wise s. makes a glad
father, 15. 20.
Mal. 3. 17. as man spares own s.
Mat. 11. 27. no man knows S. but
17. 5. this is my beloved Son,
3. 17.
Luke 10. 6. if son of peace be
John 1. 18. only-begotten Son, 3.
16. 18. 5.
5. 21. as F. S. quickens whom
8. 23. honour S. as hon. F. 26.
8. 35. son abides ever, 36. son
make free
17. 12. lost none but the s. of
Rom. 8. 3. sent own Son, 32.
Gal. 4. 7. if s. then an heir of God
2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin son of
Heb. 5. 8. tho' a Son learned he
1 John 2. 22. denieth S. denieth
5. 11. life in S. 12. hath S. hath
Mat. 21. 37. his son, Acts 3. 13.
Rom. 1. 3. 9. and 5. 10. and 8.
29. 32. 1 Cor. 1. 9. Gal. 1. 16.
and 4. 4. 6. 1 Thess. 1. 10. Heb.
1. 2. 1 John 1. 7. and 2. 23. &
3. 23. and 4. 9. 10. 14. and 5.
9. 10. 11. 20.
Luke 15. 19. thy son, John 17. 1.
19. 26.
Dan. 3. 25. the Son of God, Mat.
4. 3. and 16. 16. and 41 other
places.
Numb. 23. 19. son of man, Job
25. 6. Ps. 8. 4. and 80. 17. and

143. 3. Dan. 7. 13. Ezekiel is so called about 90, and Christ about 84 times.
Ps. 144. 12. our sons may be as
Song 2. 3. my beloved among s.
Is. 60. 10. s. of strangers, 61. 5. & 62. 8.
Mal. 3. 3. purify s. of Levi, 6. s. of Jacob
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges s. of thun.
1 Cor. 4. 14. my beloved s. I warn
Gal. 4. 6. because s. G. sent forth Spirit of S.
Heb. 2. 10. bring many sons to
12. 7. God deals with you as s.
8. not s.
Gen. 6. 2 sons of God, Job 1. 6. and 2. 1. and 38. 7. Hos. 1. 10. John 1. 12. Rom. 8. 14. 19. Phil. 2. 15. 1 John 3. 1. 2.

SONG to Lord, Exo. 15. 1. Num. 21. 17.
Exod. 15. 2. God is my s. Ps. 118. 14. Is. 12. 2.
Job 30. 9. I am their s. Ps. 69. 12.
Job 35. 10. giveth s. in night, Ps. 42. 8. & 77. 6. Is. 30. 29.
Ps. 32. 7. compass with s. of
33. 3. sing a new s. 40. 5. & 96. 1. & 144. 9. & 149. 1. Is. 42. 13. Rev. 5. 9.
119. 54. been s. in house of
137. 3. required a s. one of the s. Zion
Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely song
Eph. 5. 19. yours. in spiritual s.
Rev. 14. 3. no man could learn s.
15. 3. sing s. of Moses & Lamb

SOON as they be born, Ps. 58. 3.
Ps. 106. 13. s. forgot his mighty
Prov. 14. 17. s. angry: not s. angry, Tit. 1. 7.
Gal. 1. 6. s. removed to another
2 Thes. 2. 2. be not s. shaken in

SOPE, Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.

SORCERER, Acts 13. 6. 8. and 8. 9. 11.
Jer. 27. 9. sorcerers, Mal. 3. 5. Rev. 21. 8.

SORE, 2 Chr. 21. 19. Job 5. 18.
Heb. 10. 29. much s. punishment
Is. 1. 6. and putrifying sores

SORRY, Ps. 38. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 2. and 7. 8.
Ps. 90. 10. strength labour and s.
Pr. 15. 13. by sorrow of heart sp.
Eccl. 1. 18. knowledge, increas. s.
7. 3. s. is better than laughter
Is. 35. 10. s. and sighing flee away, 51. 11.
50. 11. ye shall lie down in s.

Lam. 1. 12. is any sorr. like unto my s.
John 16. 6. s. hath filled your
20. your s. shall be turned into
2 Cor. 2. 7. swal. of overmuch s.
7. 10. godly s. works repentance to salva. but s. of world, 9.
Phil. 2. 27. have s. upon s.
1 Thess. 4. 13. s. not as others
Rev. 21. 4. no death, neither s
Ps. 18. 5. s. of hell, 116. 3. s. of
127. 2. vain to eat bread of s.
Is. 53. 3. man of s. 4. carried out sorrow
Mat. 24. 8. beginning of sorrows
1 Tim. 6. 10. thro' with many s.
2 Cor. 7. 9. sorrowed, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Sam. 1. 15. woman of s. spirit
Job 6. 7. were as my s. meat
Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is s.
Jer. 31. 25. replenished s. soul, Ps. 69. 29.
Zeph. 3. 18. s. for the solemn
Mat. 19. 22. man went away s.
26. 22. 37. 38. soul is exceed. s.
2 Cor. 6. 10. as s. yet alway rejo.
Luke 2. 48. sorrowing, Acts 20. 38.

SORT godly, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3 Jo. 6.

SOUGHT Lord, Ex. 33. 7. 2 Chr 14. 7.
Ps. 34. 4. I s. Lord and he heard
111. 2. s. out of all that take
119. 10. with whole heart I s.
Eccl. 7. 29. s. out many inventions
Is. 65. 1. I'm s. found of them s.
62. 12. be called s. out city not
Rom. 9. 32. s. it not by faith but
Heb. 12. 17. though he s. it caref.
1 Chr. 15. 3. sought him, 2 Chr. 14. 7. and 15. 4. and 17. 4. Ps. 78. 34. Song 3. 1. 2. and Jer. 8. 2. and 26. 21.
2 Chr. 16. 12. s. not L. Zeph. 1. 6.

SOUL abhor my judgments, Lev 26. 15. 43.
Gen. 2. 7. man became a living s.
Deut. 11. 13. him with all your s.
13. 3. love Lord with all soul, Josh. 22. 5. 1 Kings 2. 4. Mark 12. 33.
1 Sam. 18. 1. s. of Jonathan knit to s. of David
1 Kings 8. 48. with all their soul
1 Chr. 22. 19. set your s. to seek
Job 16. 4. if your s. in my s. stead
Ps. 19. 7. perfect converting the s.
34. 22. Lord redeems s. of his
49. 8. redemption of s. is preci.
74. 19. deliver not soul of thy
107. 9. fills hungry s. with
Pr. 10. 3. not suffer s. of righte.
19. 2. s. be without knowledge
27. 7. full soul loatheth honey.

Is. 55. 2. let your s. delight in
3. hear, and your souls
58. 10. I'll satisfy afflicted soul
Jer. 31. 25. satiated weary soul, 12. 14.
38. 5. L. made his soul, Ezek. 18. 4.
Ezek. 18. 4. s. that sinneth it, 20.
Mat. 10. 28. not able to kill the s.
Rom. 13. 1. let every s. be subject
1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit s. and body
Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing of s.
10. 39. believe to saving of soul
Exod. 30. 12. ransom for his soul
Judges 10. 16.—was grieved for
2 Kings 23. 25.—turned to L. with
Job 27. 28. when G. takes away—
Hab. 2. 4.—lifted up is not right
Mat. 16. 26. lose—what exchange for s.
Ps. 16. 10. not leave my soul in
31. 7. hast known—in adversity
35. 3. say to—I'm thy salvation
9.—joyful in Lord rejoice in
42. 5. 11. why cast down, O—
43. 5.
62. 1.—waited upon God, 5.
63. 1.—thirsteth for thee my flesh
5.—shall be satisfied as with
8.—follows hard after thee
Is. 26. 9. with—have I desired, 8.
61. 10.—shall be joyful in my G.
Luke 1. 46.—doth magnify Lord
John 12. 27. now is—troubled, Mat. 26. 38.
Ps. 33. 20. our soul, 44. 25. and 66. 9. and 123. 4. and 124. 4. Is. 26. 8.
Deut. 13. 6. own soul, 1 Sam. 18. 1. and 20. 17. Ps. 22. 29. Pro. 8. 36. and 11. 17. and 15. 32. and 19. 8. 16. and 6. 32. and 20. 2. and 29. 24. Mark 8. 36. Luke 2. 35.
Deut. 4. 9. with all thy soul, 6. 5. and 10. 12. & 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.
Ezek. 3. 19. deliver thy soul, 21. and 33. 9.
Luke 12. 20. this night—be requir.
3 John 2. prosper as—prospereth
Ps. 72. 13. save souls of needy, 97. 10.
Prov. 11. 30. winneth s. is wise
Is. 57. 16. spirit fail and s. which
Ezek. 14. 14. but deliver own s.
18. 4. all s. are mine, s. of father, also soul of the son
Luke 21. 19. your souls, Josh. 23. 14. Jer. 6. 16. and 26. 19. Mat. 11. 29. Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9. 22. and 2. 25.
Pet. 3. 20. few, i. e. eight souls were saved
4. 19. commit keeping of our s.
2 Pet 2. 14. beguiling unstable s.
Rev. 6. 9. s. of slain & beheaded. 20. 4.

SOUND dreadful, Job 15. 21.
Ps. 47. 5. God gone up with s. of
89. 15. people know joyful s.
119. 80. let heart be s. in thy
Prov. 2. 7. s. wisdom, 3. 21. and 8. 14.
Eccl. 12. 4. s. of grinding is low
6. 5. wo to chant to s. of viol
Rom. 10. 18. their s. went into all
1 Tim. 1. 10. contr. to s. doctrine,
2 Tim. 4. 3.
2 Tim. 1. 7. s. mindf. 13. s. words
Tit. 1. 9. s. doctrine, s. in faith,
2. 1, 2.
2. 8. s. speech cannot be cond.
Is. 63. 15. sounding of bowels, 16. 11.
Ps. 38. 3. 7. no soundness, Is. 1. 6.

SOW washed to wallowing, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

SOW wickedness reap, Job 4. 8.
Ps. 126 5. sow in tears reap in joy
Eccl. 11. 4. wind shall not sow
Is. 32. 20. blessed that s. beside all
Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground s. not am.
31. 27. I'll sow with seed of man
Hos. 10. 12. s. in righteous. reap
Mic. 6. 15. shall sow and not reap
Mat 13. 3. sower went out to sow
Luke 12. 24. ravens neither s. nor
19. 22. reaping what I did not s.
Ps. 97. 11. light is sown for right.
Hos. 8. 7. s. wind and reap whirl.
1 Cor. 9. 11. have s. to you spirit.
15. 42. s. in corrup. in dish. 43.
2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed s.
James 3. 18. fruit of righte. s. in
Prov. 11. 18. soweth righte. shall
22. 8. s. iniquity shall reap vani.
John 4. 37. one sows and another
2 Cor. 9. 6. s. sparingly s. bountif.
Gal. 6. 7. what a man s. that he
8. s. to flesh, shall of flesh reap
Is. 55. 10. seed to sower, 2 Cor. 9. 10.

SPARE all place, Gen. 18. 26.
Neh. 13. 22. s. me according to
Ps. 39. 13. s. me, that I may reco.
Prov. 13. 24. he that s. rod hates
19. 18. let not thy soul s. for his
Joel 2. 17. s. thy people & give not
Mal. 3. 17. I'll s. them as man s.
Rom. 8. 32. that s. not his own son
11. 21. s. not nat. branch how s.
2 Pet. 2. 4. God s. not angels that

SPARKS, Job 5. 7. Isa. 50. 11

SPARROW, Ps. 102. 7. Mat. 10. 29.

SPEAK against Moses, Numb. 12. 8.
Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to s. to

Ex. 4. 14. Aaron thy broth. can s.
34. 35. went in to s. to the Lord
1 Sam. 3. 9. s. Lord thy servant
Ps. 85. 8. hear what L. s. he'll s.
Is. 8. 20. if s. not according to this
50. 4. knoweth how to s. word
Jer. 18. 7. at what instant I s. 9.
Hab. 2. 3. at end it shall s. and not
Mat. 10. 19. or what ye shall s.
12. 32. who s. against S. of man
34. how s. good of abund. of
Luke 6. 26. when all s. well of you
John 3. 11. we s. what we know
Acts 4. 20. cannot but s. things
1 Cor. 1. 10. all s. the same thing
2. 6. we s. wisdom among perf.
Tit. 3. 2. to speak evil of no man
Heb. 11. 4. he being dead yet s.
12. 24. speak better things than
25. refuse not him that s. from
Pet. 2. 12. s. against you as evil
ames 1. 19. to hear, slow to s.
2 Pet. 2. 10. s. evil of dig. Jude 8.
Jude 10. s. evil of things they not
Is. 45. 19. I speak, 63. 1. John 4.
26. and 7. 17. and 8. 26. 28. 38.
and 12. 50. Rom. 3. 5. and 6.
9. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
Is. 58. 13. nor speaking own words
65. 24. while are s. I'll hear, 58. 9.
Dan. 9. 20. whiles I was s. and
Mat. 6. 7. be heard for much s.
Eph. 4. 15. s. the truth in love
31. evil s. be put away, 1 Pet.
2. 1.
5. 10. s. to yours. in psalms and
1 Tim. 4. 2. s. lies in hypocrisy,
Ps. 58. 3.
Rev. 13. 5. mouth s. great things
Gen. 11. 1. earth of one speech
Deut. 32. 2. my s. shall distil as
Mat. 26. 73. thy s. bewrayeth thee
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellen. of s.
2 Cor. 3. 12. great plainness of s.
10. 10. bodily presence weak s.
Col. 4. 6. s. be always with grace
Tit. 2. 8. sound s. cannot be cond.
Jude 15. of all their hard speeches
Rom. 16. 18. by fair s. deceive
Mat. 22. 12. he was speechless

SPECTACLE to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.

SPEED, Gen. 24. 12. 2 John 10. 11.
Ezra 7. 21. speedily, 26. Ps. 31. 2. and 79. 8. Eccl. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8.

SPEND days in wealth, Job 21. 13.
Ps. 90. 9. s. days as a tale that is
Is. 49. 4. have s. my strength for
55. 2. why s. money for not
Rom. 13. 12. night is far s. day is
2 Cor. 12. 15. I would s. and be s.

SPICES, Song 4. 10. 14. 16. and 8. 14.

SPIDER, Prov. 30. 28. Job 8. 14. Is. 59. 5.

SPIKENARD, Song 1. 12. and 4. 13. 14.

SPIRIT made willing, Exod. 35. 21.
Num. 11. 17 take of s. on thee,
Kings 2. 9.
14. 24. Caleb had another s. and
Ezra 1. 5. whose s. God raised to
Neh. 9. 20. good s. to instruct
Job 26. 13. by his s. he garnished
32. 8. is a s. in man, 18. s. in me
Ps. 31. 5. hand I commit my s.
32. 2. and in whose s. there is
51. 10. renew right s. within me
11. take not away holy spirit
12. free spirit
17. a broken and contrite s.
34. 18. Prov. 15. 13. and
17. 22. Is. 58. 15. & 66. 2.
Ps. 76. 12. he'll cut off the s. of
78. 8 whose s. is not steadfast
104. 30. sendest forth thy s. Job
34. 14.
139. 7. should I go from thy s.
142. 3. my s. overwhelm, 143. 4
and 77. 3.
143. 7. s. faileth, 10. s. is good
Prov. 14. 29. hasty of s. exalteth
15. 13. by sorrow of heart is
16. 18. haughty s. before a fall
32. that ruleth his own s.
18. 14. wounded s. who can
20. 27. s. of man is candle of L.
Eccl. 3. 21. who knows s. of a man
8. 8. power over s. to retain it
11. 5. thou knowest not way of s.
12. 7. s. shall return to God
Is. 32. 15. till s. be poured from
34. 16. his s. hath gathered them
57. 16. for s. shall fail before me
61. 3. garment of praise for s. of
Mic. 2. 11. walk in s. & falsehood
Zech. 12. 1. forms s. of man within
10. pours out s. of grace & sup.
Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your s.
Mat. 22. 43. how David in s. call
26. 11. s. is willing, but flesh
Luke 1. 80. waxed strong in s.
2. 27. came by the s. into temple
8. 55. her s. came again, & she
9. 55. know not what kind of s.
24. 39. a s. hath not flesh and
John 3. 5. born of water and of s
6. which is born of s. is s
34. God giveth not s. by
4. 24. God a s. worship in s. 23.
6. 63. s. quickens words s. & life
Acts 6. 10. not able to resist s. by
16. 7. the s. suffered them not
17. 16. Paul's s. was stirred in

Acts 18. 5. Paul was pressed in s.
Rom. 8. 1. flesh, but after s. 4.
2. s. of life in C. J. made me
9. if any have not the s. of C. he
13. if ye thro' s. mortify deeds
15. s. of bondage, S. of adoption
16. S. bear. witness with our s.
26. S. helps infirmities, makes
Cor. 2. 10. S. searcheth all
5. 5. present in s. 5. s. may be
6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one s. 12. 13.
Cor. 5. 3. written with s. of
6. not of letter but of S. S.
17. where S. of L. is, there
7. 1. from filth of flesh and s.
Gal. 3. 3. begun in the S. are ye
4. 6. sent forth S. of his Son into
5. 17. flesh lusteth ag. S. & S.
18. if led by the S. not under
22. fruit of S. is love, joy, and
25. if live in the S. let us walk in the S.
6. 18. grace be with your s. 2 Tim. 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy S. of
4. 4. there is one body & one s.
23. be renewed in the s. of
5. 9. fruit of S. is in all goodness
18. but filled with the S.
6. 18. praying alway in S. Jude 19.
Col. 2. 5. I am with you in the S.
1 Thess. 5. 23. whole s. soul and
Heb 4. 12. asunder of soul and s.
9. 14. who through eternal S.
James 4. 5. s. that dwelleth in us
Pet. 3. 4. of a meek and quiet s.
18. flesh but quickened in S.
4. 6. according to God in the S.
John 4. 1. believe not every s. try s.
Jude 19. sensual, not hav. the S.
Rev. 1. 10. I was in S. on the L.
11. 11. S. of life from G. enter.
14. 13. yea, saith S. that they
22. 17. S. and bride say come
Gen. 6. 3. my spirit, Job 10. 12. Ps. 31. 5. and 77. 6. Is. 38. 16. Ezek. 36. 27. Zech. 4. 6. Luke 1. 47. and 23. 46. Acts 7. 59. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Cor. 14. 14.
Gen. 1. 2. Spirit of God, Exo. 31. 3. 2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11. 24. Mat. 3. 16. & 12. 28. Rom. 8. 9. 12. & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11. 14. & 3. 16. & 6. 11. & 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3. Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2
Is. 11. 2. s. of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.
Zech. 13. 2. uncl. s. Mat. 12. 43.
Numb. 16. 22. G. of s. of all flesh, 27. 16.
Ps. 104. 4. his angels spirits
Prov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth the s.
Mat. 10. 1. unclean spirits, Acts 5. 16. & 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13. 14.

Luke 10. 20. rejoice not s. are
1 Cor. 14. 32. s. of prophets are
Heb. 12. 23. to s. of just men
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirit in
1 John 4. 1. try s. for many false
Hos. 9. 7. spiritual man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. impart some s. gift
7. 14. law is s. but I am carnal
15. 27. partakers of their spirit
1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing s. things with s.
15. he that is s. judgeth all
3. 1. speak to you as s. but babes
9. 11. have sown to you s. thi.
10. 3. eat s. meat, 4. same sp.
15. 44. it is raised a s. body
Gal. 6. 1. ye who are s. restore
Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all s.
5. 19. speaking in s. songs, Col. 3. 16.
6. 12. wrestle against s. wicked.
Col. 1. 9. filled with all s. unders.
1 Pet. 2. 5. built s. house s. sacri.
Rom. 8. 6. to be spiritually-mind.
1 Cor. 2. 14. of S. of God are s.
Rev. 11. 8. s. is called Sodom and

SPITE, Ps. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6.

SPITTING, Is. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.

SPOIL, Gen. 49. 27. Ps. 68. 12.
Exod. 12. 36. they s. Egyptians
Ps. 119. 162 one that finds gr. s.
Is. 33. 12. shall divide s. with
Mat. 12. 29. he will s. his house
Col. 2. 8. lest any s. you through
15. having s. principalities
Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully spoiling

SPOT without, Numb. 19. 2. and 28. 3. 9. Job 11. 15. 1 Tim 6. 14. Heb. 9. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 19 2 Pet. 3. 14.
Deut. 32. 5. their s. not s. of
Song 4. 7. all fair; there is no s.
Eph. 5. 27. not having s. nor
Jer. 13. 23. spots, Jude 12. 23.

SPREAD, Job 9. 8. Is. 25. 11. & 37. 14. Jer. 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 16. 8.

SPRING, Ps. 85. 11. Mat. 13 5. 7.
Ps. 65. 10. springing, John 4. 14. Heb. 12. 15.
Ps. 87. 7. all my springs are in

SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. & 16. 14.
Is. 52. 15. so shall he s. many
Ezek. 26. 25. I'll s. clean water
Heb. 10. 22. hearts s. from evil
12. 24. come to the blood sprinkling
1 Pet. 1. 2. thro's. of blood of J. C.

SPUE out of mouth, Rev. 3. 16.
Hab. 2. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27.

SPY, Num. 13. 16. Gal. 2. 4.

STABILITY of times, Is. 33. 6.

STAFF, Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10.
Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and s. comfort
Is. 3. 1. take away stay s. of bread
9. 4. broken staff of his, 14. 5.
10. 5. staff in their hand mine

STAGGER, Ps. 107. 27. Rom. 4. 20.

STAIN, Isa. 23. 9. and 63. 3.

STAKES, Is. 33. 20. and 54. 2.

STAMMER, Is. 28. 11. and 33. 19. and 32. 4.

STAND, Ezek. 29. 7. Exod. 9. 11.
Job 19. 25. shall s. on earth at
Ps. 76. 7. who s. in thy sight of
133. 3. iniquity L. who shall s.
Is. 46. 10. my counsel shall stand,
Prov. 19. 21.
Mal. 3. 2. who shall s. when he
Mat. 12. 25. aga. itself shall not s.
Rom. 5. 2. grace wherein we s.
14. 4. G. is able to make him s.
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye stand,
Rom. 11. 20.
Eph. 6. 13. done all to s. 14. s.
1 Pet. 5. 12. of God wherein ye s.
Rev. 3. 20. behold I s. at door and
Nah. 1. 6. stand before, 1 Sam. 6. 29. Luke 21. 36. Rom. 14. 10. Rev. 20. 12.
1 Cor. 16. 14. stand fast in faith
Gal. 5. 1.—in liberty wherewith
Phil. 1. 27. stand fast in one spirit
4. 1. stand fast in the Lord
1 Thess. 3. 8. we live if we—in L.
2 Thess. 2. 15.—& hold traditions
Ps. 1. 5. stand in, 4. 4. and 24. 3.
Exod. 14. 13. s. still see salvation,
2 Chron. 20. 17. Josh. 10. 12. Zech. 11. 16.
Ps. 1. 1. standeth, 26. 12. and 33. 11. Prov. 8. 2. Song 2. 9. Is. 3. 13.
Ps. 119. 161. my heart standeth
Rom. 14. 4. to own master s. or
1 Cor. 10. 12. thinks he s. take
1 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God s.
James 5. 9. behold judge s. at the

STAR, Num. 27. 17. Mat. 2. 2.
Judg. 5. 20. stars in courses fought
Job 25. 5. s. are not pure in his
38. 7. when morning stars sang
Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as s. toge.

Jude 13. wandering s. to whom is
Rev. 12. 1. crown of twelve stars

STATURE, Mat. 6. 27. Eph. 4 13.

STATUTES and laws, Neh. 9. 14
Ps. 19. 8. s. of Lord are right rejo.
Ezek. 20. 25. statutes not good
32. 15. statutes of life
Mic. 6. 16. s. of Omri works of
Exod. 15. 26. his statutes, Deut. 6. 17. 2 Kings 17. 15. Ps. 18. 22. and 105. 45.
1 Chron. 29. 19. thy statutes, Ps. 119. 12. 16. 23. 26. 33. 54. 64. 68. 71. 117.

STAY, Ps. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. Is. 10. 20. and 26. 3. and 27. 8. and 48. 2. and 50. 10.

STEAD, Gen. 4. 25. and 22. 13. 30. 2. am I in God's s. who has
Job 16. 4. your soul in my soul s.
Prov. 11. 8. wicked com. in his s.
2 Cor. 5. 20. we pray you in C. s.

STEAL, Exod. 20. 15. Lev. 19. 11.
Prov. 6. 30. if he s. to satisfy his
30. 9. lest I be poor and s. and
Jer. 23. 30. prophets that s. my
Mat. 6. 19. thieves br. thro' and s.
Eph. 4. 28. that stole s. no more
Pro. 9. 17. stolen waters are sweet

STEDFAST, Job 11. 15. Dan. 6. 26.
Ps. 78. 8. spirit was s. with G. 37.
Acts 2. 42. continued s. in apost.
1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye s. unmoveable
Heb. 3. 14. if hold confidence s.
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist s. in faith
Col. 2. 5. stedfastness, 2 Pet. 3. 17.

STEPS, Exod. 30. 26. Ps. 18. 36.
Ps. 37. 23. s. of good men ordered
31. none of his s. shall slide
44. 18. neither our s. declined
119. 133. order my steps in thy
Prov. 16. 9. but L. directeth his s.
Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his steps
Rom. 4. 12. walk in s. of that faith.
1 Pet. 2. 21. should follow his s.

STEWARD, Luke 12. 42. & 16. 2. 1 Cor. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.

STIFF neck, Deut. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 23.
Exod. 32. 9. stiff-necked people
33. 3. 5. and 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6 13. and 10. 16.
Acts 7. 5.—ye always resist H. G
2 Chron. 36. 13. he stiffened his

STILL, Exod. 15. 16. Ps. 8. 2. and 139. 18.
Ps. 4. 4. be still, Jer. 47. 6. Mark 4. 39.
46. 10. be s. and know that I am
83. 1. keep not silence, be not s.
Is. 30. 7 their strength is to sit s.
Rev. 22. 11. unjust still, filthy still, holy still
Ps. 65. 7. stilleth noise, 89. 9.

STING, 1 Cor. 15. 55, 56. Rev. 9. 10.
Prov. 23. 32. it s. like an adder

STINKS, Ps. 38. 5. Is. 3. 24.

STIR up, Num 24. 9. Job 17. 8.
Ps. 35. 23. s. up thyself, 80. 2.
78. 38. did not—all his wrath
Song 2. 7. ye stir not up nor, 3. 5. and 8. 4.
2 Tim. 1. 6. s. up gift of God in
2 Pet. 1. 13. meet to stir you up, 3. 1.

STONE of Israel, Gen. 49. 24.
Ps. 118. 22. s. which builders
Is. 8. 14. a s. of stumbling, Rom. 9. 32. 33.
28. 16. a tried s. a precious corner stone
Dan. 2. 34. a s. was cut out of, 45.
Hab. 2. 11. s. shall cry out of wall
Zech. 3. 9. on one s. shall be seven
Mat. 3. 9. of these s. to raise up
7. 9. bread will he give him a s.
Luke 19. 40. s. would immediate.
1 Pet. 2. 4. living s. 6. chief corner stone
5. ye as lively s. are built a
Ezek. 11. 19. stony, Mat. 13. 5.

STOOP, Job 1. 13. Pr. 12. 25. Mark 1. 7.

STORE, 1 Cor. 16. 2 1 Tim. 6. 19.
Luke 12. 24. storehouse, Ps. 33. 7.

STORM, Ps. 55. 8. and 83. 15.
Ps. 107. 29. he makes the s. calm
148. 8. s. wind fulfilling his
Is. 4. 6. a covert—25. 4. refuge from storm
Nah. 1. 3. L. hath his way in s.
Mark 4. 37. arose a great s. Luke 6. 23.

STOUT-hearted, Ps. 76. 5. Isa. 36. 12.
Is. 10. 12. punish fruit of s. heart
Dan. 7. 20. look more s. than
Mal. 3. 13. words have been st.
Is. 9. 9. say in pride & stoutness

STRAIGHT, Jos. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
Ps. 5. 8. make thy ways s. before

Eccl. 7. 13. who can make straigh crooked, 1. 15.
Is. 40. 3. make s. way, 4. crooked be s. 42. 16. and 45. 2. Mat. 3. 3. Luke 3. 4. 5.
Heb. 12. 13. make s. paths for

STRAIN at gnat, Mat. 23. 24.

STRAIT, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22. & 36. 16. Is. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.
Mat. 7. 13. enter in at s. gate, 14.
Job 18. 7. steps straitened, Prov 4. 12.
Mic. 2. 7. is the spirit of L. s.?
Luke 12. 50. how I am s. till it be
2 Cor. 6. 12. not s. in us s. in

STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. and 30. 9. Lev. 10. 1. Ps. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 5. 26. Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.
Job 31. 3. is not a s. punishment
Is. 28. 21. his s. work, his s. act
Hos. 8. 12. law counted as a s.
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with s. appa.
Heb. 13. 9. carried about with s
1 Pet. 4. 9. think it s. ye run not
Judg. 11. 2. strange women, Pr 2. 16. and 5. 3. 20. and 6. 24. and 20. 16. and 23. 27. and 27. 13. Ezra 10. 2. 11.
Gen. 23. 4. stranger and sojourner, Ps. 39. 12. and 119. 19. 1 Chr. 29. 15.
Prov. 14. 10. s. not intermeddle
Jer. 14. 8. why should be as a s.
Mat. 25. 35. I was a s. & ye took
Luke 17. 18. G. glory save this s.
John 10. 5. as. s. will they not
Ps. 105. 12. when strangers in it
146. 9. L. preserves s. relieves
Eph. 2. 12. s. from covenants of
19. ye are no more s. and
Heb. 11. 13. confessed were s. on
13. 2. forgetful to entertain s.
1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as s. and

STRANGLED, Acts 15. 20. 29. and 21. 25.
Job 7. 15. soul chooseth strangling

STREAM, Is. 30. 33. and 66. 12. Dan. 7. 10. Amos 5. 24. Luke 6. 48.
Ps. 46. 4. streams, 126. 4. Song 4. 15. Is. 30. 25. and 33. 21. and 35. 6.

STREET, Rev. 11. 8. and 21. 21 and 22. 2.
Pr. 1. 20. streets, Song 3. 2. Luke 14. 21.

STRENGTH, Gen. 49. 24. Exo. 15. 5.

Exod. 15. 2. L. is my s. and song,
Ps. 18. 2. and 28. 7. & 118. 14.
Is. 12. 2.
Judg. 5. 21. hast trodden down s.
1 Sam. 2. 9. by s. shall no man
15. 29. the S. of Israel will not
Job 9. 19. if I speak of s. lo, he
12. 13. him is wisdom and s. 16.
Ps. 18. 32. girded me with s. 39.
27. 1. L. is the s. of my life, of
29. 11. Lord will give s. to his
33. 16. not delivered by s.
39. 13. that I may recover s.
46. 1. G. is our refuge and our s.
81. 1.
68. 34. ascribe s. to God, 35.
gives s.
73. 26. G. is the s. of my, 43. 2.
84. 5. blessed whose s. is in thee
7. they go from s. to s. every
93. 1. Lord is clothed with s.
96. 6. ascribe to Lord s. and
138. 3. strengthen me with s.
140. 7. Lord the s. of my salva.
Pr. 10. 29. way of Lord is s. to
Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom better than s.
10. 10. must put to more s.
Is. 25. 4. s. to poor, s. to needy
26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting s.
40. 29. to no might increaseth s.
45. 24. have righteousness & s.
Joel 3. 16. L. s. of children of
Luke 1. 51. shewed s. with his
Rom. 5. 6. when yet without s.
1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of sin is the law
2 Cor. 1. 8. of measure above s.
Rev. 3. 3. open door hast a little s.
5. 12. worthy Lamb to receive s.
12. 10. come salvation and s.
17. 13. give their s. to beast
1 Chr. 16. 11. his strength, Ps.
33. 17. Is. 63. 1. Hos. 7. 9.
and 12. 3.
Gen. 49. 24. in strength, Job 9. 4.
and 36. 5. Ps. 71. 16. and 103.
20. and 147. 10. Is. 33. 6.
Gen. 49. 3. my strength, Exo. 15.
2. 2 Sam. 22. 33. Job 6. 12. Ps.
18. 1. 2. and 19. 14. and 28. 7
and 38. 10. and 43. 2. and 59.
17. and 62. 7. and 71. 9. and
90. 4. and 102 23. and 118. 14.
and 144. 1. Is. 12. 2. and 27. 5.
and 49. 4. 5. Jer. 16. 19. Hab.
3. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
Ps. 37. 37. their strength, 89. 19.
Pr. 20. 29. Is. 30. 7. and 40. 31.
Ps. 8. 2. thy strength, 86. 16. and
110. 2. Pr. 24. 10. and 31. 3.
Isa. 17. 10. and 63. 15. Mark
12. 32. Deut. 33. 25.
Neh. 8. 10. your strength, Is. 23.
14. & 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21. Lev.
26. 20.
Ps. 20. 2. Lord strengthen thee
27. 14. wait on L. he shall s.
31. 24. good courage he shall s.

Ps. 41. 3. Lord s. him on bed of
119. 28. s. me according to thy
Is. 35. 3. strengthen ye the weak
41. 10 I'll strength. thee, 54. 2.
s. stakes
Dan. 11. 1. to confirm and s. him
Zech. 10. 12. I'll s. them in the L.
Luke 22. 32. when converted s.
1 Pet. 5. 10. stablish, s. settle you
Rev. 3. 2. watchful and s. things
1 Sam. 23. 16. strengthened his
Ezek. 34. 4. diseas'd have ye not s.
Eph. 3. 16. s. with might, Col. 1.
11.
2 Tim. 4. 17. stood with me & s.
Ps. 104. 15. bread which s. man's
138. 3. thou s. me with s. in
Phil. 4. 13. thro' Christ which s.

STRETCH thy hands, Job 11. 13.
Gen. 22. 10. s. forth hand to slay
1 Kings 17. 21. s. himself upon
1 Chr. 21. 16. drawn sword s.
Job 15. 25. he s. out his hand
Prov. 31. 20. she s. out her hand
Is. 5. 25. hand s. out still, 9. 12.
and 10. 4.
40. 22. s. out the heavens as a
curtain, 42. 5. and 44. 24. &
45. 12. and 51. 13. Jer. 10.
12. and 51. 15. Zech. 12. 1.
Am. 6. 4. stretch themselves on
Mat. 12. 13. s. forth thy hand he s.
John 21. 18. shall s. forth hands
Rom. 10. 21. all day I s. forth

STRIFE between me, Gen. 12.
7. 8.
Ps. 80. 6. makest us a strife to
Pr. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up s.
15. 18. wrathful man stirs up s.
16. 28. froward man soweth s.
20. 3. honour to leave off strife
26. 20. where no talebearer s.
28. 25. proud heart stirs up s.
29. 22. angry man stirs up strife
30. 33. of wrath brings strife
Is. 58. 4. ye fast for strife, and
Jer. 15. 10. born me man of strife
Luke 22. 24. was a s. among them
Rom. 13. 13. not in s. & envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. among you s. and
Gal. 5. 20. wrath, s. seditions,
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of s.
2. 5. nothing be done thro' s.
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh s. s
2 Tim. 2. 23. gender s. 2 Cor. 12.
20.
Jam. 3. 14. envying and s. 16.

STRIKE hands, Job 17. 3. Prov
6. 1.
Prov. 17. 26. not good in s.
Is. 1. 5. why be s. any, Jer. 5. 3.
53. 4. we did esteem him s. of
1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop no striker,
Tit. 1. 7.

STRIPES, Is. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Prov. 17. 10. and 20. 30. Luke 12. 47. 48.

STRIVE, Exod. 21. 18. 22. Job 33. 13.
Gen. 6. 3. Spirit not alway strive
Prov. 3. 30. strive not without
Is. 45. 9. wo to him s. with his
Hos. 4. 4. let no man s. as s. with
Mat. 12. 19. he shall not s. nor
Luke 13. 24. s. to enter strait gate
2 Tim. 2. 24. of Lord must not s.
Phil. 1. 27. striving together for
Heb. 12. 4. unto blood s. against

STRONG this day as, Josh. 14. 11.
Ps. 24. 8. L. is s. and mighty in
30. 7. my mountain to stand s.
31. 2. be thou my s. rock for an
71. 7. thou art my s. refuge, 3.
Pr. 10. 15. man's wealth is his s.
11. 16. strong men retain riches
14. 26. in fear of Lord s.
18. 10. name of Lord is a s.
24. 25. a wise man is s. in meas.
Eccl. 9. 11. battle not to strong
12. 3. strong men
Song 8. 6. love is s. as death, jeal.
Is. 1. 33. s. shall be as tow and
26. 1. we have s. city, 60. 22.
35. 4. be s. fear not: behold
53. 12. shall divide spoil with s.
Jer. 50. 3. their Redeemer is s.
Rev. 18. 8.
Joel 3. 10. let weak say, I am s.
Luke 11. 21. s. man armed, 32.
Rom. 4. 20. s. in faith, giving glo.
15. 1. we s. sought to bear infir.
2 Cor. 12. 10. weak then am I s.
Heb. 11. 34. of weakness made s.
1 John 2. 14. ye are s. and word of God
Is. 35. 4. be strong, Hag. 2. 4. 1 Cor. 16. 13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
1 Cor. 1. 25. stronger than, 10. 22.
Job 17. 9. hands shall be s. and s.
Jer. 20. 7. thou art stronger than I

STUBBLE, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18. Ps. 83. 13. Is. 33. 11. Mal. 4. 1. Cor. 3. 12.

STUBBORN, Deut. 21. 18. Ps. 78. 8.
1 Sam. 15. 23. stubbornness, Deut. 9. 27.

STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Thess. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. and 24. 2.

STUMBLE shall not foot, Prov. 3. 23.
4. 12. when runneth shall not s.
19. know not at what they s.

Is. 5. 27. none shall be weary or s.
8. 15. many shall fall and s. 14.
28. 7. err in vision s. in judgm.
Mal. 2. 8. caused many to s. with
John 11. 9. walk in day he s. not
Rom. 9. 32. they s. at that s. 1 Pet. 9. 8.
14. 21. whereby br. s. or is made
Is. 8. 14. stumbling, 1 John 2. 10.
Lev. 29. 14. stumbling-block, Isa. 1. 14. and 57. 14. Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3. 20. and 7. 19. and 14. 3, 4. 7. Rom. 9. 32, 33. and 11. 9. and 14. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 23. and 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.

SUBDUE our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
Ps. 81. 14. I'd soon s. their enem.
Phil. 3. 21. able to s. all things to
Heb. 11. 33. who through faith s.

SUBJECT devils are, Luke 10. 17. 20.
Rom. 8. 7. not s. to law of God
20. subject to vanity
13. 1. every soul be s. to, 5.
1 Cor. 14. 32. spirit of proph. s. to
15. 28. Son himself shall be s. to
Eph. 5. 24. as church is s. to Christ
Tit. 3. 1. to be s. to princip. and
Heb. 2. 15. all lifetime s. to bond.
James 5. 17. Elias a man s. to like passions
1 Pet. 2. 18. serv. be s. to your
3. 22. angels authorities s. to him
5. 5. all of you be s. to one ano.
1 Cor. 9. 27. subjection, 1 Tim. 2. 11. and 3. 4. Heb. 2. 5. 8. and 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 5.

SUBMIT, Gen. 16. 9. Ps. 18. 44. and 66. 3. and 68. 30. and 81. 15.
1 Cor. 16. 16. submit yourselves, Eph. 5. 21, 22. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17. James 4. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 13. and 5. 5.
Rom. 10. 3. have not s. to righte.

SUBSCRIBE, Is. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44.

SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7. 4. and 15. 14.
Deut. 33. 11. bless L. his s. & let
Job 30. 22. thou dissolvest my s.
Ps. 139. 15. my s. was not hid, 16.
Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with thy s.
8. 21. that love me to inherit s.
Hos. 12. 8. I have found me out s
Luke 8. 3. minis. to him of their s.
Heb. 10. 34. heav. a more endu. s.
11. 1. faith is s. of things hoped

SUBTIL, Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10. Acts 13. 10. subtilty, 2 Cor. 11. 3. Prov. 1. 4.

SUBVERT, Lam. 36. Tit. 1. 11. and 3. 11.
Acts 15. 24. subverting souls, 2 Tim. 2. 14.

SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 13. and 33. 19.
Job. 20. 16. s. poison of asps and
Isa. 60. 16. suck milk of Gentiles, suck breast of kings
66. 11. s. and be satisfied, 12.
Mat. 24. 19. wo to that give s. in
Luke 11. 27. bless. paps thou hast s.
23. 29. bless. are paps not gave s.
Is. 11. 8. sucking child, 49. 15.
Ps. 8. 2. suckling, Lam. 2. 11. and 4. 4.

SUDDEN, Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thess. 5. 3.

SUFFER, Exod. 12. 23. Deut. 19. 17.
Ps. 55. 22. never s. righte. to be
89. 33. nor s. my faithfulness to
121. 3. not s. thy foot to be mov.
Pro. 10. 3. L. not s. soul of righte.
Mat. 16. 21. must s. many things
17. 17. how long shall I s. you
19. 14. s. little children to come
Rom. 8. 17. if we s. with him we
1 Cor. 4. 12. being persecuted we s.
10. 13. God will not suffer you
Phil. 1. 29. but also to s. for his
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we s. we shall
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to s.
13. 3. remember them who s.
22. suffer word of exhortation
1 Pet. 4. 15. let none s. as murd.
19. them that s. accord. to will
Ps. 105. 14. he s. no man to do
Acts 14. 10. s. all nations to walk
16. 7. the Spirit s. them not
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I s. loss of all
Heb. 5. 8. obed. by things he s.
1 Pet. 2. 21. s. for us, leaving us
3. 18. C. s. once for sin, just for
5. 10. after ye have s. a while
Mat. 11. 12. suffereth, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
Rom. 8. 18. sufferings, 2 Cor. 1. 5, 6. Phil. 3. 10. Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 11. and 4. 13. and 5. 1.

SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3. John 14. 8.
Mat. 6. 24. sufficient to day is evil
2 Cor. 2. 16. who is s. for these
3. 5. not s. of ours, our sufficiency
12. 9. my grace is s. for thee
Job 20. 22. sufficiency, 2 Cor. 9. 8.

SUM, Ps. 139. 17. Ezek. 28. 12. Heb. 8. 1.

SUMMER and winter not cease, Gen. 8. 22.
Ps. 74. 17. hast made s. & winter
19. 5. gathereth in s. is a wise
Is. 18. 6. fowls shall s. and winter
Jer. 8. 22. harvest past & s. ended
Zech. 14. 8. living waters in s. and

SUMPTUOUSLY fared, Luke 16. 19.

SUN, stand thou still, Jos. 10. 12.
Ps. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for s.
74. 16. prepared the light and s.
104. 19. sun knows his going
121. 6. sun not smite, Is. 49. 10.
136. 8. s. to rule day, Gen. 1. 16.
Eccl. 12. 2. while s. or stars dark.
Song 1. 6. because s. hath looked
6. 10. fair as moon, clear as sun
Is. 30. 26. light of s. shall be seven.
38. 8. s. returned ten degrees on
60. 19. sun be no more thy light
20. thy s. shall no more go
Jer. 31. 35. gives sun for thy light
Mal. 4. 2. to fear shall S. of righte.
Mat. 5. 45. his s. to rise on evil
13. 43. righte. shall shine as sun
1 Cor. 15. 4. one glory of s. anoth.
Eph. 4. 26. let not sun go down on
Rev. 10. 1. his face as sun, 1. 16. Mat. 17. 2.
7. 16. nor s. light on them, nor
21. 23. had no need of s. 22. 5.

SUP, Luke 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20. Hag. 1. 9.
Luke 14. 16. man made a great s.
1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat Lord's s. Luke 22. 20.
Rev. 19. 9. to marriage supper
17. supper of great God

SUPERFLUITY of naughtiness, James 1. 21.

SUPERSTITION, Acts 25. 19 and 17. 22.

SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8. 28. and 9. 5. Job 8. 5. and 9. 15. Ps. 6. 6. and 30. 8. and 55. 1. and 142. 1. and 119. 170. Dan. 6. 11. and 9. 20. Hos 12. 4. Zech. 12. 10. Eph. 6 18. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1. and 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7.

SUPPLY of Spirit, Phil. 1. 19
Phil. 4. 19. my God shall s. all
2 Cor. 9. 12. supplieth, Eph. 4. 16.

SUPPORT weak, Acts 20. 34. Thess. 5. 14.

SUPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.

SURE, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 28.

Sam. 23. 5. in all things and s.
Neh. 9. 38. we make a s. covenant
Ps. 19. 7. testim. of L. is s. making
93. 5. thy testimonies are very s.
111. 7. all his commands—
Pro. 11. 15. hateth suretyship is s.
18. to sows righte. shall be a s.
Is. 22. 23. 25. sure place
28. 16. sure foundation
32. 18. s. dwellings and in quiet
33. 16. thy water shall be sure
55. 3. sure mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.
John 6. 69. we believe and are s. that thou art Christ
Rom. 4. 16. prom. might be s. to
2 Tim. 2. 19. found. of G. stands s.
2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election s.
19. have a more s. word of pro.

SURETY be for thy servant, Ps. 119. 122.
Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made s. of better

SURFEITING and drunk, Luke 21. 34.

SURPRISED hypocrites, Isa. 33. 14.

SUSTAIN, Ps. 55. 22. Pro. 18. 14.
Ps. 3. 5. sustained, Is. 59. 16.

SWALLOW, Ps. 84. 3. Jer. 8. 7.
Exod. 15. 12. earth s. them, Num. 16. 32.
Ps. 124. 3. they had s. us up quick
Is. 25. 8. s. up death in victory, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
Mat. 23. 24. strain at gnat and s.
Cor. 2. 7. be s. up of overmuch

SWEAR, Numb. 30. 2. Deut. 6. 13.
Is. 45. 23. me every tongue shall s.
65. 16 shall s. by God of truth
Jer. 4. 2. shall s. L. lives, 12. 16.
Zeph. 1. 5. s. by L. and c. by Mal.
Mat. 5. 34. s. not at all, James 5. 12.
Ps. 15. 4. swears to his own hurt
Eccl. 9. 2. that s. as he that fears
Zech. 5. 3. that s. shall be cut off
Jer. 23. 10. bec. of swearing land
Hos. 4. 2. by s. and lying they
10. 4. s. falsely in making a cov.
Mal. 3. 5. witness against false's.

SWEAT, Gen. 3. 19. Luke 12. 44.

SWEET, Job 20. 12. Ps. 55. 14
Ps. 104. 34. med. of him shall be s.
119. 103. how s. are thy words
Prov. 3. 24. sleep shall be sweet, Jer. 31. 26.

Pr. 13. 19. desire accomplished s.
9. 17. stolen waters are s. 20. 17.
27. 7. to hungry every bitter is s.
Eccl. 5. 12. of labouring man is s
11. 7. light is s. and to behold
Song 2. 3. his fruit was s. to my
14. s. is thy voice and coun.
5. 16. his mouth is most s. he is
Is. 5. 20. put bitter for s. and s. for
Phil. 4. 18. odour of a s. smell
Rev. 10. 9. mouth s. as honey, 10.
Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than honey, 119. 101. Deut. 14. 14. sweetness, Prov. 16. 21. and 27. 9.

SWELLING, Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

SWIFT, Deut. 28. 49. Job 9. 26.
Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to s. nor
Rom. 3. 15. feed s. to shed blood, Prov. 6. 18.
James 1. 19. s. to hear, slow to
2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on them s. destr
Job 7. 6. days swifter than, 9. 25.
Ps. 147. 15. swiftly, Joel 3. 4.

SWIM, 2 Kings 6. 6. Ps. 6. 6. Ezek. 47. 5.

SWORD, Exod. 32. 27. Lev. 26 25.
Gen. 3. 24. cherubim and flaming sword
Deut. 33. 29. s. of thy excellency
Judg. 7. 20. s. of Lord & of Gideon
2 Sam. 12. 10. s. shall never depart
Ps. 17. 13. wicked which is thy sword
149. 6. two-edged s. in their
Song 3. 8. every one has s. on thigh
Jer. 9. 16. I'll send a s. after them
15. 2. such as for s. to s. 43. 11.
Ezek. 21. 13. what if s. contemn
Zech. 11. 17. s. shall be on his
13. 7. awake, O s. against my
Mat. 10. 34. not to send peace, but a sword
Luke 2. 35. a s. shall pierce into
Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not s. in
Eph. 6. 17. s. of Spirit is word of
Heb. 4. 12. sharper than two s.
Rev. 1. 16. sharp two-edged s. 19. 4.
Ps. 55. 21. swords, 59. 7. Prov 30. 14. Is. 2. 4. Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3. 10.

SWORN, Gen. 22. 16. by myself have I sworn
Ps. 24. 4. nor sworn deceitfully
119. 106. I've s. & will perform

SYNAGOGUE, Ps. 74. 8. Mat 6. 5. and 23. 6. Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22. and 18. 20. Act 15. 21. Rev. 2. 9. and 3. 9

T.

TABERNACLE, Exod. 26. 1. and 29. 43.
Job 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace
Ps. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy t.
27. 5. in secret of his t. shall
Prov. 14. 11. t. of upright shall
Is. 35. 20. t. that shall not be
Amos 9. 15. raise up t. of David, Acts 15. 16.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earth. house of this t.
4. we that are in this t.
Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true t.
2 Pet. 1. 13. I'm in t. 14. put off t.
Rev. 21. 3. t. of God is with men
Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers
Ps. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t.
118. 15. salvation is in t. of
Heb. 11. 9. dwell in t. with Isaac

TABLE, Exod. 25. 23. Job 36. 16.
Ps. 23. 5. prepared a t. before me
69. 22. let their t. become a
128. 3. round about thy table
Prov. 3. 3. write them on the t.
Song 1. 12. king sits at his table
Jer. 17. 1. sin graven on t. of
Mal. 1. 7. t. of L. is contemptible
Mat. 15. 27. fall from master's t.
1 Cor. 10. 21. part of L. t. and t.
Deut. 10. 4. tables, 5. Heb. 9. 4.
2 Chr. 4. 8. 19. Is. 28. 8. Ezek. 40. 41.
Hab. 2. 2. make it plain on t.
Acts 6. 2. word of G. & serve t.
2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone, but fleshly t. of heart

TAKE you for a people, Exod. 6. 7.
Exod. 20. 7. not t. name of the L.
34. 9. pardon t. us for thy
Ps. 27. 10. when—Lord will t. me
51. 11. t. not holy spirit from
116. 13. I'll t. cup of salvation
119. 43. t. not word of truth
Hos. 14. 2. t. with your words & say t.
Mat. 16. 24. t. up his cross and
18. 16. t with thee one or two
23. would t. account of his
20. 14. t. that thine is, and go
26. 26. t. eat this my body, 1 Cor. 11. 14.
Luke 12. 19. t. thy ease, eat,
Eph. 6. 13. t. whole armour, 17.
Rev. 3. 11. that no man t. thy
Exod. 23. 25. take away, Josh. 7. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chr. 17. 13. Job 7. 21. & 32. 22. & 36. 18. Ps. 58. 9. Is. 58. 9. Jer. 15. 15. Hos. 1. 6. and 4. 11. & 14. 2. Amos. 4. 2. Mal. 2. 3. Luke 17. 31. John 1. 29. 1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19

Deut. 4. 9. take heed, 11. 16. and 27. 9. 2 Chr. 19. 6. Ps. 39. 1. Is. 7. 4. Mal. 2. 15. Mat. 6. 1. and 16. 6. and 18. 10. and 24. 4. Mark 4. 24. & 13. 33. Luke 8. 18. and 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 12. Col. 4. 17. Heb. 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
Deut. 32. 41. take hold, Ps. 69. 24. Is. 27. 5. and 56. 4. and 64. 7. Zech. 1. 6.
Ps. 83. 3. taken crafty counsel
119. 111. testimony have I t. as
Is. 55. 8. he was t. from prison &
Lam. 4. 20. anointed of L. t. in
Mat. 21. 43. kingdom of G. t. from
24. 40. one shall be t. the other
Mark 4. 25. shall be t. that which
Acts 1. 9. t. up into heav. 11. 22
2 Tim. 2. 26. taken captive by him
Is. 6. 7. thy iniquity is t. away
16. 10. gladness—57. 1. merciful men—
Luke 10. 42. part not be—from
2 Cor. 3. 16. vail—when return to
Ps. 40. 12. my iniquity taken hold
119. 143. and anger have—of
Prov. 1. 19. taketh away, John 1. 29. and 10. 18. & 15. 2. taketh from, 16. 22.
Ps. 119. 9. by taking heed thereto
Mat. 6. 27. who by t. thought can
Rom. 7. 8. sin t. occasion by, 11.
Eph. 6. 16. above all t. shield of

TALE, Ps. 90. 9. Luke 24. 11.
Lev. 19. 16. talebearer, Prov. 11. 13. and 18. 8. and 20. 19. and 26. 20. 22.

TALENTS, Mat. 18. 24. and 25. 15. 25.

TALK of them when, Deut. 6. 7
1 Sam. 2. 3. t. no more so exceed.
Job 13. 7. for God; t. deceitfully
Ps. 37. 30. tongue t. of judgment
71. 24. tongue t. of thy righte.
77. 12. meditate of works t. of
105. 2. t. ye of all his wondrous
145. 11. shall speak of glory t.
Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee of
John 14. 30. I'll not t. much with
Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish talking
Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain talkers

TAME, Mark 5. 4. Jam. 3. 7. 8.

TARRY, 1 Chr. 19. 5. 2 Kings 14. 10.
Ps. 101. 7. liar not t. in my sight
Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine
Is. 46. 13. salvation shall not t.
Jer. 14. 8. turns aside to t. for a
Hab. 2. 3. tho' t. wait come, now
Mat. 26. 38. t. here and watch
John 21. 22. that he t. till I come

1 Cor. 11. 33. to eat t. one for
Ps. 68. 12. she that tarried at
Mat. 25. 5. while bridegroom t.
Luke 2. 43. child J. t. behind in
Acts 22. 16. why t. thou? arise,
Ps. 40. 17. make no tarry. 70. 5.

TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 43.
Job 6. 6. is any taste in white of
Ps. 34. 8. O t. and see that L. is
119. 103. are thy words to my t.
Song 2. 3. fruit was sweet to my t.
Jer. 48. 11. his taste remained in
Mat. 16. 28. some shall not t. of
Luke 14. 24. bidden shall t. of my
John 8. 52. my saying never t.
Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not
Heb. 2. 9. should t. death for
6. 4. t. heavenly gift, 5. t. good
1 Pet. 2. 3. if have t. that Lord is

TATTLERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13.

TEACH, Exo. 4. 12. Lev. 10. 11.
Deut. 4. 9. t. them thy sons, 6. 7. and 11. 19.
33. 10. they shall t. Jacob thy
1 Sam. 12. 23. teach good way, 1 Kings 8. 36.
2 Chr. 17. 7. to t. in the cities of
Job 21. 22. shall any teach God
Ps. 25. 8. teach sinners in way, 9. meek teach
34. 11. I'll t. you the fear of L. 32. 8.
51. 13. I'll teach transgressors
90. 12. so teach us to number
Is. 2. 3. he'll t. us of, Mic. 4. 2.
Jer. 31. 34. t. no more every man
Mat. 28. 29. go and t. all nations
John 9. 34. in sins dost thou t. us
14. 26. H. G. shall t. you all
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I t. everywhere
1 Tim. 2. 12. suf. not woman to t.
3. 2. to hospitality apt to t.
2 Tim. 2. 2. faithful men able to t.
Heb. 5. 12. teachers, need one to t.
John 2. 27. not any man to t.
Job 34. 32. what I see not teach
Ps. 25. 4.—thy paths, 5. 27. 11.—thy way, 86. 11. and 119. 12.—thy statutes, 26. 64. 68. 124. 135; 66.—good judgment 108.—thy judgments, 143.--to do
2 Chr. 30. 22. taught good knowl.
Ps. 71. 17. thou hast t. me from
119. 171. when hast t. me stat
Eccl. 12. 9. wise t. people knowl.
Is. 29. 13. fear of me t. by
54. 13. children shall be t. of
John 6. 45. they shall be all t. of
Acts 20. 20. t. you publish and
Gal. 6. 6. him t. in commun.
1 Thess. 4. 9. yours are t. of God
Ps. 94. 12. teachest him out of
Mat. 22. 16. t. way of God in

Rom. 2. 21. t. another t. not self
Job 36. 22. who teacheth like him
35. 11. who t. us more than
Ps. 18. 34. t. my hands, 144. 1.
94. 10. he that t. man knowl.
Is. 48. 17. L. thy Redeemer teach;
1 Cor. 2. 13. wisdom t. H. G. t.
1 John 2. 27. anointing t. you all
Hab. 2. 18. teacher, John 3. 2
Rom 2. 20. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim 1. 11.
Ps. 119. 99. teachers, Is. 30. 20.
2 Tim. 4. 3. up to themselves t.
Tit. 2. 3. be t. of good things
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be t. of
2 Chr. 15. 3. without teaching
Mat. 15. 9. t. for doctrine comm
28. 20. t. them to observe all
Col. 1. 28. t. every man in all
3. 16. t. and admonishing one
Tit. 2. 12. t. us that, denying

TEAR, Ps. 50. 22. Hos. 5. 14 Job 16. 9.

TEARS, Job 16. 20. Psal. 6. 6. Is. 38. 5.
Ps. 56. 8. put my t. in thy, 39. 12.
80. 5. them with bread of t.
126. 5. sow in t. shall reap in
Is. 25. 8. wipe all t. from off faces
Jer. 9. 1. my eyes a fountain of t.
Luke 7. 38. wash his feet with t.
Acts 20. 19. with many t. &, 31
2 Cor. 2. 4. wrote with many t.
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of thy t.
Heb. 5. 7. with strong cry and t
12. 17. it carefully with tears
Rev. 7. 17. wipe all t. from eyes, 21. 4.

TEATS, Is. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3. 21.

TEETH white with milk, Gen. 49. 12.
Job 4. 10. t. broken, Ps. 3. 7 and 59. 6.
Song 4. 2. teeth are like flock of sheep, 6. 6.
Jer. 31. 29. children teeth set on edge, Ezek. 18. 2.
Amos 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all
Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of t. 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Ps. 112. 10.

TELL not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
Ps. 48. 13. t. it to generation
56. 8. thou t. all my wanderings
Pr. 30. 4. what name if thou canst
Mat. 8. 4. see thou t. no, 16. 20.
18. 15. tell him his fault, 17 t. church
John 3. 8. canst not t. whence it
4. 25. Messiah cometh, he'll t.
8 14. ye cannot tell whence I

Cor. 12. 2. of body I cannot t.
Gal. 4. 16. am I enemy because I tell you truth
Phil. 3. 18. have told now t. you

TEMPERANCE, Acts 24. 25. Gal. 5. 23. 2 Pet. 1. 6.
Cor. 9. 25. temperate, Tit. 1. 8. and 2. 2.

TEMPLE, 1 Sam. 1. 9. 1 Kings 6. 5.
Ps. 29. 9. in his t. every one speak
Jer. 7. 4. t. of the L. t. of L. are
Mal. 3. 1. suddenly come to his t.
Mat. 12. 6. one greater than t. is
John 2. 19. destroy this t. in three
21. he spake of t. of his
Acts 7. 48. dwells not in t. made
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are t. of God if, 7. 6. 19. your bodies are t. of H. 9. 13. live of things of t.
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement t. of God with idols? ye are the t. of
Rev. 7. 15. day and night in his t. 11. 19. t. of God was opened
21. 22. L. G. and Lamb are t.
Song 4. 2. thy temples, 6. 7.

TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18.

TEMPT Abraham God did, Gen. 22. 1.
Exod. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t.
Deut. 6. 16. not to t. L. your God as t.
Is. 7. 12. nor will I t. the Lord
Mal. 3. 15. that t. God are deliv.
Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not t. the L.
22. 18. why t. ye me? shew me
Acts 5. 9. agreed together to t.
15. 10. why t. ye God to put a
1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. not for
10. 9. neither let us t Christ as some t.
Exod. 17. 7. because they t. the
Num. 14. 22. t. me now ten
Ps. 78. 18. t. God in their, 106. 1.
41. turned back and tempt.
56. t. and provoked the
95. 9. when fathers t. Heb. 3. 9.
Mat. 4. 1. wilderness to be t. of
Luke 10. 25. lawyer tempting him
1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you be t.
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be t.
1 Thes. 3. 5. tempter hath t. you
Heb. 2. 18. suffered being tempted, succour t.
4. 15. in all points t. as we are
11. 37. sawn asunder were t.
James 1. 13. no man say when t. I'm t. of God. God t. no man, nor can be t. with evil
14. every man is t. when led
Mat. 16. 1. tempting him, 19. 3. and 22. 25. Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6.

Ps. 95. 8. as in day of temptation
Mat. 6. 13. lead us not into temp. Luke 11. 4.
Luke 4. 13. had ended all the t.
8. 13. in time of t. fall away
1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you but common will with t. make a
Gal. 4. 14. despised not my t. in
1 Tim. 6. 9. be rich fall into t.
Heb. 3. 8. in day of t. in wildern.
Jam. 1. 12. blessed that endures t.
Rev. 3. 10. thee from hour of t.
Deut. 4. 34. temptation, 7. 19. Luke 22. 28. Acts 20. 19. Jas. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Mat. 4. 3. tempter, 1 Thes. 3. 5.

TENDER heart, 2 Kings 22. 19. Eph. 4. 32.
Luke 1. 78. tender mercy, Jam. 5. 11.

TENDETH, Prov. 10. 16. and 11. 19. and 19. 23. and 11. 24. and 14. 23. and 21. 5.

TENTS of Shem dwell in, Gen. 9. 27.
Num. 24. 5. how goodly thy t. O
1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Israel, 2 Sam. 20. 1.
Ps. 84. 10. than dwell in t. of
120. 5. wo is me dwell in t. of
Song 1. 8. kids beside shepherds t.

TERRESTRIAL celestial, 1 Cor. 15. 40.

TERRIBLE, Exod. 34. 10. Deut. 1. 19.
Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and t. 10. 17. Neh. 1. 5. and 4. 14. & 9. 32. Jer. 20. 11.
Deut. 10. 21. hath done t. things, 2 Sam. 7. 23.
Job 37. 22. with God is t. majesty
Ps. 45. 4. right hand teach t.
47. 2. L. most high is t. 68. 35.
65. 5. by t. things in righteous.
66. 3. how t. in working, 5.
76. 12. he is t. to kings of earth
99. 3. praise great and t. name
Song 6. 4. t. as army with banners
Is. 64. 3. didst t. things we looked
Joel 2. 11 day of L. t. 31. Zeph. 2. 11.
Heb. 12. 21. so t. was the sight
1 Chr. 17. 21. terribleness, Jer. 49. 16.
Job 7. 14. terrify, Phil. 1. 28.

TERROR, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 25.
Job 31. 23. destr. from G. was a t.
Is. 33. 18. heart shall meditate t.
Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. to me in
20. 4. a t. to self, Ezek. 26. 21.

Rom. 13. 3. rulers not t. to good
Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of L. we
Pet. 3. 14. not afraid of their t.
Job 6. 4. terrors, 18. 11. 14. & 27.
20. Ps. 55. 4. and 73. 19. and
88. 15. 16.

TESTAMENT, Mat. 26. 28. Lu.
22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25. 2 Cor.
3. 6. 14. Gal. 4. 15. Heb. 7.
22. and 9. 15. 16. 17. 18. Rev.
11. 19.
Heb. 9. 16. death of testator, 17.
t. liveth

TESTIFY, Deut. 8. 19. and 32.
46. Neh. 9. 26. 34. Ps. 50. 7.
and 81. 8.
Numb. 35. 30. one witness not t.
Is. 59. 12. our sins t. against us,
Jer. 14. 7.
Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel t. 7. 10.
John 3. 11. we t. what we have
5. 37. search scriptures they t.
of me, 15. 26.
Acts 20. 24. t. the gospel of, 21.
1 John 4. 14. seen and t. that F.
2 Chr. 24. 19. testified, Neh. 13.
15. Acts 23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6.
1 John 5. 9.
Heb. 11. 4. testifying, 1 Pet. 5.
12.
2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the t.
Ps. 78. 5. he established t. in
Is. 8. 16. bind up t. seal law
20. to law and t. if they speak
Mat. 10. 18. for a t. against them
John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.
Acts 14. 3. gave t. to word of his
2 Cor. 1. 12. t. of our conscience
Heb. 11. 5. before trans. had this t.
Rev. 1. 9. t. of J. Christ, 12. 17.
and 19. 10.
11. 7. when they have finished
their testimony
Ps. 25. 13. his testimonies, 119. 2.
93. 5. thy testimonies, 119. 14.
24. 31. 46, 59. 95. 111. 129. 144.

THANK, 1 Chron. 16. 4. and 29.
13. Mat. 11. 24. Luke 6. 31.
33. and 17. 9. and 18. 11. John
11. 41. Rom. 1. 8. and 7. 25.
1 Cor. 1. 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13 1
Tim. 1. 12.
s 100. 4. be thankful, Acts 24.
3. Rom. 1. 21. Col. 3. 15.
1 Pet. 2. 19. this is thankworthy
Dan. 6. 10. gave thanks, Mat. 26.
27. Mark 8. 6. Luke 22. 17.
Rom. 14. 6.
Cor. 9. 15. t. to G. for unspeaka.
2. 14. and 8. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 57.
Eph. 5. 4. giving of thanks, 20. 1
Tim. 2. 1. Heb. 13. 5.
1 Thess. 3. 9. what t. can we ren.
Lev. 7. 12. thanksgiving, Neh. 11.
17. Ps. 26. 7. and 50. 14. and
100. 4. and 107. 22. and 116. 17.
Is. 51. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 4.
5. Rev. 5. 12.

THEATRE, Acts 19. 29.

THINE is day, night, Ps. 74. 16.
Ps. 119. 94. I am t. O save thou
Is. 63. 19. we are t. thou never
Mat. 20. 14. take that t. is and go
John 17. 6. t. they were and thou
10. mine are t. & t. are mine

THINK on me for good, Neh. 5.
19.
Job 31. 1. cov. with eyes why t. on
Jer. 29. 11. I know th. I t. toward
Rom. 12. 3. not t. more highly t.
1 Cor 8. 2. t. that he knows any
Gal. 6. 3. t. himself something is
Eph. 3. 20. above all we ask or t.
Phil. 4. 8. think on these things
Gen. 5. 20. ye thought evil against
Ps. 48. 9. we t. of thy loving-kind.
50. 21. thou t. I was like thyself
73. 16. when I t. to know this
119. 59. I t. on my ways and
Mal. 3. 16. for them that t. on his
Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon
1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child spake
Phil. 2. 6. t. it no robbery to be
Ps. 139. 2. understandest my t.
Prov. 24. 9. t. of foolishness is sin
Eccl 10. 20. not king in thy t.
Mat. 6. 25. take no thought for life,
Luke 12. 22.
34. no t. for morrow t. sufficient
Mark 13. 11. take no t. before
2 Cor. 10. 5. bring every t. into
Gen. 6. 5. imagina. of t. of heart
Judg. 5. 15. there were great t. of
1 Chron. 28. 9. all imagina. of t.
29. 18. keep this in imagin. of t.
Ps. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.
33. 11. t. of his heart to all gen.
40. 5. many are thy t. to us
94. 11. L. knows t. of men are
19. in multitude of my t. within
119. 113. I hate vain t. but law
139. 17. how precious are thy t.
23. try me and know my t.
Prov. 12. 5. t. of righte. are right
15. 26. t. of wicked are abomin.
16. 3. thy t. shall be established
Is. 55. 7. man forsaketh his t.
8. my t. are not your t. but, 9.
59. 7. their t. are t. of iniquity
66. 18. I know their works & t.
Jer. 4. 14. how long shall vain t.
29. 11. t. I think tow. you t. of
Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of L. nor
Mat. 15. 19. heart proceeds evil t.
Luke 2. 35. t. of many hearts be
24. 38. why do t. arise in your
Rom. 2. 15. their t. accuse or exc.
1 Cor. 3. 20. L. knows t. of wise

Heb. 4. 12. discerner of t. and int.
Jam. 2. 4. become judges of evil t.

THIRST, Deut. 28. 48. & 29. 19.
Ps. 42. 2. my soul t. for God the
63. 1. soul thirsteth for, 143. 6.
Is. 49. 10. shall not hunger nor t.
55. 1. ho, every one that t. come
Mat. 5. 6. which hunger and t.
John 4. 14. shall never t. 6. 35.
7. 37. if any thirst let him come
Rom. 12. 20. if he thirst give him
Rev. 7. 16. hunger nor t. no more

THORNS in your sides, Num. 33.
55. Judg. 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.
Josh. 23. 13. shall be t. in your
2 Sam. 23. 6. all as t. thrust away
Jer. 4. 3. sow not among thorns
12. 13. wheat, but shall reap t.
Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.
Mat. 7. 16. men gather grapes of t.
13. 7. some fell among t. & t. 22.
Heb. 6. 8. that which bears t. and

THREATENING, Eph. 6. 9. Acts
4. 29. and 9. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 23.

THREE, 2 Sam. 24. 12. Pro. 30.
15 18. 21. 29. Amos 1. 3. 13.
and 2. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 27. 1 John
5. 7, 8. Rev. 16. 13.

THRESH, Is. 41. 15. Jer. 51.
33. Is. 21. 10. Mic. 4. 13. Hab.
3. 12. 1 Cor. 9. 10.
Lev. 26. 5. threshing reach to vin.

THROAT is open sepulchre, Ps.
5. 9.
69. 3. my t. is dried, eyes fail
Prov. 25. 2. put a knife to thy t.
Jer. 2. 25. withhold t. from thirst

THRONE is in heaven, Ps. 11. 4.
94. 20. t. of iniquity have fello.
Prov. 25. 5. t. is established in
Is. 66. 1. heaven is my t. & earth
Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace t. of
Lam. 5. 19. thy t. remains from
Dan. 7. 9. thrones were cast down
Mat. 19. 28. Son of man sit on t.
ye shall sit on 12 t. judging 12
25. 31. shall sit on t. of his glory
Col. 1. 16. whether they be t. or
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to t. of
Rev. 3. 21. on my t. my F. in his t.
20. 11. a great white t. and he
22. 3. t. of God and Lamb shall
Job 26. 9. his throne, Ps. 89. 14.
29. 44. and 97. 2. and 103. 19.
Prov. 20. 28. and 25. 5. Dan.
7. 9. Zech. 6. 13.
Ps. 45. 6. thy throne, 89. 4. Heb.
1. 8.
Is. 22. 23. glorious throne. Jer. 17.
12.

THRUST, Exod. 11. 1. Job 32.
13. Luke 13. 28. John 20. 25
Acts 16. 37.

THUNDER, Job 26. 14. and 40.
9. Ps. 29. 3. and 81. 7. Mark
3. 17.
Rev. 4. 5. thunderings, 8. 5. and
10. 3. 11. 19. and 16. 18. and
19. 6.

TIDINGS evil, Exod. 33. 4. Ps
112. 7.
Luke 1. 19. shew thee glad t. 8. 1.
Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.

TIME mayest be found, Ps. 36. 6.
37. 19. evil t. 41. 1. t. of trouble
69. 13. accepted time, Is. 49. 8.
2 Cor. 6. 2.
89. 47. remem. how short my t.
Eccl. 3. 1.—8. a t. to every purpose
—to be born—die—plant—pluck
up—kill—heal—break down—
build up—weep—laugh—mourn
—dance—cast away stones—ga-
ther—embrace—restrain—get—
lose—keep—cast away—rent—
sew—silence—speak—love—hate
—of war—of peace
9. 11. t. and chance happeneth
Ezek. 16. 8. thy t. was a time of
Dan. 7. 25. t. times & divid. of t.
12. 7. for a t. times and half a t.
Amos 5. 13. evil times, Mic. 2. 3.
Luke 19. 44. knewest not t. of thy
John 7. 6. my t. is not yet come
Acts 17. 21. spent t. in nothing
Rom. 13. 11. high t. awake out of
1 Cor. 7. 29. t. is short: have wives
be as
2 Cor. 6. 2. accepted t. day of sal.
Eph. 5. 16. redeem the t. Col. 4. 5.
1 Pet. 1. 17. pass t. of sojourning
Rev. 10. 6. t. shall be no longer
12. 12. great wrath has short t.
14. for a t. times and half a t.
Ps. 31. 15. my t. are in thy hand
Luke 21. 24. till t. of Gentiles be
Acts 1. 7. not for you to know t.
3. 19. t. of refreshing shall, 21.
7. 26. determined t. before app.
1 Tim. 4. 1. latter t. some depart
2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t.
Ps. 34. 1. bless Lord at all times
62. 8. trust in—ye people pour
106. 3. keep judg. do righteo.—
119. 20. longing to thy judgn.—
Prov. 5. 19. breasts satisfy thee—
17. 17. friend loveth—sticketh

TIN, Num. 31. 22. Is. 1. 25.
Ezek. 22. 18.

TITHES, Gen. 14. 20. Mal. 3. 8.
Amos 4. 4. Mat. 23. 23. Luke
18. 12.

TITTLE or jot pass from law, Mat. 5. 18.

TOGETHER, Ps. 2. 2. Pro. 22. 2. Rom. 8. 28. all things work t. for 1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with God 2 Cor. 6. 1. workers t. with him Eph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with C. 6. raised us up t. made us sit t.

TOKEN of covenant, Gen. 9. 12, 13. and 17. 11.
Ps. 86. 17. shew me a t. for good
Phil. 1. 28. evident t. of perdition
2 Thess. 1. 5. manifest t. of right.
Job 21. 29. ye not know their t.
Ps. 65. 8. afraid at thy t. 135. 9.
Is. 44. 25. frustrateth t. of liars

TONGUE, Ex. 11. 7. Josh. 10. 21.
Job 5. 21. hide from scourge of t.
20. 12. hide wickedness under t.
Ps. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
Prov. 10. 20. t. of just as choice
12. 18. tongue of wise is health, 31. 26.
19. a lying t. is but for a mom.
15. 4. wholesome t. is tree of
18. 21. death & life in power of t.
21. 23. keepeth t. keepeth soul
25. 15. soft t. breaketh bones
Is. 30. 27. his lips t. a devouring
50. 4. Lord given me t. of learn.
Jer. 9. 5. taught t. to speak lies
18. 18. let us smite him with t.
James 1. 26. bridleth not t. religi.
3. 8. t. can no man tame, 5.
1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain t. from evil
1 John 3. 18. not love in t. but in
Ps. 35. 28. my tongue, 39. 1. and 45. 1. and 51. 14. and 71. 24. and 119. 172. and 137. 6. and 139. 4. Acts 2. 26.
Ps. 31. 20. tongues, 55. 9. Mark 16. 17. Acts 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 10. 28. and 14. 23.

TOOK me out of womb, Ps. 22. 9.
Phil. 2. 7. t. on him form of serv.
Heb. 10. 34. t. joyfully spoiling of

TOPHET, Is. 30. 33. Jer. 7. 31, 32.

TORCH, Zech. 12. 6. Nah. 2. 3, 4.

TORMENT us before time, Mat. 8. 29.
Luke 16. 28. to this place of t.
Rev. 18. 7. so much t. & sorrow
Luke 16. 24. I am t. in this flame
25. comforted and thou art t.
Heb. 11. 37. destitute afflicted t.
Rev. 14. 11. smoke of t. ascends

TORN, Hos. 6. 1. Mal. 1. 13. Mark 1. 26.

TOSS, Isa. 22. 18. Jer. 5. 1 James 1. 6.
Ps. 109. 23. I am tossed up and
Prov. 21. 6. by a lying is vanity t.
Is. 54. 11. afflicted t. with temp.
Eph. 4. 14. children t. to and fro

TOUCH not my anointed, Ps. 105. 15.
Job 5. 19. in seven no evil t. tnee
Is. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing
Mat. 9. 21. if may but t. his garm.
14. 36. only t. hem of garment
Mark 10. 13. that he should t.
Luke 11. 46. yourselves t. not bur.
John 20. 17. t. me not, for I'm not
1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to t. a wom.
2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not unclean thing
Col. 2. 21. t. not, taste not, handle
1 Sam. 10. 26. hearts God hath t.
Job 19. 21. hand of God hath t.
Zech. 2. 8. that t. you t. apple of
Luke 8. 45. who t. me, 46. t. me for
1 John 5. 18. wicked one t. him not

TOWER high God is, Ps. 18. 2. and 144. 2.
Ps. 61. 3. strong t. Prov. 18. 10.
Song 4. 4. tower of David
7. 4. tower of ivory of Lebanon
Is. 5. 2. built a tower, Mat. 21. 33

TRADITION, Mat. 15. 3. Gal. 1. 14. Col. 2. 8. 2 Thess. 2. 15. and 3. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 18.

TRAIN, Prov. 22. 6. Is. 6. 1.

TRAITOR, Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.

TRAMPLE, Is. 63. 3. Mat. 7. 6.

TRANCE, Num. 24. 4. Acts 10. 10. and 11. 5. and 22. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 2, 3, 4.

TRANQUILLITY, Dan. 4. 27.

TRANSFIGURED, Mat. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.

TRANSFORMED, Rom. 12. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 14, 15.

TRANSGRESS comman. of Ld. Num. 14. 41.
1Sam. 2. 24. make L. people to t.
2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye comm.
Neh. 1. 8. if ye t. I'll scatter you
13. 27. great evil to t. against
Ps. 17. 3. that mouth shall not t.
25. 3. ashamed that t. without
Prov. 28 21. of bread man will t.
Amos 4. 4. come to Beth-el and t.
Mat. 15. 2. why do disciples t.
3. why t. comm. of God by your

Rom. 2. 27. circumcision dost t.
Deut. 26. 13. not t. thy commnan.
Josh. 7. 11. have t. my covenant,
Judges 2. 20.
Is. 43. 27. teachers have t. against
Jer. 2. 8. pastors also t. against me
Lam. 3. 42. we have t. and rebell.
Ezek. 2. 3. & their fathers have t.
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have t. thy
Hos. 6. 7. they like men have t.
Hab. 2. 5. transgresseth by wine
1 John 3. 4. that commits sin t.
Exod. 34. 7. iniquity, transgression, and sin, Num. 14. 18.
1 Chr. 10. 13. Saul died for his t.
Ezra 10. 6. I mourned because of t.
Job 13. 23. make me to know my t.
Ps. 19. 13. innocent from great t.
32. 1. blessed whose t. is forgiven
89. 32. visit their t. with rods
107. 17. fools because of t. are
Prov. 17. 9. he that covers t. seeks
Is. 53. 8. for t. of my people was
58. 1. shew my people their t.
59. 13. in t. and lying against
20. to that turn from t. of
Dan. 9. 24. to finish t. make end
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t.
Mic. 3. 8. declare to Jacob his t.
6. 7. give first-born for my t. sin
7. 18. passed by t. of remnant of
Rom. 4. 15. where no law is no t.
1 John 3. 4. sin is the t. of the law
Exod. 23. 21. not pardon transgr.
Lev. 16. 21. all their t. in all
Josh. 24. 19. not forgive your t.
Job 31. 33. I covered my t. as
36. 9. shew them their transgr.
Ps. 25. 7. remember not my t.
32. 5. said, I will confess my t.
39. 8. deliver me from all my t.
51. 1. blot out my t. 3. acknowledge my t.
65. 3. our t. thou shalt purge
103. 12. so far removed our t.
Is. 43. 25. that blotteth out thy t.
44. 22. out as thick cloud thy t.
53. 5. was wounded for your t.
59. 12. our t. are multiplied
Ezek. 18. 31. cast away all our t.
Gal. 3. 19. added because of t.
Heb. 9. 15. redemption of the t.
Ps. 51. 13. teach transgressors thy
59. 5. be not merciful to any wicked trangressors
119. 158. I beheld t. and was
Prov. 13. 15. the way of t. is hard
Is. 48. 8. wast called a t. from
53. 12. he was numbered with t. and made intercession for t. Mark 15. 28.
Hos. 14. 9. the transgr. shall fall
James 2. 9. convinced of law as t.
11. if kill art become t. of

TRAVAIL, Is. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19. 27.

Job 15. 20. wicked t. with pain
Ps. 7. 14. he travaileth with
Is. 66. 7. before she t. she br. 8.
Is. 42. 14. travailing woman, Hos 13. 13. Is. 13. 8. and 21. 3 Jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12. 2.

TRAVEL, Eccl. 1. 13. and 2. 23 26. and 4. 4. 6. 8. and 5. 14. 2 Thess. 3. 8.
Job 15. 20. travelleth, Pr. 6. 11 and 24. 34.
Is. 21. 13. travelling, 63. 1.

TREACHEROUS, Is. 21. 2. and 24. 16.
Jer. 9. 2. assembly of t. men
Is. 21. 2. treacherously, 24. 16. & 56. 1.
48. 8. thou wouldst deal t.
Jer. 3. 20. as wife t. departs from husband, so have ye dealt t. with
12. 1. all happy that deal t.
Hos. 3. 7. have dealt t. 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. against

TREAD wicked in place, Job 40 12.
Ps. 7. 5. let him t. down my life
41. 5. thro' thy name we'll t.
Is. 1. 12. required this to t. my
63. 3. I'll t. them in my anger, 6
Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim loves to t.
Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall t. under
Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle ox that t. out corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Is. 22. 5. treading, Amos 5. 11.

TREASURE, Pr. 15. 6. 16. and 21. 20.
Deut. 28. 12. L. open his good t.
Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Ps. 135. 4.
Ps. 17. 14. with thy hiding t.
Is. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
Mat. 6. 21. where your t. is there
12. 35. good man out of good t.
13. 52. forth out of his good t.
19. 21. shall have t. in heaven
Luke 13. 21. lays up t. for hims.
2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t. in earthen
Deut. 32. 24. up among my treas.
Prov. 2. 4. searchest for as hid t.
10. 2. t. of wickedness profit
21. 6. getting t. by a lying
Mat. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
20. lay up for yourselves t. in
Col. 2. 3. in whom hid all t. of
Heb. 11. 26. riches than t. of Eg.
Rom. 2. 5. treasurest up wrath

TREE, Gen. 2. 16. 17. & 3. 22.
Ps. 1. 3. like t. planted by rivers
37. 35. spread himself like bay t.
52. 8. I'm like green olive t. in
Prov. 3. 18. she is a t. of life to
11. 30. of righteousness is t. of

Is. 6. 13. shall be eaten as a tell t.
56. 3. eunuch say I'm a dry t.
Jer. 17. 8. a t. planted by waters
Mat. 3. 10. t. that brings not forth
7. 17. good t. brings forth good
12. 33. make t. good; t. known
Pet. 2. 24. own body on the t.
Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of t. of life
22. 2. t. of life which bare 12
14. may have right to t. of
Ps. 104. 16. trees of L. are full of
Is. 61. 3. called t. of righteousness, 41. 19.
Ezek. 47. 12. by river all t. for
Mark 8. 24. I see men as t. walk.
Jude 12. t. whose fruit withered

TREMBLE at commandments of God, Ezra 10. 3.
Ps. 99. 1. L. reigns let people t.
Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house t.
Is. 66. 5. ye that t. at this word, 2.
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at my
10. 10. his wrath earth shall t.
Dan. 6. 26. men t. and fear before
James 2. 19. devils believe and t.
1 Sam. 4. 13. trembled for ark of
Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. at
Acts 24. 25. Felix t. and answered
Job 37. 1. trembleth, Ps. 119. 120. Is. 66. 2.
1 Sam. 3. 17. people followed t.
Deut. 28. 65. L. shall give thee a t.
Ezra 10. 9. t. because of this
Ps. 2. 11. serve G. rejoice with t.
Ezek. 12. 18. drink water with t.
26. 16.
Amos 13. 1. Ephraim spake t.
Zech. 12. 2. Jerusalem a cup of t.
1 Cor. 2. 3. fear and in much t.
Eph. 6. 5. with fear t. and in
Phil. 2. 12. out salvation with t.

TRESPASS, Lev. 26. 40. Ezra 9. 6. 1 Kings 8. 31. Mat. 18. 15. Luke 17. 3.
Ezra 9. 15. trespasses, Ezek. 39. 26.
Ps. 68. 21. goeth on still in his t.
Mat. 6. 14. ye forgive men their t.
18. 35. ev. one his bro. their t.
2 Cor. 5. 19. their trespasses to
Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and sins
Col. 2. 18. hath forgiven you all t.

TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Heb. 11. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 7. and 4. 12.

TRIBES, Numb. 24. 2.
Ps. 105. 37. feeble among their t.
122. 4. whither t. go up to the t. of Lord
Hab. 3. 9. to oaths of the tribes
Mat. 24. 30. shall tribes of earth
Acts 26. 7. unto which promise our twelve tribes

TRIBULATION art in, Deut. 4. 30.
Judges 10. 14. deliver you in t.
1 Sam. 26. 24. me out of all trib.
Mat. 13. 21. when t. or persecu.
24. 21. then shall be great t.
29. immediately after the tribu. Mark 13. 34.
John 16. 33. world shall have t.
Acts 14. 22. thro' much t. enter
Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish on
5. 3. t. works patience experi.
8. 35. as from love shall t.
12. 12. in hope patient in t.
2 Cor. 1. 4. comfort us in all t.
7. 4. joyful in all our tribulation
1 Thess. 3. 4. we should suffer t.
2 Thess. 1. 6. recompense t. to
Rev. 1. 9. and companion in t.
2. 9. I know thy works and t.
10. ye shall have t. ten days
22. cast into great t. except
7. 14. have come out of great t.
Rom. 5. 3. glory in tribulations
1 Sam. 10. 19. you out of all t.
Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t.
2 Thes. 1. 4. patience in all t. ye

TRIBUTE, Gen. 49. 15. Num. 31. 28.
Prov. 12. 24. shall be under t.
Mat. 17. 24. not your Master pay t.
22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to
Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due

TRIMMED, Mat. 25. 7. Jer. 2. 33.

TRIUMPH, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Psal. 25. 2.
Ps. 92. 4. I'll t. in works of hands
106. 47. give thanks t. in thy
2 Cor. 2. 14. causeth us to t. in
Exod. 15. 1. L. hath triumph. 21.
Job 20. 5. triumphing, Col. 2. 15.

TRODDEN down strength, Judg. 5. 21.
Ps. 119. 118. t. down all that err
Is. 63. 3. I have t. wine-press
Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be t
Heb. 10. 29. t. under foot Son of

TROUBLE, 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh 9. 32.
Job 5. 6. neither doth t. spring
7. man is born to t. as
14. 1. of few days and full of t.
Ps. 9. 9. is a refuge in times of t.
22. 11. t. is near and none to
27. 5. in time of t. he'll hide
37. 39. strength in time of t.
46. 1. G. is a present help in t.
60. 11. giveth us help in t.
91. 15. I'll be with him in t.
119. 143. t. and anguish take
143. 11. bring my soul out of t.

Prov. 11. 8. is delivered out of t.
12. 13. just shall come out of t.
Is. 26. 16. in t. they've visited thee
33. 2. our salvation in time of t.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for health beh. t.
14. 8. hope & Sav. thereof in t.
19. of healing and behold t.
30. 7. even time of Jacob's t.
Dan. 12. 1. shall be a time of t.
1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have t. in
Ps. 88. 3. my soul is full of t.
25. 17. t. of my heart are enlarg.
34. 17. them out of all their t.
71. 20. shewed me great & sore t.
Exod. 14. 24. L. troubled host of
Ps. 30. 7. hide thy face & I was t.
77. 3. I remem. God and was t.
Is. 57. 20. wicked are like a t. sea
John 12. 27. now is my soul t.
14. 1. not your hearts be t. 27.
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on every, 7. 5.
2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are t.
Job 23. 16. Almighty troubleth me
1 Kings 18. 17. art thou he that t.
Pr. 11. 17. t. his own, 29. t. house
Luke 18. 15. because this widow t.
Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you shall
Job 5. 17. troubling, John 5. 4.

TRUCE-breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 4.

TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.
Ps. 19. 9. judgments of the Lord t.
Neh. 9. 13.
119. 160. thy word is t. from
Prov. 14. 25. t. witness, Jer. 42. 5.
Ezek 18. 8. true judgment, Zech. 7.
Mat. 22. 16. we know thou art t.
Luke 16. 11. true riches
John 1. 9. true light
4. 23. t. worship. 6. 32. t. bread
7. 28. he that sent me is true
8 14. record is t. 15. 1. t. vine
2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word
6. 8. as deceivers and yet true
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are t.
1 John 5. 10. know him that is t.
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is true
15. true witness
19. was called faithful & t.

TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Thess. 4. 16.

TRUMPET, Exod. 19. 16. Ps. 81. 3.
Jer. 27. 12. great t. shall be blown
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.
Mat. 6. 2. do not sound a t. when
Num. 10. 2. trumpets, Josh. 6. 4.
Ps. 98. 6. Rev. 8. 9.

TRUST put in him, 1 Chr. 5. 20.
Job 4. 10. put not t. in ser. 15. 15.
8. 14. his t. is a spider's web
Ps. 4. 5. put your trust in Lord
9. 10. name will put their t.
40. 4. blessed makes Lord his t.
71. 5. thou art my t. from my
141. 8. in thee is my t. leave not
Prov. 22. 19. that thy t. may be in
1 Tim. 6. 20. that comm. to thy t.
Job 13. 15. tho' he slay I'll put t.
Ps. 37. 3. t. in Lord and do good
5. t. in him & he'll bring
40. because they t. in him
55. 23. bloody not live—I'll t. in
62. 8. t. in him at all times ye
115. 8, 9, 10, 11. t. in L. O Israe.
118. 8. better t. in Lord than, 9.
119. 142. for I t. in thy word
125. 1. they that t. in L. shall
Prov. 3. 5. t. in Lord with all the
Is. 26. 4. t. in Lord for ever, for
50. 10. let him t. in name of L.
Jer. 7. 4. trust not in lying words
9. 4. t. not in brother, Mic. 7. 5.
Mark 10. 24. hard for that t. in
2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in ourself.
Phil. 3. 4. whereof to t. in flesh
Ps. 22. 4. our fathers trusted in
28. 7. my heart t. in him, and
52. 7. t. in abund. of his riches
Luke 18. 9. certain which t. in
Eph. 1. 12. who first t. in C. 13.
Ps. 32. 10. that trusteth in Lord
34. 8. blessed is man that t. in
57. 1. be merciful, my soul t. in
84. 12. blessed is man that t. in
86. 2. save servant that t. in thee
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be man that t.
7. blessed is man—in Lord
1 Tim. 1. 5. widow indeed t. in G.
Ps. 112. 7. heart fixed trusting in

TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Exod. 18. 21.
Exod. 34. 6. abund. in goodn. & t.
Deut. 32. 4. a God of t. without
Ps. 15. 4. speaks t. in his heart
25. 18. of Lord are mercy and t.
51. 6. desirest t. in inward parts
91. 4. his truth is thy shield and
117. 2. his t. endures for ever
119. 30. I have chosen way of t.
142. thy law is the truth
151. thy commandm. are t.
Prov. 12. 19. lips of t. shall be est.
16. 6. by mercy and t. iniquity
23. 23. buy the t. and sell it not
Is. 59. 14. t. is fallen in the streets
Jer. 4. 2. swear in t. judgm. and
9. 3. they are not valiant for t.
Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are t.
Zech. 8. 16. speak every man t. to
Mal. 2. 6. law of truth was in his
John 1. 14. full of grace & t. 17.
8. 32. know t. and t. shall make
14. 6. I am the way, t. and light
17. Spirit of truth
16. 13. guide into truth
17. 17. sanctify them thro' thy t
18. 37. witness to t. 38. what is t.

Acts 26. 25. words of t. and sob.
Rom. 1. 18. hold t. in unrighte.
25. changed the t. of God
2. 2. of G. is according to truth
20. hast form of t. in the law
1 Cor. 5. 8. bread of sincerity & t.
2 Cor. 13. 8. nothing against truth but for truth
Gal. 3. 1. not obey the t. 5. 7.
Eph. 4. 16. speaking t. in love, 25.
21. taught by him as t. as
5. 9. of the Spirit is in all truth
6. 14. having loins girt with t.
2 Thess. 2. 10. not the love of t.
1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of t.
6. 5. destitute of the truth
2 Tim. 2. 18. concerning t. have
25. acknowledging of the t.
3. 7. to come to the knowl. of t.
8. resist t. reprobates concer.
4. 4. away their ears from t.
James 5 14. not nor lie against t.
1 Pet. 1. 22. souls in obeying t.
2 Pet. 1. 12. in the present t.
1 John 1. 8. t. not in us, 5. 6. Spirit is t.
Josh. 24. 14. in truth, 1 Sam. 12. 24. Ps. 145. 18. Jer. 4. 2. John 4. 24. 1 Thess. 2. 13. 1 John 3. 18. 2 John 4.
Ps. 25. 5. thy truth, 26. 3. & 43. 3. and 108. 4. John 17. 17.

TRY, Judg. 7. 4. Job 12. 11. Jer. 6. 26.
2 Chron. 32. 31. God left him to t.
Job 7. 18. t. them in every mom.
Ps. 11. 4. his eyelids t. children of
26. 2. try my reins and heart
139. 23. try me and know my
Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt and try them
17. 10. search heart & t. reins
Lam. 3. 40. let us search and try
Dan. 11. 35. shall fall to try them
Zech. 13. 9. I'll try them as gold
1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall try every
1 Pet. 4. 12. trial which is to try
1 John 4. 1. try spirits for many
Rev. 3. 10. to try them that dwell
2 Sam. 22. 31. word Lord is tried, Ps. 18. 30.
Ps. 12. 6. word of Lord as silver t.
17. 3. try me, 66. 10. try us as silver is tried
105. 19. until word of L. t. him
Jer. 12. 3. tried my heart toward
Dan. 12. 10. be purified and tried
Heb. 11. 27. Abr. when he was t.
James 11. 12. when he is t. he
1 Pet. 1. 7. tho' it be t. with fire
Rev. 2. 2. hast tried them, found
10. prison that they may be t.
3. 18. buy of me gold t. in fire
1 Chr. 29. 17. know thou triest
Jer. 11. 2. thou triest reins and
20. 12. that triest righteous and
Ps. 7. 9. righteous G. trieth reins
11. 5. his eyes see Lord t.

Prov. 17. 3. pot for silver Lord t.
1 Thes. 2. 4. but God who t. our
Jam. 1. 3. trying of our faith

TUMULT, Ps. 65. 7. 2 Cor. 12. 20.

TURN from their sin, 1 Kings 8. 35.
2 Kings 17. 13. t. from your evil
Job 23. 13. who can turn him?
Prov. 1. 23. t. you at my reproof
Song 2. 17. turn, my beloved; be
Is. 31. 6. turn to him from whom
Jer. 18. 8. turn from their evil
31. 18. turn thou me and I shall
Lam. 5. 21. turn us unto thee, O
Ezek. 3. 19. turn not from his
18. 30. turn yourselves from
32. t. yourselves and live, 33. 9.
11. and 14. 6. Hos. 12. 6. Joel 2. 12. Zech. 9. 12.
Zech. 1. 3. t. to me & I will t. to
Mal. 4. 6. t. hearts of fathers to
Acts 26. 18. t. them from darkn.
20. repent turn to G. do works
2 Pet. 2. 21. to turn from holy
2 Chr. 30. 6. turn again, Ps. 60. 1. & 80. 3. 7. 19. and 85. 8. Lam. 3. 40. Mic. 7. 19. Zech. 10. 9. Gal. 4. 9.
1 Sam. 12. 20. turn aside, Ps. 40. 4. Is. 30. 11. Lam. 3. 35. Am. 2. 7. and 5. 12.
Ps. 119. 37. turn away, 39. Song 6. 5. Is. 58. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5. Heb. 12. 25.
Deut. 4. 20. turn to the Lord, 20. 10. 2 Chr. 15. 4. Ps. 22. 27. Lam. 3. 40. Hos. 14. 2. Joel 2. 13. Luke 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
Ps. 9. 17. wicked shall be turned
30. 11. t. my mourning into
119. 5. t. my feet to testimonies
Is. 55. 6. t. every one to his own
65. 10. t. to be their enemy
Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me, 32. 33.
8. 6. every one t. to his own
31. 18. turn thou me, and I shall be turned
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is cake not t.
11. 8. my heart is turned within
John 16. 20. sorrow shall be t. to
1 Thess. 1. 9. t. from idols to
James 4. 9. laughter be t. into
2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is t. to his
Deut. 9. 12. turn aside, Ps. 78. 57 Is. 44. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 6. & 5. 15
1 Kings 11. 3. turned away, Psal. 66. 20. and 78. 38. Is. 5. 23. & 9. 12. and 10. 4. Jer. 5. 25.
Ps. 44. 18. turned back, 78. 9. 41. Is. 42. 17. Jer. 4. 8. Zeph. 1. 6.
Job 15. 13. turnest, Ps. 9. 3.
Ps. 146. 9. way of wicked turneth
Pr. 15. 1. soft answer t. aw. wrath
21. 1. Lord t. king's heart as

Is. 9. 13. people t. not to him
Jer. 14. 8. t. aside to tarry for a
James 1. 17. no shadow of turni.
Jude 4. t. grace of God into

TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14. and 5. 7. 11. and 12. 6. Ps. 74. 19. Song 2. 12. Jer. 8. 7.

TUTORS, Gal. 4. 2.

TWAIN, Mat. 5. 41. and 19. 5. Eph. 2. 15.

TWICE, Gen. 41. 32. Ex. 16. 22. Num. 20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job 33. 34. and 40. 5. Ps. 62. 11. Mat. 14. 30.
Luke 18. 12. twice dead, Jude 12.

TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

V.

VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7.
Is. 25. 7. destroy v. spread over
Mat. 27. 51. v. was rent from top
2 Cor. 3. 13. Moses put vail over
15. vail is on their heart, 14. 16.
Heb. 6. 19. entered within the v.
10. 20. through the vail that is

VAIN, Exod. 5. 7. and 20. 7.
Deut. 32. 47. it is not vain thing
1 Sam. 12. 21. turn not after vain
Job 11. 12. v. man would be wise
Ps. 39. 6. every man walks in v.
60. 11. vain is help of, 108. 12.
119. 113. I hate vain thoughts
127. 2. it is vain to rise up early
Jer. 4. 14. how long v. thoughts
Mal. 3. 14. said it is v. to serve G.
Mat. 6. 7. use not vain repetitions
Rom. 1. 21. became vain in their
1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of wise v.
Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with vain
Col. 2. 8. spoil you thro' vain
James 1. 26. man's religion is v.
1 Pet. 1. 18. from your v. conver.
Ps. 73. 13. cleansed heart in vain
89. 47. why made all men—
127. 1. labour—waketh—
Is. 45. 19. I said not, seek me—
49. 4. laboured--spent strength--
Jer. 3. 23—is salvation hoped for
Mat. 15. 9—do they worship me
Rom. 13. 4. bears not sword—
1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not—
2 Cor. 6. 1. not grace of God—
Phil. 2. 16. not run—nor laboured
James 4. 6. you Scripture saith—
2 Kings 17. 15. vanity become v.
Job 7. 3. to possess months of v.
16. my days are vanity
Ps. 12. 2. speak v. every one to
24. 4. nor lift up his soul to v.
39. 5. best estate altogether v.

Ps. 39. 11. surely every man is va
62. 9. men of low degree are v.
94. 11. thoughts they are v.
119. 37. eyes from beholding v.
144. 4. man is like to v. his
8. mouth speaketh v. 11.
Prov. 22. 8. iniquity shall reap v
Eccl. 1. 2. v. of vanities, all is v
14. and 3. 19. and 2. 1. and 4. 8. and 12. 8.
11. 10. childhood & youth are
Is. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of
40. 17. less than nothing and v.
41. 29. are all v. wind confusion
Hab. 2. 11. themselves for v.
Rom. 8. 20. made subject to v.
Eph. 4. 17. walk in the v. of their
2 Pet. 2. 18. swelling words of v.
Ps. 31. 6. them regard lying v.
Jer. 10. 8. stock is a doctrine of v
14. 22. can v. of Gentiles give
Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying v
Acts 14. 15. turn from these v. to

VALIANT, Song 3. 7. Is. 10. 13.
Jer. 9. 3. they are not v. for
Heb. 11. 34. thro' faith waxed v.
Psal. 60. 12. valiantly, 108. 13. & 118. 15. 16. Numb. 24. 18.

VALUE, Job 13. 4. Mat. 10. 31.

VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13. Jam. 4. 14.

VARIABLENESS, James 1. 17.

VARIANCE, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.

VAUNT, Judg. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.

VEHEMENT, Song 8. 6. 2 Cor 7. 11.

VENGEANCE, taken, Gen. 4. 15.
Deut. 32. 37. to me belongs v. 41
43. Ps. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19.
Heb. 10. 30.
Ps. 58. 10. when he sees the v.
99. 8. tookest v. of their inven.
Is. 34. 8. day of Lord's v. 61. 2.
Jer. 51. 6. 11.
Jer. 11. 20. let us see thy v. on,
20. 12.
Luke 21. 22. these be days of v.
Is. 63. 4.
2 Thess. 1. 8. flaming fire take v.
Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire

VERILY, Gen. 42. 21. Jer. 15
11. It is often used by Christ as well as verily, verily, John 1. 51. and 3. 3. 5. 11. and 5. 19. 24. 25. and 6. 26.

VERITY, Ps. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.

VERY, Prov. 17. 9. Mat. 4. 24. John 7. 26. and 14. 11. 1 Thes. 5. 23.

VESSEL, Ps. 2. 9. and 31. 12. Jer. 18. 4.
Jer. 22. 28. v. where no pleasure, Hos. 8. 8.
48. 11. been emptied from v. to v.
Acts 9. 15. a chosen v. to me to
Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honour and
22. v. of wrath fitted to des.
23. riches of glory on v. of
2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen v
1 Thes. 4. 4. possess his v. in sanc.
2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a v. to hon.
1 Pet. 3. 7. to wife as weaker v.

VEXED, Job 27. 2. Ps. 6. 2, 3. 10.
Is. 63. 10. rebelled and v. his holy
2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot v. with filthy, 8.

VIAL, Rev. 5. 8. and 16. 1. and 21. 9.

VICTORY thine, O Lord, 1 Chr. 29. 11.
Ps. 98. 1. and arm gotten him v.
Is. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
Mat. 12. 20. send forth judg. to v.
1 Cor. 15. 54. swallowed up in v.
55. where sting, grave where v.
57. thanks to G. who giveth us v.
1 John 5. 4. this is v. that overc.

VIGILANT, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.

VILE thy brother seem, Deut. 25. 2.
1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made thems. v.
2 Sam. 6. 22. I'll yet be more vile
Job 40. 4. I am vile what shall I
Ps. 15. 4. in whose eyes v. person
Is. 32. 6. vile person will speak
Jer. 15. 19. forth precious from v.
Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to vile
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our v.

VINE, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.
Deut. 32. 32. their v. is v. of Sod.
Ps. 128. 3. shall be as a fruitful v.
Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble v.
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v.
14. 7. revive and grow as the v.
Mat. 26. 29. not drink of fruit of v.
John 15. 1. I am true v. Father
5. I am v. ye are branches
Ps. 80. 15. vineyard, Prov. 24. 30. Song 1. 6. Is. 5. 1. 7. Mat. 20. 1. and 21. 33. Luke 13. 6 1 Cor. 9. 7. Song 8. 11, 12.

VIOLENCE, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3.
Gen. 6. 11. was filled with v. 2. 12.
Ps. 72. 14. red. their soul from v.
73. 6. v. covers them as garm.
Hab. 1. 12. cry out to thee of v.
Mat. 11. 12. of heaven suffers v.
Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man, be
Heb. 11. 34. quenched v. of fire

VIRGIN, Is. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2. Song 1. 3. virgins, Rev. 14. 4.

VIRTUE, Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19
Phil. 4. 8. if any v. think on these
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory & v.
5. faith v. & to v. knowl.
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous wom. 30. 10.

VISAGE, Is. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8.

VISIBLE and invisible, Col 1. 16.

VISION, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Ps. 89. 19. Mat. 17. 9. Acts 10. 19. & 16. 9.
Prov. 29. 18. where no v. people
Hab. 2. 2. write v. 3. v. for appoin.
Ezek. 13. 16. see v. of peace for
Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.
Joel 2. 28. young men see v. Acts 2. 17.
2 Cor. 12. 1. I'll come to v. and

VISIT you, Gen 5. 24, 25. Exod. 13. 19.
Job 7. 18. shouldst v. him every
Ps. 106. 4. v. me with thy salva.
Jer. 5. 9. shall not I v. for, 9. 9.
Lam. 4. 22. visit iniquity, Jer. 14. 10. and 23. 2. Hos. 2. 13. and 8. 13.
Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren, 15. 36.
15. 14. pleased God to v. Gent.
James 1. 27. to v. fatherless and
Exod. 3. 16. I have visited you & seen that
Ps. 17. 3. thou hast visited me
Is. 26. 16. in trouble have they v.
Mat. 25. 36. in prison ye v. me, 43.
Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed his
78. from on high hath v. us
Ps. 8. 4. visitest, 65. 9. Heb. 2. 8.
Exod. 20. 5. visiting iniquity of, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.

UNACCUSTOMED, Jer. 31. 18.

UNADVISEDLY, Ps. 106. 33.

UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 42. Ps. 35. 8. Luke 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.

UNBELIEVERS, Luke 12. 46. 2 Cor. 6. 14.

UNBELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 14, 15. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.
Mat. 13. 58. did not many mighty

works because of their UNBELIEF, 17. 20.
Mark 6. 6. marvelled because of—
9. 24. I believe, help thou my u.
16. 14. upbr. them with their u.
Rom. 4. 20. be stagg. not thro' u.
11. 20. bec. of u. were broken off
32. concluded them all in u.
1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly—
Heb. 3. 12. in you evil heart of u.
19. not enter in because of u.

UNBLAMEABLE, Col. 1. 22. 1 Thess. 3. 13.
1 Thess. 2. 10. u. behaved oursel.

UNCERTAIN, 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17.

UNCIRCUMCISED, Exod. 6. 12. 30. Jer. 6. 10. and 9. 25, 26. Acts 7. 51.

UNCIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25, 26, 27. and 3. 30. and 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7. 18, 19. Gal. 2. 7. and 5. 6. and 6. 15. Col. 2. 13. & 3. 11.

UNCLEAN, Lev. 5. 11. 13. 15. Num. 19.
Lev. 10. 10. put diffe. between u.
Is. 6. 5. wo is me, I'm a man of u.
Lam. 4. 15. depart ye, it is u.
Ezek. 22. 26. not diff. between u.
44. 23. to discern—and clean
Hag. 2. 13. if one u. by dead body
Acts 10. 28. not call any com. or u.
Rom. 14. 14. noth. is u. of itself u.
1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your chil. u.
Eph. 5. 5. nor u. person hath any
Num. 5. 19. uncleanness, Ezra 9. 11.
Zech. 13. 1. opened for sin and u.
Mat. 23. 27. are within full of u.
Rom. 6. 19. members serv. to u.
Eph. 4. 19. to work all u. with
5. 3. all u. let it not be once
Thess. 4. 7. not called us to u.
Ezek. 36. 29. you from all your u.

UNCLOTHED, 2 Cor. 5. 4.

UNCOMELY, 1 Cor. 7. 36. and 12. 23.

UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16. 37. and 22. 25.

UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2. 7.

UNCOVER, Lev 18. 1 Cor. 11. 5. 13.

UNCTION, 1 John 2. 20. 27.

UNDEFILED in way, Ps. 119. 1.
Song 5. 2. my dove, my u. 6. 9.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, u. and
13. 4. is honourable and bed u.
James 1. 27. pure religion, u. bef.
1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit. incorrupt. u.

UNDER their God, Hos. 4. 12.
Rom. 3. 9. all under sin, 7. 14.
Gal. 3. 22. and 6. 14. under law,
15. 1 Cor. 19. 20. Gal. 3. 23. and 4. 4.
1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
Gal. 3. 10. works of law u. curse

UNDERSTAND not speech, Gen. 11. 7.
Neh. 8. 7. caused people to u. 13.
Ps. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
107. 43. shall u. loving-kindness
119. 100. u. more than ancients
Prov. 2. 5. shalt u. fear of Lord, 9.
8. 5. u. wisdom, 14. 8. u. his way,
20. 24.
19. 25. understand knowledge
28. 5. understand all things
Is. 32. 4. heart of rash shall u.
Dan. 12. 10. wise shall u. wicked not understand
1 Cor. 13. 2. knowledge and u. all
Ps. 139. 2. thou understandest my
Acts 8. 30. u. thou what thou
1 Cor. 28. 9. understands all ima.
Ps. 49. 20. in honour, and u. not
Prov. 8. 9. to him that u. 14. 6.
Jer. 9. 24. glory in that he u. me
Mat. 13. 9. hears word u. it not. 23.
Rom. 3. 11. none that u. and seeks
Exod. 31. 3. wisd. & understand.
Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisd. & u.
1 Kings 3. 11. asked for thyself u.
6. 24. Solomon wisdom and u.
7. 14. was filled with wisd. & u.
1 Chr. 12. 32. men that had u. of
2 Chr. 26. 5. had u. in visions of
Job 12. 13. he hath counsel and u.
20. he taketh away the u.
17. 4. hid their hearts from u.
28. 12. where is the place of u.
28. to depart from evil is u.
32. 8. Almighty gives them u.
38. 36. who hath given u. to
39. 17. imparted to her u.
Ps. 47. 7. sing praises with u.
49. 3. med. of heart shall be of u.
119. 34. give me u. and I shall
99. I have more u. than my
104. thro' thy precepts I get u.
130. it gives u. to the simple
147. 5. his u. is infinite
Prov. 2. 2. apply thy heart to u.
11. 4. u. shall keep thee
3. 5. lean not to thine own u.
13. happy man that getteth u.
4. 5. with thy getting get u. 7.
8. 1. doth not u. 14. I'm u. I'm
9. 6. go in way of understanding
10. knowledge of holy u.
14. 29. slow of wrath of great u.

Prov. 16. 22. u. is a well-spring of
19. 8. that keeps u. shall find
21. 30. no u. nor counsel against
23. 23. buy truth and buy u.
24. 3. by u. a house is establish.
30. 2. I have not u. of man, nor
Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.
Is. 11. 2. spirit of wisdom and u.
3. make him of quick u. in fear
27. 11. it is a people of no u.
40. 28. is no searching of his u.
Jer. 51. 15. out heaven by his u.
Mat. 15. 16. are ye also without u.
Mark 12. 33. love him with all u.
Luke 2. 47. astonished at his u.
24. 45. then opened he their u.
Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankf.
1 Cor. 1. 19. brings to nothing u.
14. 14. my u. unfruitful
15. pray with understanding
20. in malice children, in u.
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlig.
4. 18. having u. darkened alien.
Phil 4. 7. peace of G. passeth all u.
Col. 1. 9. filled with all spiritual u.
2. 2. riches of full assurance of u.
2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all
1 John 5. 20. given us an u. to
Ps. 111. 10. good understanding,
Prov. 3. 4. and 13. 15.
Prov. 1. 5. a man of understanding, 10. 23. and 11. 12. and 15.
21. and 17. 27.
Deut. 32. 29. that they understood
Ps. 73. 17. then u. I their end
Dan. 9. 2. u. by books number of
Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. all these
John 12. 16. these things u. not
1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child I u. as
2 Pet. 3. 16. things hard to be u.

UNDERTAKE for me, Is. 38. 14.

UNDONE, Is. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23.

UNEQUAL your ways, Ezek. 18. 25.
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yok.

UNFAITHFUL, Pro. 25. 19. Ps. 78. 57.

UNFEIGNED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.

UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 12. 1 Cor. 14. 14. Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.

UNGODLY men, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
2 Chr. 19. 2. shouldst keep the u.
Job 16. 11. hath deliver. me to u.
34. 18. to say to princes, ye u.
Ps. 1. 1. walk. not in counsel of u.
4. u. not so, 5. u. not stand in
9. way of u. men shall perish
3. 7. hath broken teeth of the u.

Ps. 45. 1. plead my cause against u nation
73. 12. these are u. that prosper
Prov. 16. 27. u. man digs up evil
19. 28. u. witness scorns judg.
Rom. 4. 5. God that justifies u.
5. 6. in due time C. died for u.
1 Tim. 1. 9. not for righte. but—
1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall u. appear
2 Pet. 2. 5. flood on world of u.
6. to them afterward live u.
3. 7. day of judg. & perdi. of u.
Jude 4. u. men turn grace of God
15. convince u. of their u.
18. scoffers walk after u. lusts
Rom. 1. 18. against all ungodlin.
11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.
Tit. 2. 12. denying u. & worldly

UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.

UNITE, Ps. 86. 11. Gen. 49. 6.
Ps. 133. 1. to dwell toge. in unity
Eph. 4. 3. endeavour to keep u.
13. till we all come to u. of

UNJUST deliver from, Ps. 43. 1.
Prov. 11. 7. hope of u. perisheth
28. 8. by usury and u. gain incr.
29. 27. u. man is abomination
Zeph. 3. 5. u. knoweth no shame
Mat. 5. 45. rain on just & unjust
Luke 16. 8. L. commended u. stew
10. u. in least u. in much
18. 6. hear what u. judge saith
11. I'm not as extortioners, u.
Acts 24. 15. both of just & unjust
1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before u. 6.
1 Pet. 3. 18. once suff. just for u.
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve u. to day of
Rev. 22. 11. is u. let him be u. still
Ps. 82. 2. will ye judge unjustly
Is. 26. 10. land of upright. deal u.

UNKNOWN God, Acts 17. 23. Gal. 1. 22.
1 Cor. 14. 2. speak in u. tongue, 4. 27.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. & yet well known

UNLAWFUL, Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.

UNLEARNED, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16. 23, 24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16.

UNLEAVENED, Exod. 12. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7.

UNMERCIFUL, Rom. 1. 31.

UNMINDFUL, Deut. 32. 18.

UNMOVEABLE, 1 Cor. 16. 58.

UNPERFECT, Ps. 139. 16.

UNPREPARED, 2 Cor. 9. 4.

UNPROFITABLE talk, Job 15. 3.
Mat. 25. 30. cast u. servant into
Luke 17. 10. we are u. servants
Rom. 3. 12. altogether become u.
Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
Philem. 11. was to thee u. but
Heb. 13. 17. with grief is u. for

UNPUNISHED, Prov. 11. 21. & 16. 5. and 17. 5. and 19. 5. 9.
Jer. 25. 29. and 30. 11. and 46. 28. and 49. 12.

UNQUENCHABLE, Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.

UNREASONABLE, Acts 25. 27. 2 Thes. 3. 2.

UNREBUKABLE, 1 Tim. 6. 14.

UNREPROVEABLE, Col. 1. 22.

UNRIGHTEOUS decrees, Isaiah 10. 1.
Is. 55. 7. the u. man his thoughts
Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in unrighteous mammon
Rom. 3. 5. is God u. who takes
1 Cor. 6. 9. u. shall not inherit
Heb. 6. 10. God is not u. to forget
Lev. 19. 15. shall do no unrighte.
Ps. 92. 15. L. is upright, no u. in
Jer. 22. 13. builds his house by u.
Luke 16. 6. of mammon of u.
John 7. 18. same is true no u. in
Rom. 1. 18. hold the truth in u.
2. 8. obey not truth, but obey u.
6. 13. memb. instruments of u.
9. 14. is there u. with God?
2 Cor. 6. 14. hath righte. with u.
2 Thes. 2. 10. deceivableness of u.
12. but had pleasure in unrigh.
Heb. 8. 12. merciful to their u.
2 Pet. 2. 15. loved wages of u.
1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all u.
5. 17. all u. is sin, sin not to

UNRULY, 1 Thes. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 6. 10. Jam. 3. 8.

UNSAVOURY, Job 6. 6. Jer. 23. 13.

UNSEARCHABLE things doth, Job 5. 9.
Ps. 145. 3. his greatness is u.
Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is u.
Rom. 11. 33. how u. are his
Eph. 3. 8. preach u. riches of C.

UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.

UNSKILFUL in word of righteousness, Heb. 5. 13.

UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15. and 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 8.

UNSPOTTED, James 1. 27.

UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. James 1. 8.
2 Pet. 2. 4. u. souls, 3. 16. u. wrest

UNTHANKFUL, Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2.

UNTOWARD generation, Acts 2. 40.

UNWASHEN, Mat. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2. 5.

UNWISE, Deut. 32. 6. Hos. 13. 14. Rom. 11. 14. Eph. 5. 17.

UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
1 Cor. 11. 27. eats and drinks unworthily, 29.

VOCATION worthy of, Eph. 4. 1.

VOICE is v. of Jac. Gen. 27. 22.
Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's blood
Exod. 5. 2. I should obey his v.
Ps. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear in
18. 13. Highest gave his v. hail
42. 4. to house of God with v.
95. 7. to-day if you'll hear his v
103. 20. hearkening to v. of his
Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at the v. of
Song 2. 14. let me hear thy v. 8. 13.
Is. 30. 19. gracious at v. of thy
50. 10. obeys v. of his servant
Ezek. 33. 32. that has pleasant v.
John 5. 25. dead shall hear v. 28.
10. 3. sheep hear his v. 4. 16. 27.
Gal. 4. 20. desire to change my v.
1 Thess. 4. 16. descend with v. &c
Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my v.
Acts 13. 27. voices, Rev. 4. 5. & 11. 19.

VOID of counsel, Deut. 32. 28.
Ps. 89. 39. made v. covenant of
119. 126. word made v. thy
Is. 55. 11. word shall not return v
Acts 24. 18. conscience v. of
Rom. 3. 31. do we make v. the
1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying v

VOLUME, Ps. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7

VOMIT, Job 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8. and 26. 11. Is. 19. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

VOW Jacob vowed, Gen. 28. 20. and 31. 13. Numb. 6. 2. and 21. 2. and 30. 1 Sam. 1. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 7. 8.
Ps. 65. 1. to thee shall v. be 76. 11. vow and pay to Lord, Deut. 23. 21. 22.
Eccl. 5 4. v. defer not to pay, 5.
Is. 19. 21. shall vow a vow to L. Ps. 132. 2
Jonah 2. 9. I'll pay that I have v.
Job 22. 27. shalt pay thy vows
Ps. 22. 25. I'll pay my v. before 50. 14. pay thy vows to most H. 56. 12. thy v. O God, are upon 61. 5. heard my v. 8. perform my vows
Prov. 20. 25. after v. to make 31. 2. son of my v. 1 Sam. 1. 11.
Jonah 1. 16. sacrifice & made v.

UPBRAID, Judg. 8. 15. Mat. 11. 20. Mark 16. 14 Jam. 1. 5.

UPHOLD me with free spirit, Ps. 51. 12.
Ps. 119. 116. u. me according to
Prov. 29. 23. honour shall u.
Is. 41. 10. I'll u. thee with right 42. 1. my servant whom I u. 63. 5. my fury it upheld me
Ps. 37. 17. Lord upholdeth the 41. 12. thou u. me in my 63. 8. thy right hand upholdeth 145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all by word

UPRIGHT in heart, Ps. 7. 10.
Ps. 11. 7. counte. doth behold u. 18. 23. I was u. before him 25. with u. wilt shew thyself u. 19. 13. I shall be u. and innoc. 25. 8. good and u. is Lord: he 37. 37. behold u. end of that 64. 10. all u. in heart shall 112. 2. generation of u. shall be 4. to the u. light ariseth in 140. 13. u. shall dwell in thy
Prov. 2. 21. u. shall dwell in the 10. 29. way of L. is strength to u. 11. 3. integrity of u. shall guide 6. righteousness of u. shall 20. u. and way are his delight 12. 6. rightecusness keeps u. in 14. 11. tabernacle of u. shall 15. 8. prayer of u. is his delight 28. 10. u. shall have good thin.
Eccl. 7. 29. God made man u.
Song 1. 4. the upright love thee
Hab. 2. 4. his soul is not u. in him
Ps. 15. 2. that walks uprightly, 84. 11. Prov. 2. 7. and 10. 9. and 15. 21. and 28. 18. Mic. 2. 7. Gal. 2. 4.
Ps. 58. 1. judge uprightly, 75. 2.
Is. 33. 15. speaketh u. Am. 5. 10.
Deut. 9. 5. not for uprightness of

1 Chr. 29. 7. hast pleasure in u
Job 33. 23. to shew to man his u
Ps. 25. 21. let integrity and u. 143. 10. lead me to land of u.
Is. 26. 7. way of just is uprightn. 10. in land of u. he'll deal

URIM and Thummim, Exod. 28. 30. Lev. 8. 8. Num. 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.

US, Gen. 1. 26. and 3. 22. & 11. 7. Is. 6. 8. and 9. 6. Rom. 4. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 21. Gal. 3. 13. 1 Thess. 5. 10. Heb. 6. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 21. and 4. 1. 1 John 5. 11.

USE, Rom. 1. 26. Eph. 4. 29. Heb. 5. 14.
1 Cor. 7. 31. use this world as not
Gal. 5. 13 u. not liberty for cloak
1 Tim. 1. 8. law is good if use it
Tit. 3. 14. maintain good works for necessary uses
Ps 119. 132. as thou u. to do to
Jer. 22. 13. useth neighb. service
1 Cor. 9. 15. I have u. none of
Col. 2. 22. using, 1 Pet. 2. 16.

USURP, 1 Tim. 2. 12.

USURY, Exod. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36. 37. Deut. 23. 19. 20. Neh 5. 7. 10. Ps. 15. 5. Prov. 28 8. Is. 24. 2. Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8. 13. 17. and 22. 12. Mat. 25. 27. Luke 19. 23.

UTTER, Ps. 78. 2. and 94. 4.
Ps. 106. 2. who can utter mighty
2 Cor. 12. 4. not lawf. for me to u
Ps. 19. 2. day unto day u. speech
Rom. 8. 26. groanings cann. be u.
Heb. 5. 11. things hard to be u.
Acts 2. 4. as Spirit gave utterance
Eph. 6. 19. that u. may be given
Col. 4. 3. G. would open door of u.
Deut. 7. 2. utterly, Ps. 89. 33. & 119. 8. 43. Song 8. 7. Jer. 14. 19.
1 Thess. 2. 16. uttermost, Heb. 7 25.

W.

WAGES, Lev. 19. 13. Ezek. 29 18.
Jer. 22. 13. service without w.
Hag. 1. 16. earneth w. to put into
Mal. 3. 5. oppr. hireling in his w
Luke 3. 14. content with your w
Rom. 6. 23. wages of sin is death

WAIT till change come, Job 14. 14.
Ps. 25. 14. on thee I w. all day 27. 14. w. on L. w. I say on the

Ps. 37. 34. w. on Lord, and keep his w.
62. 5. w. thou only on God my
104. 27. these wait on thee that
130. 5. I w. for Lord my soul
145. 15. eyes of all w. upon thee
Prov. 20. 22. wait on L. and he'll
Is. 8. 7. I'll w. on L. that hideth
30. 18. will Lord w. to be gracious; blessed are they that wait for him
40. 20. w. on Lord shall renew
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that w.
26. quietly w. for salvation of L.
Hos. 12. 6. w. on thy God con-tin.
Mic. 7. 7. I'll w. for God of my
Hab. 2. 3. w. for it, it will surely
Zeph. 3. 8. w. on me till I rise to
Luke 12. 36. like men that w. for
Col. 5. 5. through Spirit w. for
1 Thess. 1. 10. w. for his Son from
Gen. 49. 18. I waited for thy
Ps. 40. 1. I w. patiently for Lord
Is. 25. 9. our God; we have w.
26. 8. way of thy judgm. we w.
33. 2. be gracious to us; we w.
Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that w.
Mark 15. 43. w. for kingdom of
1 Pet. 3. 10. long-suffer. of G. w.
Ps. 33. 20. our soul waiteth for Lord, 40. 1.
65. 1. praise w. for thee in Zion
130. 6. my soul w. for Lord
Is. 64. 4. for him that w. for him
Prov. 8. 34. waiting at posts of
Luke 2. 25. w. for consolation of
Rom. 8. 23. w. for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7. w. for coming of our
2 Thess. 3. 5. to a patient w. for

WAKETH, Ps. 127. 1. Song 5. 2.
Ps. 77. 4. mine eyes waking
Is. 50. 4. wakeneth, Joel 3. 12.

WALK in my law, Exod. 16. 4.
Gen. 24. 40. L. before whom I w.
48. 15.
17. 1. w. before me, and be
Lev. 26. 12. I'll walk among you
21. if ye walk contrary I walk contrary, 23.
Deut. 5. 33. w in ways of Lord, 8. 6. and 10. 12. and 11. 22. & 13. 5. and 28. 9.
18. 4. ye shall w. after Lord
Ps. 23. 4. though I w. thro' valley
84. 11. no good thing from them that walk uprightly
116. 9. I'll w. before Lord in
119. 3. do no iniquity they w.
Is. 2. 3. we'll walk in paths, 5. walk in light.
40. 31. shall w. and not be faint
50. 11. w. in light of your fire
Jer. 23. 14 commit adultery & w.
Dan. 4. 37. w. in pride he is able
Hos. 14. 9. the just shall walk in

Mic. 6. 8. walk humbly with thy
Amos 3. 3. can two w. together
Zech. 10. 12. w. up and down in
Luke 13. 33. I must w. to day &
John 8. 12. follows me, not walk
11. 9. w. in day he stumbles no.
Rom. 4. 12. walk in steps of that
6. 4. walk in newness of life
8. 1. w. not after flesh, but, 4.
2 Cor. 5. 7. we w. by faith, not by
10. 3. tho' w. in flesh not war
Gal. 6. 16. as many as w. accord.
Eph. 2. 10. good works that w. in
4. 1. walk worthy of vocation
5. 15. w. circumspectly, not as
Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. so
Col. 1. 10. that ye might w. wor.
1 Thess. 2. 12. would w. worthy
4. 1. how ye ought to walk and
1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light
2. 6. ought so to walk as he w.
3 John 4. that my children w. in truth, 3.
Rev. 3. 4. shall w. with me in
16. 15. lest he w. naked and see
21. 24. nations of saved w. in
Eccl. 11. 9. walk in way of thy
Is. 30. 21. this is the way, w. in it
John 12. 35. w. in light while
Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honestly as
Gal. 5. 16. walk in Spirit and not
25. if live in Spirit let us w. in
Eph. 5. 2. w. in love as C. loved
8. light in L. w. as children of
Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by same rule
Col. 2. 6. as received C. so w. in
4. 5. walk in wisdom towards
Gen. 6. 9. Noah walked with G.
5. 22. Enoch w. with G. &, 24.
Ps. 55. 14. w. to house of God in
81. 12. w. after their own
13. O that Israel had w. in
Is. 9. 2. people that w. in darkn.
2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we w. according
12. 18. w. we not in the same
Gal. 2. 14. saw they w. not upri.
Eph. 2. 2. in time past we w. Col. 3. 7.
1 Pet. 4. 3. we w. in lasciviousn
Is. 43. 2. when thou walkest thro
Rom. 14. 15. now w. thou not
Ps. 15. 2. he that w. uprightly
39. 6. every man walketh in
Prov. 10. 9. w. uprightly w. surely
13. 20. w. with wise shall be
Is. 50. 10. w. in darkness & hath
Jer. 10. 23. not in man that w. to
Mic. 2. 7. words do good to w.
2 Thes. 3. 6. every brother that w.
1 Pet. 5. 8. w. about seeking to
Rev. 2. 1. w. in midst of 7 golden
Gen. 3. 8. voice of L. walking in
Is. 57. 2. each one w. in his own
Jer. 6. 28. grievous revolters w.
Mic. 2. 11. if man w. in Spirit &
Luke 1. 6. w. in all commandm
Acts 9. 31. walk in fear of Lord

2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in crafti.
2 Pet. 3. 3. w. aft. lusts, Jude 16.
John 4. found thy children w.

WALL, Ps. 62. 3. Prov. 18. 11.
Song 2. 9. and 8. 9, 10. Is. 26.
1. and 60. 18.

WANDER, Numb. 14. 33. Ps.
119. 10.
Lam. 4. 14. wandered, Heb. 11.
37.
Prov. 21. 16. wandereth, 27. 8.
1 Tim. 5. 13. wandering, Jude 12.
Ps. 56. 8. thou tellest my wander.

WANT, Deut. 28. 48. Job 31. 19.
Ps. 23. 1. my shepherd, I'll not w.
34. 9. no w. to them that fear
Prov. 6. 11. thy w. as armed man,
24. 34.
2 Cor. 8. 14. a supply for your w.
Phil. 4. 11. not speak in respect of
want
Jam. 1. 4. entire, wanting nothing

WANTONNESS, Rom. 13. 13.
2 Pet. 2. 18.

WAR, Exod. 15. 7. and 17. 16.
Ps. 27. 3.
Job 10. 17. changes & w. are aga.
Ps. 18. 34. teach my hands to w.
144. 1.
120. 7. for peace, they're for w.
Prov. 20. 18. good advice make w.
Eccl. 8. 8. is no discharge in this w.
Isa. 2. 4. not learn war any more,
Mic. 4. 3.
Mic. 3. 5. they prepare w. against
2 Cor. 10. 3. we do not w. after
1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest w. a good
2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that w. entan.
1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts w. against
soul
Rev. 11. 7. beast shall make w.
12. 7. there was war in heaven
17. 14. these make w. with the
19. 11. in right. doth judge—
Numb. 21. 14. in book of w. of L.
Is. 46. 9. makes w. to cease to ends
Mat. 24. 6. of w. & rumours of w.
James 4. 1. whence come w. and
Is. 37. 8. warring, Rom. 7. 23.

WARFARE, Is. 40. 2. 1 Cor. 9.
7. 2 Cor. 10. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.

WARN, 2 Chr. 19. 10. Acts 10.
22.
Ps. 19. 11. by them is thy serv. w.
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. wicked he
33. 3. blow trumpet and warn
people, 9. 2.
Mat. 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to warn
1 Cor. 4. 14. my beloved sons I w.

1 Thess. 5. 14. w. them that are
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being w. of God
Jer. 6. 10. to whom I gave warning
Col. 1. 28. teaching every man w.

WASH, Lev. 6. 27. 14. 15, 16.
Job 9. 30. if I w. myself in snow
Ps. 26. 6. I'll w. my hands in inn
51. 2. w. me thoroughly from
7. w. me & I shall be whitet
58. 10. righteous w. his feet in
Is. 1. 16. w. you, make you clean
Jer. 2. 22. though thou w. me with
4. 14. w. thy heart from wicked.
Luke 7. 38. w. his feet with tears
John 13. 5. began to w. disciples
8. if I w. thee not thou hast no
10. needed not save to w. feet
14. ought to w. one another's
Acts 22. 16. be baptized & w. away
Job 29. 6. I w. steps with butter
Song 5. 3. w. my feet how defile
Is. 4. 4. w. away filth of daughters
Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast w. in
9. 1. thoroughly w. away thy
1 Cor. 6. 11. ye are w. justified
Heb. 10. 22. bodies w. with pure
Rev. 1. 5. w. us from sins in his
7. 14. w. robes and made white
Eph. 5. 26. washing, Tit. 3. 5.

WASTE, Ps. 80. 13. Mat. 26. 8.
Luke 15. 13. wasted, 16 1. Gal.
1. 13.
Job 14. 10. wasteth, Prov. 19. 26.
Prov. 18. 9. waster, Is. 54. 16.
Is. 59. 7. wasting and destruction
60. 18.

WATCH, Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12
Job 14. 16. dost thou not w. over
Ps. 102. 7. I w. and am as a sparr.
130. 6. that w. from morn. w
141. 3. set a watch before my
Jer. 44. 27. I'll w. over them for
Mat. 24. 42. w. for ye know no-
25. 13.
26. 41. w. and pray that ye enter
not
Mark 13. 33. take heed, w. 37.
1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye stand fast in
Col. 4. 2. w. in same with thanks.
1 Thess. 5. 6. let us w. & be sober
2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things
Heb. 13. 7. they w. for your souls
1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober w. unto pray.
Rev. 3. 3. if shalt not w. I'll come
Jer. 31. 28. like as I w. over them
20. 10. my familiars w. for my
Mat. 24. 43. he would have w.
Ps. 37. 22. wicked watcheth right.
Ezek. 7. 6. the end w. for thee
Rev. 16. 15. blessed he that w.
Dan. 4. 13. watcher and holy one,
17. 23.
Ps. 63. 6. watches, 119. 48. Lam
2. 19.

Rev. 3. 2. be watchful strengthen
Prov. 8. 34 watching daily at my
Luke 12. 37 serv. L. shall find w.
Eph. 6. 18. praying alw. w. with
Cor. 6. 5. in watchings, 11. 27.
Is. 21. 11. watchman, Ezek. 3. 17. and 33. 7.
Song 3. 3. watchmen, 5. 7. Isa. 22. 8. and 56. 10. and 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.

WATER, Gen. 49. 4. Exod. 12. 9. and 17. 6.
2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. spilt
Job 15. 16. drinks up iniq. like w.
Ps. 22. 14. I am poured out like w.
Is. 12. 3. draw w. out of wells of
27. 3. I'll water it every moment
30. 20. though L. give you w. of
41. 17. when poor seek w. and
44. 3. I'll pour w. on thirsty and
58. 11. shalt be like a spring of w.
Lam. 1. 16. eye runs down with w. 3. 48.
Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w. on
Amos 8. 11. not thirst for w. but
Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with w.
10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of
Luke 16. 24. dip tip of finger in w.
John 3. 5. exc. man be born of w.
23. baptized because of much w.
4. 14. be in him a well of w.
7. 38. flow rivers of living water
19. 34. came out w. and blood
Acts 8. 34. both went down into w.
10. 47. can any forbid w. that
Eph. 5. 26. it with washing of w.
1 John 5. 6. he that came by w.
8. witness, spirit, w. & blood
Jude 12. clouds without w. carried
Rev. 7. 17. to living fount. of w.
21. 6. fount. of w. of life, 22. 1.
22. 17. let him take w. of life
Ps. 23. 2. leads me beside still w.
69. 1. w. are come into my, 2.
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us
Prov. 5. 15. draw w. out of own
9. 17. stolen w. are sweet, bread
Eccl. 11. 1. cast bread on w. shalt
Song 4. 15. of gard. well of liv. w.
Is. 32. 20. that sow beside all w.
33. 16. bread given him his w.
35. 6. in wildern. w. break out,
43. 20.
54. 9. this is as waters of Noah
55. 1. come ye to w. buy wine
Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living w.
17. 13.
9. 1. O that my head were w.
Hab. 2. 14. L. as w. cov. sea, Isa. 11. 9.
Zech. 14. 8. living w. go out of, Ezek. 47. 1.
Rev. 1. 15. many waters, 14. 2. and 17. 1. 15. and 19. 6.
Prov. 11. 25. watereth shall be watered

Is. 58. 11. soul like w. garden, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Cor. 3. 6. planted, Apollos w. 7
Ps. 42. 7. noise of thy water-spout

WAVERING, Heb. 20. 23. Jam. 1. 6.

WAX, Exod. 32. 10, 11. 22. Ps. 22. 14. and 68. 2. and 97. 5. Mat. 24. 12. Luke 12. 35. 1 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 10.

WAY, Exod. 13. 21. and 23. 20. and 32. 8.
1 Sam. 12. 23. you good & right w.
1 Kings 2. 2. I go way of all earth
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a right w.
Ps. 1. 6. Lord knoweth w. of right.
2. 12. lest ye perish from the w.
49. 13. this their w. is their folly
67. 2. that thy w. may be known
78. 50. made a way to his anger
119. 30. I've chosen w. of truth
32. way of commandment
104. hate evil way
Prov. 2. 8. L. preserves way of his
10. 29. w. of L. is strength to
14. 12. a w. seems right, 16. 25.
15. 9. w. of wick. is abomination
24. w. of life is above to wise
Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not way of
Is. 26. 7. w. of just is uprightn. 8.
30. 21. this is w. walk ye in it
35. 8. high w. & w. called w. of
40. 3. prepare w. of L. Luke 3.
43. 19. make w. in wildern. 16.
59. 8. w. of peace they know not
Jer. 6. 16. where is good w. & w.
10. 23. w. of man is not in himself
21. 8. set before you w. of life w.
32. 39. them one heart one way
50. 5. ask w. to Sion with faces
Amos 2. 7. turn aside w. of meek
Mal. 3. 1. he shall prepare w. bef.
Mat. 7. 13. broad is w. to destruc.
15. narrow is w. that leadeth to
22. 16. teachest way of God in
John 1. 23. make straight way of
14. 4. w. ye know, 6. I'm the w.
Acts 16. 17. serv. of G. shew us w.
18. 25. instructed in w. of L. 26.
1 Cor. 10. 13. with tempt. make w.
12. 31. I'll shew more excell. w.
2 Pet. 2. 2. w. of truth evil spoken
1 Kings 8. 32. bring his w. on his
Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on—
Ps. 18. 30. as for God—is perfect
37. 23. delight in—34. on Lord keep—
119 9. young man cleanse—
Prov. 14. 8. of prudent to underst.—
16. 9. man's heart deviseth—
Is. 55. 7. let wicked forsake—and
Ps. 25. 8. teach sinners in the w.
119. 14. I rejoiced—of thy testi.
139. 24. lead me—everlasting

Is. 26. 8.—of thy judgments we
Mat. 5. 25. with adversary while—
Mat. 11. 32. John came—of right.
Luke 1. 79. guide feet—of peace
Job 40. 19. ne is chief of w. of G.
Ps. 84. 5. in whose heart are w. of
Pr. 3. 17. her w. are w. of pleas.
5. 21. w. of man are before eyes
16. 2. w. of man are clean in
7. when a man's w. please
Jer. 7. 3. amend your ways and
Lam. 1. 4. w. of Zion mourn bec.
3. 4. us search and try our ways
Deut. 32. 4. his ways, Ps. 145. 17.
Is. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.
Ps. 119. 5. my ways, 15. 26. 59.
168. 159. and 39. 1. Pr. 23. 26.
Is. 55. 8. and 49. 11.
Pr. 14. 14. own ways, Is. 53. 6.
and 58. 13. and 66. 3. Ezek.
36. 31. 32.
Job 21. 14. thy ways, Ps. 25. 4. &
91. 11. Prov. 3. 6. and 4. 26.
Is. 63. 17. Ez. 16. 62. Dan. 5.
23. Rev. 15. 3.
Is. 35. 8. wayfaring, Jer. 14. 8.

WEAK, 2 Chr. 15. 7. Job 4. 3.
Ps. 6. 2.
Is. 35. 3. strengthen ye the weak
Ezek. 16. 30. how is thy heart
Mat. 26. 41. sp. willing, flesh is w.
Rom. 4. 19. Abram being not w.
14. 1. that is w. in faith receive
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye
9. 22. to the w. I became as w.
11. 30. this cause many are w.
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is weak and I
am not weak
12. 10. when I am w. then am
1 Thess 5. 14. support the w. be
Is. 14. 12 weaken, Ps. 10. 23. Job
12. 21.
2 Sam. 3. 1. weaker, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 25. weakness, 2. 3. and
15. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 9. and 13. 4.
Heb. 11. 43.

WEALTH, Gen. 34. 29. Deut. 8.
17.
Deut. 8. 18. gives power to get w.
Job 21. 13. spend their days in w.
Ps. 49. 6. that trust in their w.
10. leave wealth
112. 3. w. and riches are in his
Pr. 10. 15. rich man's w. his stro.
city, 18. 11.
13. 11. w. gotten by vanity shall
22. w. of sinners is laid up
19. 4. w. maketh many friends
1 Cor. 10. 24. seek another's w.

WEANED, Ps. 131. 2. Is. 11. 8.
and 28. 9.

WEAPON, Is. 13. 5. and 54. 17.
2 Cor. 10. 4

WEAR, Deut. 22. 5. 11. Dan. 7.
25. Mat. 11. 8. Jam. 2. 3. 1
Pet. 3. 3.

WEARY of my life, Gen. 27. 46
Job 3. 17. there weary be at rest
10. 1. my soul is w. Jer. 4. 31.
Prov. 3. 11. neither be w. of his
Is. 7. 13. w. men will ye w. my
40. 28. the Lord fainteth not,
neither is w.
31. shall run and not be w.
43. 22. been w. of me, O Israel
50. 4. word in season to w.
Jer. 6. 11. w. withholding, 20. 9.
9. 5. w. themselves to commit
15. 6. wearied with repenting
31. 25. satiated every w. soul
Gal. 6. 9. not w. in well-doing, 2
Thes. 3. 13.
Is. 43. 24. wearied, 57. 10. Jer.
12. 5. Ezek. 24. 12. Mic. 6. 3.
Mal. 2. 17. John 4. 6. Heb.
12. 3.
Eccl. 12. 12. weariness, Mal. 1.
13.
Job 7. 3. wearisome nights app.

WEB, Job 8. 14. Is. 59. 5. 6.

WEDDING, Mat. 22. 3. 8. 11.
Luke 14. 8.

WEEK, Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1.
Luke 18. 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor.
16. 2.
Jer. 5. 24. weeks, Dan. 9. 24.—26.
and 10. 2.

WEEP, Job 30. 25. Is. 30. 19. &
33. 7. Jer. 9. 1. and 13. 17.
Joel 2. 17.
Luke 6. 23. blessed ye that weep
23. 28. w. not for me, but w. for
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w.
Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
1 Cor. 7. 30. that w. as tho' w. not
James 5. 1. rich men w. & howl
Ps. 126. 6. weepeth, Lam. 1. 2.
1 Sam. 1. 8. why weepest, John
20. 13 15.
Ps. 30. 5. weeping may endure
Is. 22. 12. L. call to w. mourning
Jer. 31. 9. come with w. &, 50. 4.
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with weep.
Mal. 2. 13. altar of Lord with w.
Mat. 8. 12. w and gnashing of
teeth, 22. 13. and 24. 51. and
25. 30.

WEIGH the paths of the just, Is.
26. 7.
Job 31. 6. let me be w. in even
Prov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth the
Dan. 5. 27. thou art weighed in
Pr. 11. 1. w. is his delight, 16.
6. 11. just w. and balance are

2 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding eternal w.
Heb. 12. 1. laying aside every w.
Lev. 19. 36. just balances, just w.
Deut. 25. 13. divers w. Prov. 20. 10. 23.
Mat. 23. 23. omitted weightier

WELL, Ps. 84. 6. Prov. 5. 15. & 10. 11. Song 4. 15. Is. 12. 3. John 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 17.
Gen. 4. 7. if dost well be accepted
Exod. 1. 20. God dealt w. with
Ps. 119. 65. hast dealt w. with thy 128. 2. it shall be well with thee
Eccl. 8. 12. shall be w. with that
Is. 3. 10. righ. it shall be w. with
Rom. 2. 7. well doing, Gal. 6. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17. and 4. 19.

WENT, Ps. 42. 4. and 119. 67. Mat. 21. 30.

WEPT, Neh. 1. 4. Ps. 69. 10. Hos. 12. 4. Mat. 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.

WHEAT. Ps. 81. 16. Pr. 27. 22. Song 7. 2.
Jer. 12. 13. sown w. but reap 22. 28. what is chaff to the w.
Amos 8. 5. sabbath gone, may set
Mat. 3. 12. gather w. into garner
Luke 22. 31. may sift you as wh.
John 12. 24. except corn of w. fall

WHEEL, Ps. 81. 13. Pr. 20. 26.
Ezek. 1. 16. wheel in midst of w. 10. 10.
10. 13. cried to them, O wheel
Exod. 14. 25. wheels, Judg. 5. 28. Ez. 1. and 10. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.

WHET, Deut. 32. 41. Ps. 7. 12. and 64. 3.

WHISPERER separateth, Prov. 16. 28.

WHIT, John 7. 23. and 13. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 5.

WHITE, Lev. 13. 3. 4. Num. 12. 10.
Job 6. 6. is any taste in w. of egg
Ps. 68. 14. w. as snow, Dan. 7. 9.
Eccl. 9. 8. garments be always w.
Song 5. 10. my beloved is w. and
Is. 1. 18. sins shall be w. as snow
Dan. 11. 35. fall to make them w. 12. 10. purified and made w.
Mat. 17. 2. raiment was w. 28. 3.
Rev. 2. 7. give him a white stone 3. 4. walk with me in w. raim. 5. 18. and 4. 4. and 7. 9. 13. and 15. 16. and 19. 8. 14.

Mat. 23. 27. whited, Acts 23. 3.
Ps. 51. 7. whiter than, Lam. 4. 7

WHOLE, Ps. 9. 1. and 119. 10. Is. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Mat. 16. 26. Eph. 6. 11. 1 John 2. 2. and 5. 19.
Job 5. 18. and hands make w.
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a physician, Luke 5. 31.
Mark 5. 34. faith made w. 10. 52. Luke 8. 48. and 17. 19.
John 5. 4. made w. of whatsoever 6. wilt be made w. 14. art made whole
Acts 9. 34. J. C. maketh thee w.
Jer. 46. 28. wholly, 1 Thess. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.
Prov. 15. 4. wholesome. 1 Tim. 6. 3.

WHORE, Lev. 19. 29. and 21. 7. 9. Deut. 22. 21. and 23. 17. 18. Prov. 23. 27. Ezek. 16. 28. Rev. 17. 1. 16.
Jer. 5. 9. whoredom, Ezek. 16. Hos. 2. 2. 4. and 4. 11. 12. and 5. 3. 4.
Eph. 5. 5. whoremonger, 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.

WICKED, Exod. 23. 7. Deut. 15 9. and 25. 1.
Gen. 18. 25. righteous with w.
1 Sam. 2. 9. w. shall be silent in
Job 21. 30. w. is reserved to day 34. 18. to a king, thou art w.
Ps. 7. 11. God is angry with w. 9. 17. w. shall be turned into 11. 6. on w. he'll rain snares 58. 3. w. are estranged from 119. 155. salvat. is far from w. 145. 20. all w. shall be, 147. 6.
Prov. 11. 5. w. shall fall by his own w. 21. w. shall not be unpunished 31. 21. 12. God overthrows the w. 28. 1. w. flee when none pursu.
Eccl. 7. 17. be not overmuch w.
Is. 55. 7. let w. forsake his way 57. 20. w. like troubled sea
Jer. 17. 9. heart is desperately w. 25. 31. he'll give w. to sword
Ez. 3. 18. warn the w. 33. 8. 9. 11.
Dan. 12. 10. w. shall do wickedly
Gen. 19. 7. do not so wickedly Neh. 9. 33.
1 Sam. 12. 35. if ye still do w.
Job 13. 7. will ye speak w. for G
Ps. 18. 21. not w. departed from
Gen. 6. 5. God saw wickedness it 59. 9. can I do this great w.
1 Sam. 24. 13. w. proceeds fr. w.
Job 4. 8. that sow w. reap the

Ps. 7. 9. let w. of wicked come to
45. 7. lovest right. and hatest w.
Prov. 8. 7. w. is an abomination
10. 2. treasures of w. profit not
13. 6. w. overthroweth sinners
Eccl. 8. 8. neither shall w. deliver
Is. 9. 18. w. burns as fire shall
Jer. 2. 9. own w. shall correct
4. 14. wash thy heart from w.
14. 20. we acknowledge our w.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have plowed w.
Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy w.
1 John 5. 19. whole world lies in w.

WIDE, Deut. 15. 8. 11. Ps. 35. 21. and 81. 10. Prov. 13. 3. Mat. 7. 13.

WIDOW, Mark 12. 42. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Deut. 10. 18. Ps. 146. 9. Luke 18. 3. 5.
Ps. 68. 5. widows, Jer. 49. 11. Mat. 23. 14. 1 Tim. 5. 3. Jam. 1. 27.

WIFE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 21. 13. Prov. 5. 18. rejo. with w. of youth
18. 22. that finds a w. finds good
19. 14. a prudent w. is from L.
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyful with w. of
Hos. 12. 12. served for w. for w.
Mal. 2. 15. none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth
Luke 17. 32. remember Lot's wife
Eph. 5. 33. every man love w. as
Rev. 19. 7. his wife made herself
21. 9. shew thee bride Lamb's w.
1 Cor. 7. 9. wives, Eph. 5. 25. 28. 33. Col. 3. 18, 19. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 7.

WILDERNESS, Deut. 32. 10. Ps. 21. 19. Song 3. 6. and 8. 5. Is. 35. 1. 6. and 41. 18, 19. and 42. 11. and 43. 19, 20. Rev. 12. 6.

WILES, Num. 25. 18. Eph. 6. 11.

WILL, Lev. 1. 3. and 19. 5. and 22. 19.
Deut. 33. 16. good w. of dwelt in
Mat. 7. 21. doth w. of my, 12. 50.
Luke 2. 14. good w. towards men
John 1. 13. not of w. of man w. of flesh
4. 34. my meat is to do the w. of
6. 40. this is w. of him that sent
Acts 21. 14. ceased saying w. of L.
Eph. 5. 17. understand what w. of
6. 7. with good w. doing service
Acts 22. 14. his will, John 7. 17. Rom. 2. 18. Eph. 1. 5. 9. Col 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26. Heb. 13. 21. 1 John 5. 14. Rev. 17. 17
Luke 22. 42. my will, Acts 13. 22.
John 5. 30. own will, 6. 38. Eph. 1. 11. Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 18.

Ps. 40. 8. thy will, 143. 10. Mat. 6. 10. and 26. 42. Heb. 10. 7. 9.
Ezra 7. 18. will of God, Mark 3. 35. Rom. 1. 10. and 8. 27. and 12. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 1. and 6. Col. 1. 1. and 4. 12. 1 Thes. 4. 3. Heb. 10. 36. 1 Pet. 4. 2. 19. 1 John 2. 17.
Mat. 26. 39. not as I will, but as
John 15. 7. ask what ye w. and &c.
17. 24. I w. that those hast given
Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present with
9. 18. on whom he w. have mer.
Phil. 2. 13. works to w. and to do
Rev. 22. 17. whosoever w. let him take
Rom. 9. 16. that run or willeth
Heb. 10. 26. if sin wilfully after
Exod. 35. 8. whoso is of willing
22. many as were w.-hearted
1 Chr. 28. 9. perf. heart & w. mind
Ps. 110. 3. people shall be w. in
Is. 1. 19. if ye be w. and obedient
Mat. 26. 41. spirit is w. flesh weak
Luke 22. 42. if be w. remove this
John 5. 35. w. for a season to rej.
2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent
1 Tim. 6. 18. w. to communicate
Heb. 13. 18. w. in all to live hon.
2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any should per.
Judg. 5. 2. w. offered themselv. 9.
1 Chr. 29. 9. perf. heart offered w.
Lam. 3. 33. L. doth not afflict w.
Hos. 5. 11. he w. walked after the
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constr. but w.
Col. 2. 23. wisdom in will worship

WILLOWS, Lev. 23. 40. Is. 44. 4.

WIN, Phil. 3. 8. winneth, Prov. 11. 30.

WIND, Job 7. 7. and 30. 15. Ps. 103. 16.
Prov. 11. 29. inherit wind
27. 16. hideth the wind
30. 4. gathered w. Ps. 135. 7.
Eccl. 11. 4. observes w. shall not
Is. 26. 18. have brought forth w.
27. 8. he stayeth his rough w.
Jer. 5. 13. proph. shall become w.
10. 13. brings w. out of, 51. 16.
Hos. 8. 7. sown wind
12. 1. feeds on wind
John 3. 8 w. blows where it list.
Eph. 4. 14. about with every w.
2 Kings 2. 11. whirlwind, Pro. 1. 27. and 10. 25. Is. 66. 15. Hos. 8. 7. and 13. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Hab. 3. 14. Zech. 7. 14. and 9. 14.
Ezek. 37. 9. winds, Mat. 8. 27 Luke 8. 25.

WINDOWS, Gen. 7. 11. Eccl. 12. 3. Song 2. 9. Is. 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21.

WINE makes glad, Ps. 104. 15.
Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker, and
21. 17. loveth w. and oil not be
23. 30. long at w. seek mixt w.
31. look not upon w. when
31. 6. give w. to those of heavy
Song 1. 2. is better than wine, 4.
8. 5. 11. continue till w. inflame
12. pipe and w. are, 12. 13.
25. 6. w. on lees well refined
28. 7. they have erred thro' w.
55. 1. buy w. & milk, Song 5. 1.
Hos. 2. 9. take away my w. in sea.
3. 1. love flagons of wine
4. 11. w. and new w. take away
Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
Tim. 3. 3. not given to wine, 8.
Tit. 1. 7, 8.
5. 23 use a little w. for stoma.
Prov. 23. 20. wine-bibber, Mat.
11. 19.

WINGS of God of Israel, Ruth.
2. 12.
Ps. 17. 8. under shadow of thy w.
36. 7. and 57. 1. and 61. 4. and
91. 4.
18. 10. on wings of the wind, 2
Sam. 22. 11.
Pro. 23. 5. riches make thems. w.
Is. 6. 2. each had six wings with
1. 4. 2. with healing in his w.

WINK, Job 15. 12. Ps. 35. 19.
Prov. 6. 13. and 10. 10. Acts
17. 30.

WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8.

WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13
14. Pro. 6. 33. Is. 25. 8. Rev.
7. 17. and 21. 4.

WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Exod. 23. 8.
Deut. 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. great nation is a wise
32. 29. O that they were w. that
Job 5. 13. takes w. in own craftin.
11. 12. vain man would be w.
32. 9. men are not always wise
Ps. 2. 10. be w. O kings: be instr.
119. 7. making wise the simple
107. 43. whoso is wise and will
Prov. 3. 7. be not w. in thy own
35. w. shall inherit glory
9. 12. if thou be w. be w. for
13. 20. walks with w. shall be w.
26. 12. seest thou man w. in, 16.
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. is in house
9. 1. w. and their work in hand
Is. 5. 21. wo to w. in their own
Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil
Dan. 12. 3. w. shall shine as stars
Hos. 14. 9. who is w. and he shall
Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents
11. 25. hide these things from w.

Rom 1. 22. profess. themselves w
16 19. w. to that which is good
1 Cor. 3. 18. seemeth wise in this
4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ
Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as w.
2 Tim. 3. 15. able to make thee w
Mat. 10. 42. in no w. lose his rew
Luke 18. 17. shall—enter therein
John 6. 37. cometh I'll—cast out
Rev. 21. 27. shall—enter into it
Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom
1 King 4. 26. G. gave Solomon w
5. 12.
Job 28. 28. fear of Lord that is w
Prov. 4. 5. get w. get understand.
7. w. is principal thing, 8.
16. 16. better get w. than gold
19. 8. gets w. loves his own sou
23. 3. cease from thine own w.
23. buy truth, w. and instruct.
Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much
8. 1. a man's w. makes face to
Mat. 11. 19. w. is justified of her
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words
24. Christ the w. of G. Luke
11. 49.
30. of G. is made unto us w.
2. 6. we speak w. among them
3. 19. w. of this world is foolis.
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.
Col. 1. 9. filled with all wisdom
4. 5. walk in w. toward them
James 1. 5. if any lack w. ask it
3. 17. w. from above is pure
Rev. 5. 12. is Lamb to receive w.
13. 18. here is w. let him. 17. 9.
Ps. 111. 10. of wisdom, Prov. 9.
10. and 10. 21. Mic 6. 9. Col.
2. 3. James 3. 13.
Ps. 64. 9. wisely, 101. 2. Eccl. 7.
10.
1 Kings 4. 31. wiser, Job 35. 11.
Ps. 119. 98. Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor.
1. 25.

WITCH, Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18.
10.
1 Sam. 15. 23. witchcr. Gal 5. 20

WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. and 33.
17. Prov. 25. 17. Song 5. 6.
2 Thess. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

WITHHOLD not mercies, Ps. 40.
11.
Ps. 84. 11. no good thing will w.
Prov. 3. 27. w. not good from to
23. 13. w. not correction from
Gen. 20. 6. withheld, 22. 12. Job
31. 16.
Job 42. 5. withholden, Jer. 5. 25
Prov. 11. 24. withholdeth, 26.
Thess. 2. 6.

WITHIN, Ps. 40. 8. and 45. 13
Mat. 3. 9. and 23. 26. Mark 7
21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev. 5. 1.

WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. and 24. 27. 1 Cor. 5. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5. Rev. 22. 15.

WITHSTAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13.
Acts 11. 17. I that I could w. G.
Gal. 2. 11. withstood, 2 Tim. 4. 15.

WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44. 48. Lev. 5. 1.
Num. 35. 30. one w. not testify against, Deut. 17. 6. and 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1.
Judg. 11. 10. L. be w. 1 Sam. 12. 5. Jer. 42. 5. and 29. 23. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14.
Job 19. 19. my w. is in heaven
Ps. 89. 37. as faithful w. in heaven
Pr. 14. 5. faithful w. will not lie
25. a true w. delivereth
24. 28. be not w. against neigh.
Is. 55. 4. given him for w. to
Mal. 3. 5. I'll be a swift w. against
John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.
5. 36. greater w. 37. Fath. born w. of me
Acts 14. 17. not hims. without w.
1 John 5. 10. believes hath w. in
Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful w. 3. 15.
20. 4. beheaded for w. of Jesus
Deut. 17. 6. two or three witness.
19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Mat. 18. 16. Heb. 10. 28. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Numb. 35. 30.
Josh. 24. 22. w. against yourselves we are witness
Is. 43. 10. ye my w. saith Lord,
12. and 44. 8.
1 Thess. 2. 10. ye are w. and God
1 Tim. 6. 12. before many witn. witnessed, 13.
Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud of w.
Rev. 11. 2. power to my two w.

WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. and 20. 6. Is. 8. 19.

WOLF, Is. 11. 6. and 65. 25. Jer. 5. 6.
Ezek. 22. 27. wolves, Hab. 1. 8. Zeph. 3. 3. Mat. 7. 15. and 10. 16. Acts 20. 29.

OMAN, Gen. 2. 23. & 3. 15. Lev. 18. 22. 23. and 20. 13. Numb. 30. 3.
s 48. 6. pain as of w. in travail, Is. 13. 8. and 21. 3. and 26. 17. and 42. 14. and 66. 7. Jer. 4. 31. and 6. 24. and 13. 21. and 22. 23. and 30. 6. and 31. 8. & 48. 41. and 49. 22. 24. & 50. 43.
Pr. 11. 16. gracious w. retains
12. 4. virtuous w. is crown to
14. 1. wise w. builds her house,

Pr. 31. 10. a virtuous w. who can
30. w. that fears Lord shall
Eccl. 7. 28. w. among all I not, 26.
Is. 49. 15. can w. forget her suck.
54. 6. called thee as w. forsaken
Jer. 31. 22. a w. shall compass a
Mat. 5. 28. looks on a w. to lust
15. 28. O w. great is thy faith
26. 13. that this w. hath done
John 2. 4. w. what have I to do
8. 3. bring a w. taken in adult
19. 26. w. behold thy son
Rom. 1. 27. natural use of w.
1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is glory of man
Gal. 4. 4. sent his Son, made of w
1 Tim. 2. 11. I suffer not w. to
14. w. being deceived was in
Rev. 12. 1. woman clothed with sun, 6. 16.
17. 18. w. thou saw is great city
Judg. 5. 24. blessed above w. Jael
Pr. 31. 3. not thy strength to w.
Song. 1. 8. fairest among w. 5. 9. and 6. 1.
Is. 3. 12. children oppressors w.
32. 11. tremble ye w. at ease
Jer. 9. 17. call for mourning w.
Lam. 4. 10. w. had sodden their
Mat. 11. 11. them born of w.
Luke 1. 28. art thou among w.
Rom. 1. 26. w. did leave natural
1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. keep silence
1 Tim. 2. 9. that w. adorn thems.
11. let w. learn silence with
5. 14. that younger w. marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly w.
1 Pet. 3. 5. this manner holy w.
Rev. 14. 4. virgins not defiled with w.

WOMB, Gen. 25. 23. and 29. 31.
Gen. 49. 25. blessings of w. and
1 Sam. 1. 5. L. hath shut her w.
Ps. 22. 9. took me out of the w.
10. cast upon thee from w.
127. 3. fruit of w. is his reward
139. 13. me in mother's womb
Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in w.
Is. 44. 2. formed thee from w.
66. 9. bring forth & shut the w.
Hos. 9. 14. them miscarrying w.
Luke 1. 42. is fruit of thy w.
11. 27. blessed is w. that bare
23. 29. blessed are w. never

WONDER, Deut. 13. 1. and 28. 46. Ps. 71. 7. Is. 20. 14. Rev. 12. ..
Acts 13. 41. w. and perish, Hab 1. 5.
Exod. 3. 20. wonders, 7. 3. and 15. 11.
1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his w
Ps. 105. 5.
Job 9. 10. God doth w. Psal. 77 11. 14.
Ps. 78. 11. forgat his w. Neh. 9. 16

Ps. 88. 10. wilt thou shew w. to
136. 4. who alone doth great w
Jan. 12. 6. to end of these w.
Joel 2. 30. shew w. in heaven,
Acts 2. 19.
John 8. 48. except see signs & w
Acts 2. 43. many w. were done,
6. 8.
Rom. 15. 19. mighty signs and w.
2 Thess. 2. 9. signs, lying, w.
Rev. 13. 13. he doth great w. fire
Zech. 3. 8. men wondered at
Is. 59. 16. I w. was no intercessor,
63. 5.
Luke 4. 21. w. at gracious words
Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after
17. 6. I w. with great admirat.
Job 37. 14. wondrous works, Ps.
26. 7. and 75. 1. and 105. 2. &
119. 27. and 145. 5. and 71. 17.
and 78. 32. and 106. 22.
Ps. 72. 18. w. things, 86. 10. and
119. 18.
Judg. 13. 19. wondrously, Joel
2. 16.
Deut. 28. 59. plagues wonderful
Job 42. 3. uttered things too w.
Ps. 119. 129. testimonies are w.
139. 6. such knowl. is too w. for
Prov. 30. 18. three things too w.
Is. 9. 6. name shall be called W.
25. 1. done w. things, 28. 29.
w. in counsel
Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed
Ps. 139. 14. wonderfully, Lam.
1. 9.

WOOD, hay, stubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
Tim. 2. 20. also vessels of w. &

WORD, Num. 25. 5. Deut. 4. 2.
Deut. 8. 3. by every w. man live,
Mat. 4. 4.
30. 14. w. is very nigh, Rom.
10. 8.
Ps. 68. 11. L. gave w. and great
119. 49. remember w. to thy
Pr. 15. 23. w. spoke in due season
25. 11. w. fitly spoken is like
Is. 29. 21. man offender for a w.
30. 21. shall hear a w. behind
44. 26. confirm the w. of his
50. 4. how to speak a word in
Jer. 5. 13. prophets w. is not in
44. 16. w. thou'st spoken we'll
Mat. 8. 8. speak w. only my serv.
12. 36. of every idle w. men
Luke 4. 36. what a w. is this for
24. 19. in deed and in word
John 1. 1. in the beginning was
the W. and the W. was with G.
and the Word was God
14. Word was made flesh
15. 3. clean thro' w. I've spoken
Acts 13. 15. if any have w. of
26. to you is word of salva.
17. 11. received w. with all

Acts 20. 32. to God and to w. of
1 Cor. 4. 20. of God not in word
Gal. 6 6. taught in w. communi.
Eph. 5. 26. washing of word by
the word
Col. 3. 16. let w. of Christ dwell
17. whatsoever ye do in w
1 Thes. 1. 5. came not in w. only
2 Thes. 2. 17. you in every good w
3. 14. if any obey not our w.
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and
2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be instan
Tit. 1. 9 fast the faithful word
Heb. 4. 2. w. preached did not
5. 12. is unskilful in words of
13. 22. suffer the w. of exhort.
James 1. 21. with meekn. ing. w.
22. be doers of w. 3. 2. offend
not in word
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey not w. be
2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure word of
1 John 1. 1. hands handled w. of
5. 7. Father, W. and H. G. three
Rev. 3. 10. hast kept word of my
12. 11. overcame by w. of their
Ps. 119. 5. in his word do I hope,
119. 81.
147. 19. sheweth—to Jacob
Jer. 20. 9.—was in my heart as
John 5. 38. have not—abiding in
Acts 2. 41. gladly received—and
John 8. 37. my w. 43 Rev. 3. 8.
Is. 8. 20. this word, Rom. 9. 9.
Ps. 119. 11. thy word have I hid
50. for—have quickened me
105.—is a lamp unto my feet
140.—is very pure, 160. is true
138. 2. magnified—above all thy
Jer. 15. 16.—was joy and rej. of
John 17. 6. I kept—17.—is truth
Prov. 30. 5. word of God, Is. 40.
8. Mark 7. 13. Rom. 10. 17.
1 Thess. 2. 13. Heb. 4 12. &
6. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 23. Rev 19. 13.
2 Kings 20. 19. word of the Lord,
Ps. 18. 30. and 33. 4. 2 Thess.
3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 25.
Ps. 119. 43. word of truth, 2 Cor.
6. 7. Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5. 2
Tim. 2. 15. James 1. 18.
Job 23. 12. esteemed words of his
Prov. 15. 26. w. of pure are plea
sant w.
19. 7. pursueth them with w.
22. 17. bow down ear hear w. of
Eccl. 10. 12. w. of wise are
12. 10. to find out acceptable w
11. w. of wise are as goads, and
Jer. 7. 4. trust ye not in lying w.
44. 28. know whose w. shall
Dan. 7. 25. speak great w. agains
Hos. 6. 5. slain them by w. of
14. 2. take with you w. and say
Zech. 1. 13. good w. comfort. w
Mat. 26. 44. saying same words
Luke 4. 22. gracious w. that
John 6 63. w. I speak are spirit

John 6. 68. hast the w. of eternal
17. 8. I have given them w.
Acts 7. 22. Moses mighty in w
15. 24. troubled you with w.
18. 15.
20. 35. remember w. of L. J.
26. 25. speak w. of truth and
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing w.
2 Tim. 1. 13. fast form of sound w.
2. 14. strive not about w. to no
Rev. 1. 3. hear w. of this prophecy, 22. 10.
Ps. 50. 17. my words, Is. 51. 16. and 59. 21. Jer. 5. 14. Mic. 2. 7. Mark 8. 38. and 13. 31. John 5. 47. and 15. 7.
1 Thes. 4. 18. these words, Rev. 21. 5.
Ps. 119. 103. thy words, 130. 139. Prov. 25. 8. Eccl. 5. 2. Exod. 33. 31. Mat. 12. 37.

WORK, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 10. and 31. 14.
Deut. 33. 11. accept w. of his
Job 1. 10. hast blessed w. of his
10. 3. wilt despise w. of thy
14. 15. a desire to w. of thy
36. 9. he shew them their w.
Ps. 8. 3. heavens the w. of thy
9. 16. wicked snared in w. of
19. 1. sheweth his handy w.
101. 3. I hate w. of them that
143. 5. muse on w. of thy hand
Eccl. 8. 14. according to w. of
17. I beheld all the w. of G.
12. 14. G. bring every w. into
s. 10. 12. performed his whole w.
28. 21. do his strange w. stra.
29. 16. shall w. say of him that
45. 11. concerning w. of my
49. 4. my w. is with my God
64. 8. we are called w. of thy
Jer. 10. 15. idols vanity and w. of
18. 3. potter wrought a w. on
Hab. 1. 5. a w. in your days, Acts 13. 41.
Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w.
John 17. 4. finished w. gavest me
Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men it
13. 2. for w. whereto I called
Rom. 2. 15. shew w. of law writ.
11. 6. otherwise w. is no more w.
1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's w. made
9. 1. are ye not my w. in L.
Eph. 4. 12. for w. of ministry
2 Thes. 1. 11. w. of faith with
2. 17. you in every good w.
2 Tim. 4. 5. do w. of evangelist
James 1. 4. patience have perf. w.
25. doer of the w. shall be bless.
Pet. 1. 17. ac. to every man's w.
Ps. 104. 23. his w. 62. 12. & 111. 3. Prov. 24. 29. Is. 40. 10. Job 36. 24.
Ps. 90. 16. thy work, 92. 4. Prov. 24. 27. Jer. 31. 16. Heb. 3. 2.

Exod. 32. 16. work of God, Ps 64. 9. Eccl. 7. 13. and 8. 17 John 6. 29. Rom. 14. 20.
Ps. 28. 5. work of the Lord, Is. 5 12. Jer. 48. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 58. and 16. 10.
Ps. 17. 4. concerning w. of men
92. 4. triumph in w. of thy
111. 7. w. of his hands are
138. 8. forsake not w. of thy
Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. praise
Is. 26. 12. wrought all our w. in
Dan. 4. 37. all whose w. are truth
John 5. 20. shew him greater w.
10. 32. for which of w. do ye
38. believe the w. that F. is in
14. 11. believe me for the w.
12. greater w. shall he do I
Acts 26. 20 w. meet for repent.
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of w.
4. righteousness ith w.
9. 11. not of w. but him that
32. sought as by w. of the law
11. 6. then it is no more of w.
13. 12. let us cast off w. of
Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law no flesh
3. 2. received ye Spirit by w. of
10. as many as of w. of law
5 19. w. of flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not to w. 10. to good w.
5. 11. with unfruitful w. of
Col. 1. 21. in mind by wicked w.
1 Thes. 5. 13. in love for w. sake
2 Tim. 1. 9. not accord. to our w.
Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny him
3. 5. not by w. of righteousness
Heb. 6. 1. repent. from dead w.
9. 14. conscience from dead w
James 2. 14. and have not w. can
20. faith without w. is dead
17. 26.
21. justified by works, 24. 25
22. by w. faith was made
1 John 3. 8 S. of G. destroy w. of
Rev. 9. 20. I repented not of w.
18. according to her w. 20. 12. 13.
Ps. 33. 4. his works, 78. 11. and 103. 22. and 104. 31. and 105. 13. and 107. 22. and 145. 9. 17. Dan. 9. 14. Acts 15. 18. Heb. 4. 10.
Ps. 106. 35. their works, Is. 66 18. Jon. 3. 10. Mat. 13. 3. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Rev. 14. 13. and 20. 12. 13.
Deut. 15. 10. thy works, Ps. 66. 3 73. 28. and 92. 5. and 104. 24 and 143. 5. Prov. 16. 3. Eccl. 9. 7. Rev. 2. 3.
Ps. 40. 5. wonderful works, 78 5. and 107. 8. and 111. 4. Mat. 7 22. Acts 2. 11.
Job 37. 14. works of God, Ps. 66. 5. and 78. 7. Eccl. 11. 5. John 6. 28. and 9. 3.
Ps. 46. 8. w. of the Lord, 111 2

1 Sam. 14. 6. may be Lord will w.
Ps. 119. 126. for thee Lord to w.
Is. 43. 13. I'll w. and who shall let
Mat. 7. 23. depart ye that w. iniq.
John 6. 28. might w. works of G.
9. 4. I must—him that sent me
Phil. 2. 12. w. out your own salv.
1 Thess. 4. 11. to w. with own
2 Thess. 2. 7. of iniq. doth alr. w.
3. 10. if any w. not neither shou.
Prov. 14. 13. worketh deceitful w.
Is. 64. 5. meetest him that w. rig.
John 5. 17. F. w. hitherto, & I w.
Acts 10. 35. that w. righteonsn. is
Rom. 4. 4. to him that w. is rewa.
1 Cor. 12. 6. same God who w. all
2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more
Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
Eph. 1. 11. who w. all things acc.
2. 2 spirit that now w. in child.
Phil. 2. 13. it is G. that w. in you
1 Thess. 2. 13. effectually w. in
Is. 28. 29. excellent in working
Mark 16. 20. L. w. with them and
Rom. 7. 13 sin w. death in me by
1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with our own
9. 6. not power to forbear w.
Eph. 1. 19. accor. to w. of mighty
3. 7. by effectual w. of his power
4. 28. w. with hands thing that
Phil. 3. 21. accord, to w. whereby
2 Thess. 3. 11. w. not at all, but
Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that well
2 Cor. 6. 1. workers, 11. 13. Phil.
3. 2.
Job 31. 3. workers of iniquity, 34.
8. 22. Ps. 5. 5. and 6. 8. and 28.
3. and 125. 5. and 141. 9. Prov.
10. 29. and 21. 15.
Mat. 10. 10. workman, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
Exod. 31. 3. workmanship, Eph.
2. 10.

WORLD, 1 Sam. 2. 8. 1 Chr. 16.
30.
Ps. 17. 14. from men of w. which
24. 1. w. is Lord's, 9. 8. Nah.
1. 5.
50. 12. w. is mine and fulness of
Eccl. 3. 11. set w. in their heart
Is. 26. 9. inhabitants of w. learn
Jer. 10. 12. established w. by his,
51. 15. Ps. 93. 1. and 96. 10.
Mat. 16. 26. profit if gain whole w.
and lose own soul, Mark 8. 36.
18. 7. wo to w. because of offen.
24. 3. what shall be end of w.
Mark 16. 15. go into all w. and
Luke 20. 35. worthy to obt. that w.
John 1. 10. w. made by him knew
29. of G. takes away sins of w.
31. 6. God so loved w. he gave
17. that w. thro' him might be
7. 7. w. cannot hate you, but me
12. 47. not to judge world but
save world
14. 17. whom w. cannot receive

John 14. 19. w. seeth me no more
31. w. may know that I love
15. 17 w. hate you, love, 19.
16. 28 leave w. & go to F. 17. 11.
17. 9. not for w. but out of w.
16. are not of the world, as I am
not of the world, 14.
23. w. may know thou hast sent
Rom. 3. 19. all w. became guilty
1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wisd. know not
Gal. 6. 14. world is crucified and
I to the world
Col. 1. 6. preaching as in all w.
Rom. 1. 8.
Tit. 1. 2. promised before w. began
Heb. 2. 5. world to come, 6. 5.
11. 38. of whom world was not
1 John 2. 2. prop. for sins of all w.
15. love not w. nor things in w.
16. all in w. is lust, lust of eyes
17. w. passeth away and lust of
3. 1. of God w. knoweth us not
4. 5. of w. speak of w. w. hears
5. 19. whole w. lieth in wicked.
Rev. 3. 10. tempt. come on all w.
13. 3. all w. wondered after the
Mat. 12. 32. this world, John 8.
23. and 18. 36. Rom. 12. 2. 1
Tim. 6. 7.
Heb. 1. 2. worlds made, 11. 3.

WORM, Exod. 16. 20. Is. 51. 8.
Job 25. 6. man that is a w. as a w.
Ps. 22. 6. I am a w. no man repr.
Is. 41. 14. fear not thou w. Jacob
66. 24. worm shall not die, Mark
9. 44. 48.
Job 19. 26. worm destroy body
Acts 12. 23.
Deut. 29. 18. wormwood, Prov. 5.
4. Lam. 3. 15. 19. Amos 5. 7.
Rev. 8. 11.

WORSE, Mat. 12. 45. John 5. 14.
1 Cor. 8. 8. and 11. 17. 2 Tim.
3. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 20.

WORSHIP Lord in beauty of holiness, 1 Chron. 16. 29. Ps. 29. 2.
and 66. 4. and 96. 9. and 45. 11.
and 95. 6. and 99. 5. Mat. 4. 10.
Ps. 97. 7. worship him, all ye gods
Mat. 15. 9. in vain do they w. me
John 4. 24. that w. him must w.
Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignoran. w.
24. 14. so w. I God of my fathers
Phil. 3. 3. circumcision w. God in
Rev. 3. 9. come and w. before thy
13. 12. earth to w. first beast
19. 10. to worship God, 22. 9.
Exod. 4. 31. worshipped, 32. 8.
Jer. 1. 16. 1 Chr. 29. 20. Rom.
1. 25. 2 Thess. 2. 4. Rev. 5. 14.
and 7. 11. and 11. 16. and 13. 4.

WORTH, Job 24. 25. Pro. 10. 20.
Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of

Mat. 8. 8.—thou shouldest come
10. 10. workman is w. of meat
Mat. 10. 15. house be w. let peace
37. more than me is not w.
22. 8. that were bidden were—
Luke 3. 8. bring fruits w. of repe.
7. 4. he was w. for whom he
10. 7. labourer is w. of his hire
15. 19. no more w. to be, 21.
20. 35. counted w. to obtain
21. 36. w. to escape all things
Acts 5. 41. w. to suffer shame for
Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared
Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation
Col. 1. 10. walk w. of L. fruitful in
1 Thess. 2. 12. walk w. of G. who
2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted w. of
11. God count you w. of this
1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all accept. 4. 9.
5. 17. elders w. of double honour
18. labourer is w. of reward
6. 1. count masters w. of all hon.
Heb 3. 5. w. of more glory than
10. 29. shall he be thought w.
11. 38. whom world was not w.
Rev. 3. 4. in white for they're w.
5. 12. w. is Lamb slain to receive
16. 6. to drink for they are w.

WOULD God, Exod. 16. 3. Num.
11. 29. Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4.
8. 2 Cor. 11. 1.
Neh. 9. 30. would not, Is. 30. 15.
Mat. 18. 30. & 25. 30. 37. Rom.
11. 25.
Ps. 81. 11. Israel w. none of me
Prov. 1. 25. w. none of my reproof
30. they w. none of my counsel
Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye w. that
Rom. 7. 17. I w. that I do not, 19.
Gal. 5. 18. cannot do things ye w.
Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or

WOUND, Exod. 21. 25. Prov. 6.
33. Jer. 10. 19. and 15. 18. and
30. 12. 14. Mic. 1. 9.
Prov. 27. 6. wounds, Is. 1. 6. Jer.
30. 17.
Deut. 32. 39. I w. & I heal, I kill
1 Cor. 8. 12. w. their weak consci.
Rev. 13. 3. deadly w. was heal. 14.
Ps. 69. 26. wounded, 109. 22. Song
5. 7.
Prov. 18. 14. a w. spirit who can
Is. 53. 5. he was w. for our trans.
Job 5. 18. he w. and hands make

WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Exod. 32.
10. 11.
Num. 16. 46. w. gone out from L.
Deut. 32. 37. feared w. of enemy
Neh. 13. 18. bring more w. on Isr.
Job 5. 2. wrath kills foolish man
Ps. 76. 10. w. of man shall praise
thee, remainder of w. shalt thou
Pro. 16. 14. w. of king as messen.
Is. 54. 8. in a little w. I hide my

Hab. 3. 2. in w. remember mercy
Mat. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
Rom. 2. 5. up w. against day of w.
5. 9. saved from w. thro' him
12. 19. not, give place to wrath
13. 5. not only for w. but conse.
Eph. 2. 3. by nature children of w.
4. 26. let not sun go down on
your wrath
1 Thess. 1. 10. delivered from w.
2. 16. w. is come on them to
5. 9. not appointed us to w. but
1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands without w
Heb. 11. 27. not fearing w. of king
James 1. 19. to speak, slow to w.
20. w. of man works not righte.
Rev. 6. 16. from w. of the Lamb
12. 12. having great w. because
14. 8. wine of w. of her fornication, 18. 3.
Ezra 8. 22. his wrath, Ps. 2. 5. 12.
and 78. 38. Jer. 7. 29. and 10.
10. Rev. 6. 17.
Num. 25. 11. my wrath, Psal. 95.
11. Is. 10. 6. and 60. 10. Ezek.
7. 14. Hos. 5. 10.
Ps. 38. 1. thy wrath, 85. 3. and
88. 7. 16. and 89. 46. and 90. 9.
11. and 102. 10.
Ps. 89. 38. wroth, Isa. 54. 9. and
57. 17.

WREST, Exod. 23. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 16.

WRESTLE, Gen. 32. 24, 25. Eph.
6. 12.

WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 27. Rev.
3. 17.

WRINKLE, Job 16. 8. Eph. 5. 27.

WRITE, Exod. 34. 1. 27. Deut.
27. 3. Is. 30. 3. Jer. 30. 2.
Hab. 2. 2.
Deut. 6. 9. w. them on posts of
Prov. 3. 31.—table of heart, 7. 3.
Jer. 31. 33. I'll write it in heart,
Heb. 8. 10.
Ps. 69. 28. not be written with
102. 18. be w. for generation to
Prov. 22. 10. have not I w. thee
Eccl. 12. 10. which was w. was
Dan. 12. 1. delivered found w. in
1 Cor. 10. 11. are w. for our adm
2 Cor. 3. 2. our epist'le w. in our
3. w. not with ink, but Spirit
Heb. 12. 23. are w. in heaven,
Luke 10. 20.

WRONG, Ps. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3.
13.
Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no w. didst
1 Cor. 6. 7. not rather take w. 8.
Col. 3. 25. that doth w. shall rece.
2 Cor. 7. 2. wronged, Philem. 18.
Pro. 8. 36. wrongeth his own soul

WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. and 14. 45.
Ps. 139. 15. curiously w. in lower
Is. 26. 12. w. all our works for us
Ezek. 20. 9. w. for my name's, 22.
John 3. 21. his works are w. in G.
Rom. 7. 8. in me all manner of
2 Cor. 5. 5. that hath w. us for
Eph. 1. 20. which he w. in Christ
1 Pet. 4. 3. to have w. of Gentiles

Y.

YEA, yea, nay, nay, Mat. 5. 37.
2 Cor. 1. 18. yea and nay
20. yea and amen

YEAR accepted of Lord, Isa. 61. 2. Luke 4. 19.
Is. 63. 4. year of my redeemed is
Jer. 11. 23. year of visitation, 23. 12. and 48. 44.
Job 10. 5. y. as man's days, 15. 20.
Ps. 90. 4. a thousand years, 2 Pet. 3. 8. Rev. 20. 2.

YESTERDAY Job 8. 9. Heb. 13. 8.

YIELD yourselves to Lord, 2 Chr. 30. 8.
Ps. 67. 6. land yield her increase, 85. 12.
Rom. 6. 13. nor yield members instruments of unrighteousness, yield yourselves to God
16. yielded members as serv. 19.
Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth peacea. fruits

YOKE, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12. 4.
Is. 9. 4. broken y. of his burden
10. 27. y. shall be destroyed bec.
Lam. 1. 14. y. of my transgress. is
3. 27. good a man to bear y. in
Mat. 11. 29. my y. my y. easy, 30.
Gal. 5. 1. y. of bondage, Acts 15. 10.
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequal. yoked

YOU only have I known, Amos 3. 2.
Luke 10. 16. that heareth y. hear.
13. 28. y. yourselves thrust out

2 Cor. 12. 14. not yours, but you.
Eph. 2. 1. y. hath he quickened
Col. 1. 21. y. sometime alienated
Luke 6. 20. yours is kingd. of God
1 Cor. 3. 22. all are y. and ye, 23.

YOUNG have I been, now old, Ps. 37. 25.
Is. 49. 11. gently lead those with y.
1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat younger men
14. I will that y. women
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye y. submit yourselv.
Gen. 8. 21. is evil from youth
1 Kings 18. 21. fear L. from my y
Job 13. 26. iniquities of my youth
Ps. 25. 7. rem. not sins of my y.
103. 5. thy y. is renewed as
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man in y.
10. childhood and y. are van.
Jer. 2. 2. I rem. kindness of thy y.
1 Tim. 4. 12. man despise thy y.
Prov. 7. 7. youths, Is. 40. 30.
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lusts

Z.

ZEAL for Lord of hosts, 2 Kings 10. 16.
Ps. 69. 9. z. of thine house eaten
119. 139. my z. hath consumed
Is. 9. 7. z. of Lord will perform this, 27. 2.
59. 17. I was clad with z. as a
63. 15. where is thy z. and
Rom. 10. 2. z. not according to
2 Cor. 7. 11. what z. what revenge
Phil. 3. 6. concerning z. persecu.
Num. 25. 13. was zealous for God
Acts 22. 3. I was z. towards God
Tit. 2. 14. people z. of good wor.
Rev. 3. 19. I rebuke, be z. and
Gal. 4. 18. good to be zealously affected in a good thing.

ZION, 2 Sam. 5. 7. 1 King 8. 1. for Jerusalem temple or church, 2 Kings 19. 31. Ps. 2. 6. and 9. 11., and 14. 7. and 48. 2. 1. 12. and 146. 10. and 147. 12. Is. 7. 27. and 2. 3. and 60. 14. & 62. 1. and about seventy other places.

674

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date: May 2005

Preservation Technologies
A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066
(724) 779-2111

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 039 691 6